
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google[™] books

<https://books.google.com>



NORTHWESTERN
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



EVANSTON
ILLINOIS



N18

Natal,

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE

COLONY OF NATAL,

1881.

PIETERMARITZBURG :

VAUSE, SLATTER & CO., GOVERNMENT PRINTERS, CHURCH STREET.

MDCCCLXXXII.

Africana
J L 968.4A
Alld
1881

CONTENTS

OF THE

BLUE BOOK FOR 1881.

| | LETTER. | PAGE, | | LETTER. | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| ALPHABETICAL INDEX | A | 1-5 | TREASURER'S RETURNS | Q | 1-18 |
| CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS, ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO | B | 1-17 | AUDITOR'S RETURNS | R | 1-106 |
| CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS | C | 1-105 | LOCAL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURE | S | 1-26 |
| SECURITY FOR DISCHARGE OF DUTY ... | D | 1-7 | POPULATION | T | 1-9 |
| PENSIONS | E | 1-5 | EDUCATION | U | 1-43 |
| RECAPITULATION | F | 1-2 | COINS, EXCHANGE, &c. | V | 1-4 |
| FOREIGN CONSULS, &c. | G | 1-2 | SHIPPING, IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, &c... | W | 1-79 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL | H | 1-21 | AGRICULTURE, PRICES, &c. | X | 1-21 |
| MOUNTED POLICE, VOLUNTEERS, AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE | I | 1-9 | MANUFACTURES, &c. | Y | 1-29 |
| PUBLIC WORKS AND BUILDINGS ... | J | 1-7 | GRANTS OF LAND | Z | 1-3 |
| ADDITIONS TO FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE, PIETERMARITZBURG | K | 1-5 | GAOLS AND PRISONERS AND CRIMINAL STATISTICS | AA | 1-16 |
| EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE COUNCILS | L | 1-3 | CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS | BB | 1-7 |
| POLITICAL FRANCHISE | M | 1-8 | HOSPITALS AND LUNATIC ASYLUM ... | CC | 1-14 |
| LEGISLATION | N | 1-29 | PUBLICATIONS | DD | 1-2 |
| TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER HEADS OF REVENUE | O | 1-46 | MEMBERS OF BOARDS, &c. | EE | 1-5 |
| FEES (PERSONAL) | P | 1-7 | DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS | FF | 1-118 |
| | | | REPORTS OF RESIDENT MAGISTRATES... | GG | 1-60 |

1186932

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

1881.

| | Letter. | Page. | | Letter. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| A. | | | | | |
| Accounts, Moneys, &c.... | V | 2-4 | Colonial Secretary's Department, Establishment | C | 2-4 |
| Account Current, Treasurer's | Q | 4-7 | Comparative Statements of Revenue and Expenditure | R | 84-106 |
| Administrators of Native Law | C | 58-60 | Conservators of Crown Forests | C | 82 |
| Agricultural Returns | X | 2-21 | Consuls and Vice-Consuls | G | 2 |
| Ammunition, Officers for Sale of... | C | 94 | Corporations of Pietermaritzburg and Durban, Revenue and Expenditure of | S | 2-13 |
| Ammunition, Sale of | O | 32 | Criminal Statistics | AA | 12-14 |
| Arms and Ammunition, Department of, Establishment | C | 94 | Crops raised in the Colony | X | 2-9 |
| Assets and Liabilities of Natal Government | Q | 12-13 | Crown Lands, Regulations for Disposal of | O | 16 |
| Asylum, Pietermaritzburg, Annual Returns of | CC | 9-14 | Currency Paper | V | 3 |
| Asylum, Pietermaritzburg, Establishment | C | 68 | Customs Department, Establishment | C | 12-14 |
| Attorney General's Department, Establishment | C | 46 | Customs Department, Report for 1881 | FF | 66 |
| Attorney General, Report of, for 1881 | AA | 15 | Customs Returns | W | 2-79 |
| Audit Department, Establishment Auditor's Returns | C | 6-8 | Customs Duties, Schedule | O | 2-4 |
| Average Market Prices of Produce, Provisions, Clothing, Lodging, &c. | R | 4 | | | |
| | X | 12-20 | | | |
| B. | | | D. | | |
| Balances, Statement of Treasury and other | Q | 10 | Debt, Public, of Natal | Q | 16 |
| Bank, Government Savings' | Q | 18 | Deposits, Savings' Bank | Q | 18 |
| Banks, established in the Colony | V | 3 | Diet, Scale of, in Lunatic Asylum | CC | 12 |
| Births, Marriages, and Deaths | T | 8-9 | Diet Scale for Prisoners | AA | 9-10 |
| Boards, Government, Members of | EE | 2-5 | Division Courts | C | 46-60 |
| | | | Durban Hospital, Establishment... | C | 68 |
| | | | Durban Hospital, Return for 1881 | CC | 5-8 |
| | | | Durban Corporation, Revenue and Expenditure of | S | 10-13 |
| | | | Duties, Taxes, &c. | O | 2-46 |
| C. | | | E. | | |
| Cattle imported by Sea | FF | 80-81 | Ecclesiastical, Establishment | C | 60-62 |
| Charitable and other Institutions | BB | 2-7 | Ecclesiastical Returns | H | 2-21 |
| Civil Establishments | C | 2-105 | Educational Department, Establishment | C | 62-64 |
| " " Alphabetical | B | 2-17 | Educational Department, Return for 1881 | U | 2-27 |
| " " Index to | | | Educational Return, Native Schools | U | 30-43 |
| Clerks of the Peace | C | 46 | Establishments, Civil | C | 2-105 |
| Clothing, &c., Prices of | X | 18-19 | Establishments, Recapitulation of | F | 2 |
| Coin circulated in the Colony | V | 3 | Exchange, Money, &c.... | V | 2-4 |
| Collegiate Institute, Pietermaritzburg, Revenue and Expenditure of | S | 14-15 | Excise Department, Civil Establishment | C | 84 |
| Colonial Defence, Establishment... | C | 80-82 | Excise Duties | O | 9 |
| Colonial Engineer's Department, Establishment | C | 10 | Executive Council, Establishment | C | 2 |
| Colonial Engineer, Report of, for 1881 | FF | 91 | Executive Council, Members of | L | 2 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

A 3

| | Letter. | Page. | | Letter. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Expenditure and Revenue of the Colony for 1881 | R | 1-81 | I. | | |
| Expenditure incurred for Military Defence | I | 7-8 | Immigration, Department of, Establishment | C | 86-88 |
| Exports and Imports ... | W | 2-79 | Immigration, Indian, Trust Board, Revenue and Expenditure of | S | 16-26 |
| | | | Implements, Agricultural, return of Imports and Exports | X | 21 |
| | | | Institutions, Charitable, Literary and other | W | 2-79 |
| | | | Inspectors of Sheep ... | BB | 2-7 |
| F. | | | Inventory of Furniture at Government House | C | 94-96 |
| Fees, Departmental ... | O | 23-30 | | K | 2-5 |
| Fees, Personal, Supreme Court ... | P | 2-3 | J. | | |
| " " Vice-Admiralty Court | P | 3 | Judicial Establishment... | C | 42-60 |
| " " Land Surveyors' | P | 3 | | | |
| " " Messengers of Magistrates' Courts | P | 3-4 | L. | | |
| " " Messengers, Protector of Immigrants' Court | P | 4 | Land and Immigration Board, Report for 1881 | FF | 27 |
| " " Ferryman ... | P | 4-7 | Land Revenue ... | O | 16 |
| " " Poundmasters ... | P | 7 | Land, Grants of ... | Z | 2-3 |
| Ferryman ... | C | 38-42 | Land Surveyors, Personal Fees ... | P | 3 |
| " Personal Fees ... | P | 4-7 | Lands, Crown, Regulations for disposal of | O | 16 |
| Field Commandants and Cornets... | C | 32-38 | Laws enacted during 1881 ... | N | 2-3 |
| Fines ... | O | 31 | Legislation (Schedule of Laws, &c.) | N | 2-29 |
| Firearms, registration of ... | P | 4 | Legislative Council, Members of... | L | 3 |
| Fisheries, &c. ... | Y | 2-29 | " Establishment | C | 80 |
| Franchise, Political ... | M | 2-4 | " Sessions of ... | M | 5-8 |
| Furniture, Public, at Government House | K | 2-5 | Local Revenues ... | S | 2-26 |
| | | | Lunatic Asylum, Return for 1881 | CC | 2-14 |
| G. | | | " Establishment... | C | 68 |
| Gaols, Prisoners, &c. ... | AA | 2-10 | M. | | |
| Gaol Officers ... | C | 68-80 | Magistrates' Courts, Fees in ... | O | 14-15 |
| Governor's Office, Establishment | C | 2 | " " Personal ... | P | 3-4 |
| Government House, Public Furniture at | K | 2-5 | " " Reports of ... | GG | 4-60 |
| " " Report upon state of | K | 5 | " " Establishments | C | 46-60 |
| Government Notices ... | N | 5-29 | Manufactures, Mines, &c. ... | Y | 2-29 |
| Grants of Land ... | Z | 2-3 | Market Dues ... | O | 30 |
| Grey's Hospital, return for 1881 ... | CC | 2-4 | Market Values and Prices of Stock, Produce, Necessaries, &c. | X | 12-20 |
| Gunpowder, Officers for sale of ... | C | 94 | Measures, Weights, &c. ... | V | 4 |
| | | | Medical Department, Establishment | C | 64-68 |
| H. | | | Medical Officers, Coolie ... | C | 86-88 |
| Hospitals, returns for 1881 ... | CC | 2-8 | Members of Boards ... | EE | 2-5 |
| Harbour Board, Establishment ... | C | 96-98 | Military Posts ... | I | 2 |
| " Returns for 1881... | FF | 97 | | | |

| | Letter. | Page. | | Letter. | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Military Defence Expenditure, on Account of | I | 7-8 | Port Department, Establishment... | C | 14-16 |
| Mines, Manufactures, &c. ... | Y | 2-29 | Port and Harbour Dues ... | O | 6-8 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts... .. | O | 32 | Postal Department, Establishment | C | 16-32 |
| Money, Accounts, &c. | V | 2-4 | Postal Department, Report for 1881 | FF | 82 |
| Money Order Department, Post Office | O | 17-18 | Postal Department, Rates of Postage, &c. | O | 16-22 |
| Mounted Police, Establishment ... | C | 82 | Pound Fees | P | 7 |
| " " Strength, Distribution of | I | 2-3 | Prisoners, Gaols, &c. | AA | 2-10 |
| | | | Proclamations issued during 1881 | N | 3-5 |
| | | | Produce, average market value of | X | 12-15 |
| | | | Protector of Immigrants, Department of, Establishment | C | 86-88 |
| | | | Protector of Immigrants, Report of for 1881 | FF | 20 |
| N. | | | Protector of Immigrants, Court of | O | 30 |
| Natal Government Railways— <i>vide</i> Railway Department | | | Provisions and Clothing, Prices of, Publications, List of | P | 4 |
| Native Affairs, Department of Secretary for | C | 4 | Public Debt of Natal | X | 14-19 |
| Native Affairs, Report for 1881 ... | FF | 113 | Public Furniture | DD | 2 |
| Native High Court, Establishment | C | 44 | Public Works Department, Establishment | Q | 16 |
| " " Fees in | O | 29 | Public Works Department, Report for 1881 | K | 2-5 |
| Native Hut Tax | O | 23 | Public Works Return | C | 10 |
| " " Amount of for 1881 | FF | 114 | | FF | 91 |
| Native School Return | U | 30-43 | | J | 2-7 |
| " " Report | U | 38-43 | | | |
| Naturalization, Letters of | O | 23 | | | |
| Notices, Government, issued during 1881 | N | 5-29 | | | |
| | | | Q. | | |
| | | | Queen's Warehouse, Rent ... | O | 5 |
| O. | | | | | |
| Officers who have given securities for discharge of duties | D | 2-7 | R. | | |
| | | | Railway Department, Establishment | C | 98-104 |
| | | | " " Report for 1881 | FF | 4 |
| | | | Railway Department, Tariff of Rates and Fares, &c. | O | 33-46 |
| P. | | | Recapitulation of Establishments | F | 2 |
| Paper Currency | V | 3 | Registrar of Deeds, Department of, Establishment | C | 8 |
| Patents | O | 32 | Registrar of Deeds, Department of, Report for 1881 | FF | 95 |
| Pensions | E | 1-5 | Registrar of Deeds, Department of, Fees in | O | 11-14 |
| Pietermaritzburg, Collegiate Institute, Revenue and Expenditure of | S | 14-15 | Reimbursements in Aid | O | 31 |
| Pietermaritzburg Corporation, Revenue and Expenditure of | S | 2-9 | Report of Attorney General for 1881 | AA | 15 |
| Police and Gaols, Establishment... | C | 68-80 | Report of Collector of Customs for 1881 | FF | 66 |
| Police, Mounted, Establishment ... | C | 82 | Report of Colonial Engineer for 1881 | " | 91 |
| " " Strength and Distribution of | I | 2-3 | Report of Land and Immigration Board for 1881 | " | 27 |
| Police, Water, Establishment ... | C | 98 | Report of Postmaster General for 1881 | " | 82 |
| Political Franchise | M | 2-4 | | | |
| Population Returns | T | 2-9 | | | |

| | Letter. | Page. | | Letter. | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Report of Protector of Immigrants for 1881 | FF | 20 | Surveyor General, Report of for 1881 | FF | 117 |
| Report of General Manager, Railway Department, for 1881 | ,, | 4 | Surveyors, Land, Personal Fees ... | P | 3 |
| Report of Registrar of Deeds for 1881 | ,, | 95 | | | |
| Report of General Sub-Manager of Telegraphs for 1881 | ,, | 70 | T. | | |
| Report of Secretary for Native Affairs for 1881 | ,, | 113 | Taxes and Duties | O | 2-46 |
| Report of Surveyor General for 1881 | ,, | 117 | Taxes, Direct... .. | O | 23 |
| Report of Veterinary Surgeon for 1881 | ,, | 76 | Taxes, Native Hut, Return of for 1881 | FF | 114 |
| Reports of Resident Magistrates ... | GG | 4-60 | Telegraph Department, Establishment | C | 90-92 |
| Report upon the Condition of Government House | K | 5 | Telegraph Department, Tariff of Charges | O | 22 |
| Revenue and Expenditure of the Colony for 1881 | R | 1-81 | Telegraph Department, Report for 1881 | FF | 70 |
| Revenue and Expenditure Comparative Statements of | R | 84-106 | Tolls | O | 30-31 |
| Revenue, Heads of | O | 2-46 | Transfer Duties | O | 16 |
| Revenues, Local | S | 2-26 | Treasurer, Annual Returns ... | Q | 4-18 |
| | | | Treasury Department, Establishment | C | 6 |
| | | | Tug, Government Steam, Fund ... | O | 6 |
| S. | | | | | |
| Savings' Bank, Government, Accounts of | Q | 18 | V. | | |
| School Returns | U | 2-43 | Vessels, Number, &c., cleared, &c., at Port Natal | W | 9-21 |
| Secretary for Native Affairs, Department of, Establishment | C | 4 | Vessels, &c., Number belonging to Port Natal | W | 7 |
| Secretary for Native Affairs, Report for 1881 | FF | 113 | Veterinary Surgeon, Report for 1881 | FF | 76 |
| Security, List of Officers who have given | D | 2-7 | Vice-Admiralty Court, Personal Fees | P | 3 |
| Sheep and Cattle Department, Establishment | C | 94-96 | Vice-Consuls, Consuls, &c. ... | G | 2 |
| Sheep and Cattle Department, Report for 1881 | FF | 76 | Volunteer Forces, Return of ... | I | 4-6 |
| Sheriff's Department, Establishments | C | 44 | | | |
| Shipping Returns | W | 1-21 | W. | | |
| Stamp Duties | O | 9-15 | Wages, &c., Average Rates of ... | X | 20 |
| Steam Tug Fund | O | 6 | Warehouse Rent, Queen's ... | O | 5 |
| Stock, Returns of | X | 10-13 | Water Police, Establishment ... | C | 98 |
| Supreme Court, Establishment ... | C | 42-44 | Weights, Measures, &c. ... | V | 4 |
| " " Fees | O | 26-29 | Wharfage Dues | O | 5 |
| " " Personal Fees ... | P | 2-3 | Works, Public, Return of ... | J | 2-7 |
| Surveyor General, Department of, Establishment | C | 8-10 | | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT RETURN,

SHOWING

NAMES AND EMOLUMENTS OF THE OFFICERS THEREIN MENTIONED, ETC.

1881.

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | Page in which the Office is described. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Adamson, A. | Postmaster, Greytown | 50 0 0 | 28 |
| Addison, William Henry ... | District Surgeon, Borough Division, Durban County... | 200 0 0 | 66 |
| Addison, Richard Hallows ... | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Umlazi Division | 200 0 0 | 50 |
| Adendorff, W. | Postmaster, Normandien | 12 0 0 | 26 |
| Adlam, Dora | Junior Assistant, Girls' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 60 0 0 | 62 |
| Airth, Alexander | Port Captain | 350 0 0 | 14 |
| Aiken, David C. | Ferryman, Umzimkulu... .. | 36 0 0 | 42 |
| Akerman, John William ... | Speaker, Legislative Council | 400 0 0 | 80 |
| Allen, James William ... | Postmaster and Telegraph Clerk, Point | 130 0 0 | 22, 92 |
| Allen, Richmond R. ... | Coolie Medical Officer, Pietermaritzburg, Richmond, and Camperdown Medical Circle | 200 0 0 | 88 |
| Amon, Ralph | Third Clerk, Customs Department | 162 10 0 | 12 |
| Archibald, John .. | Postmaster, Umzinto | 15 0 0 | 30 |
| Atkinson, Mary Jane ... | Postmistress, Spring Grange | 12 0 0 | 22 |
| Atkinson, C. | Inspector of Police, Railway Department | 150 0 0 | 100 |
| Aubrey, Daniel | Extra Tidewaiter, Customs Department | 108 0 0 | 12 |
| Bainbridge, Harry Boorman ... | Acting First Clerk and Accountant, Treasury ... | 200 0 0 | 6 |
| Baker, John George ... | Sixth Clerk, General Post Office | 110 0 0 | 16 |
| Barnes, Sydney Edwin ... | Additional Field Cornet, Alfred County | 15 0 0 | 38 |
| Barnes, Henry | Superintendent, Durban Hospital | 150 0 0 | 68 |
| Barnes, Hannah | Matron, Durban Hospital | 60 0 0 | 68 |
| Barrett, Edward | Extra Tidewaiter, Customs | 108 0 0 | 14 |
| Barter, Charles | Resident Magistrate, City Division | 500 0 0 | 46 |
| Beasley, Thomas | Fourth Clerk, Customs | 100 0 0 | 12 |
| Beaumont, William Henry ... | Resident Magistrate, Newcastle | 450 0 0 | 54 |
| Beavon, W. | Postmaster, Avoca | 12 0 0 | 24 |
| Becker, Francis Ross ... | Second Clerk, General Post Office, Pietermaritzburg... | 200 0 0 | 16 |
| Bedwell, James Stephen ... | Third Clerk, Telegraph Office, Durban | 130 0 0 | 92 |
| Behrens, Carl Gottfried ... | Clerk, Draughtsman, and Examiner of Diagrams, Surveyor General's Office | 300 0 0 | 8 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | Page in which the Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Bell, Alfred Bates ... | Postmaster and Ferryman, Weenen ... | 36 0 0 | 26, 40 |
| Bell, Douglas William ... | Assistant Lighthouse-keeper, Bluff ... | 100 0 0 | 16 |
| Bell, J. ... | Postmaster, Newcastle ... | 50 0 0 | 24 |
| Bennett, Thomas Randal ... | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Alfred County | 200 0 0 | 58 |
| Beviss, Charles ... | District Surgeon, Umlazi Division, Durban County ... | 100 0 0 | 66 |
| Binks, John Linton ... | First Clerk, Telegraph Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | 160 0 0 | 90 |
| Bird, Christopher ... | First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | 200 0 0 | 4 |
| Bird, Francis Seymour ... | Fourth Clerk, Treasury ... | 110 0 0 | 6 |
| Bird, James William Fairbridge | Clerk to Registrar of Supreme Court ... | 150 0 0 | 44 |
| Birtwell, Daniel ... | District Surgeon, Umvoti County ... | 100 0 0 | 66 |
| Boast, Charles Bird ... | Administrator of Native Law, Ulundi Division ... | 300 0 0 | 60 |
| Boast, Henry Walter ... | Clerk to the Resident Magistrate, Weenen County ... | 150 0 0 | 56 |
| Boast, Alfred ... | Clerk and Interpreter to the Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | 150 0 0 | 54 |
| Boast, E. ... | Field-cornet, Ward No. 2, Pietermaritzburg County ... | 15 0 0 | 32 |
| Bonnar, George Lindsay ... | Officer of Durban Coolie Medical Circle ... | 300 0 0 | 86 |
| Boshoff, Jacobus S. ... | Field-commandant, Weenen County ... | 20 0 0 | 38 |
| Booth, Lancelot Parker ... | District Surgeon and Officer, Coolie Medical Circle, Alexandra | 300 0 0 | 66, 88 |
| Botha, Philip Rudolph ... | Field-cornet, Ward No. 1, Umvoti County... | 15 0 0 | 36 |
| Bousfield, Henry Ritchings ... | Clerk temporarily attached to Colonial Secretary's Office | 100 0 0 | 4 |
| Bower, T. W. ... | Field-cornet, Ward No. 2, Durban County... | 15 0 0 | 34 |
| Boyd, Robert ... | Caretaker, Volunteer Department, and of Magazine, Pietermaritzburg | 108 0 0 | 82, 94 |
| Brander, Alexander ... | Field-cornet, Alexandra County ... | 15 0 0 | 38 |
| Bredenkamp, G. W. ... | Junior Assistant Teacher, Boys' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 84 0 0 | 62 |
| Brereton, Emily ... | Third Assistant Girls' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 100 0 0 | 62 |
| Brickhill, J. junr. ... | Postmaster, Izingolweni ... | 12 0 0 | 32 |
| Brickhill, James Alexander ... | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Upper Umkomanzi Division | 162 10 0 | 56 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Brookes, J. M. | General Storekeeper, Railway Department... .. | 250 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Broome, Ellen C. | Head Mistress, Girls' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 250 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| Broome, William | Clerk to Attorney-General | 212 | 10 | 0 | 46 |
| Buck, G. | Postmaster, Bellair | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Budd, Augustus Frederick | Extra Tidewater, Customs | 108 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Bunbury, Richard Simon | Third Clerk, General Post Office | 175 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Burne, John | European Constable, Tugela Division | 84 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Burne, Mrs. J. | Postmistress, Umhlali | 15 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Butler, Charles Arthur | Secretary and Manager, European Immigration | 350 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| Butler, David | Caretaker, Magazine, Durban | 108 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Button, John | Field-cornet, Ward No. 3, Weenen County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Byrne, John | Clerk and Warehouse-keeper, Customs Department | 300 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Byrne, Alfred Xavier | Clerk, Governor's Office | 237 | 10 | 0 | 2 |
| Cadiz, Charles Fitzwilliam | Puisne Judge... .. | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Camp, E. H. | Postmaster, Murchison | 12 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Campbell, Frederick Alexander | Second Inspector, Mounted Police | 370 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Campbell, Henry Cooke | Resident Magistrate, Inanda Division | 450 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Campbell, William | Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent, Lower Tugela | 300 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Carr, Mark William | Maintenance Engineer | 700 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| Chadwick, John | Sub-Manager of Telegraphs | 210 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Chadwick, John Courtenay Chasman | Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent, Upper Tugela | 300 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Chadwick, W. G. W. .. | Field Cornet, Ward No. 1, Durban County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Choles, Frederick Charles | Storekeeper and Armourer, Volunteer Department | 150 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Christie, G. R. F. | Postmaster, Duff's Road | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Clark, W. | Gardener, Government House | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Clarke, A. E. | Ferryman, Baynes' Drift | 24 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Clark, Robert, M.A. | Head Master, High School, Pietermaritzburg | 500 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| Clarke, Thomas | Postmaster and Telegraph Clerk, Pinetown | 50 | 0 | 0 | 20, 92 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Clarence, Arthur | Sheriff | 250 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Clarence, Beverley Charles ... | Assistant Clerk of the Peace, and Prosecutor, Native High Court | 150 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Clayton, W. F. | Field cornet, Ward No 3, Victoria County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Clouston, Thomas | Postmaster, Fort Nottingham | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Coakes, Charles John | Postmaster, Durban | 350 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Cochrane, Robert Reid | Second Clerk, Customs Department | 162 | 10 | 0 | 12 |
| Coleman, John William | First Clerk, Telegraph Office, Durban | 160 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Colenbrander, F. C. | Postmaster, New Guelderland | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Colenbrander, H. J. | Clerk for Immigration Purposes, Lower Tugela | 100 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Colepeper, Francis | First Clerk to Protector of Immigrants | 200 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Collins, Arthur Wellesley | First Clerk, Post Office, Durban | 212 | 10 | 0 | 18 |
| Connor, Sir Henry, Kt., L.L.D. | Chief Justice... .. | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Cook, William | Superintendent, Central Gaol, Pietermaritzburg | 250 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Cook, Martha | Matron, Central Gaol, Pietermaritzburg | 60 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Craw, James | First Clerk, Registrar of Deeds' Office | 300 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Crawford, Philip Taylor | Second Locker and Tidewaiter, Customs | 120 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Cronje, C. L. | Field Cornet, Ward No. 1, Klip River Divisjion | 15 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Cross, John William | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Ixopo... .. | 175 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Crowder, A. | Junior Assistant, Model Primary School, Durban | 60 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Crowe, James | Head Master, Model Primary School, Durban | 300 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Crowly, James Charles | Second Clerk to Resident Magistrate, City Division | 162 | 10 | 0 | 48 |
| Crowly, Theodore George | Controller of Arms and Ammunition | 400 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Daniell, Herbert Noble | Postmaster, Illovo | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Darby & Tyrrell | Ferryman, Umtamvuna | 18 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Dartnell, John George | Commandant and Inspector of Volunteers, and Commandant of Mounted Police | 700 | 0 | 0 | 80 & 82 |
| Davey, Norris Edward | Adjutant of Volunteers and Staff Clerk, Volunteer Department | 380 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Davies, John | Field Cornet and European Constable, Resident Magistrate's Office, Durban Borough | 94 | 0 | 0 | 34 & 70 |
| Davies, George Herbert | Excise Surveyor | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |

| NAME. | | | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Day, Thomas | ... | ... | Conservator of Crown Forests at Fort Nottingham | 12 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Deacon, W. E. D. | ... | ... | Excise Surveyor | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Delahunt, John James | ... | ... | Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Klip River | 100 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Dickens, J. C. | ... | ... | Postmaster, Lower Tugela | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Dickens, William | ... | ... | Counter Clerk, Telegraph Office, Pietermaritzburg | 120 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Dicketts, James Henry | ... | ... | Second Clerk, Telegraph Office, Durban | 140 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| Dill, Francis John | ... | ... | Postmaster, De Waar | 12 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Dixon, R. F. | ... | ... | Field Cornet, Ward No. 3, County of Pietermaritzburg | 15 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Doherty, John | ... | ... | Clerk and Indian Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Weenen | 125 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Dore, Clara M. | ... | ... | First Assistant Teacher, Girls' Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 132 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| D'Hotman, Henri Jules Joseph | ... | ... | Clerk and Creole Interpreter, Inanda Division | 145 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Dumaresq, John D'Auvergne | ... | ... | Second Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office | 150 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Duncan, E. S. | ... | ... | Second Assistant Master, Model Primary School, Durban | 112 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Dunn, John Robert | ... | ... | Ferryman, Lower Tugela | ... | | | 42 |
| Edwards, John Trevor | ... | ... | Constable and Messenger to Resident Magistrate, Klip River | 84 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Ely, James | ... | ... | Sheep Inspector, Upper Umkomanzi Division | 100 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Emmings, W. | ... | ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Immigration Department | 110 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Erskine, Wallace Buchan | ... | ... | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Umsinga | 162 | 10 | 0 | 56 |
| Evans, William George | ... | ... | First Clerk and Draughtsman, Colonial Engineer's Office | 297 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Evans, W. H. | ... | ... | Secretary and Wharfmaster, Harbour Board | 300 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Farrell, P. | ... | ... | Messenger to Court of Resident Magistrate, Umlazi | 84 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Farrer, John B. | ... | ... | Postmaster, Boston | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Field, Joseph James | ... | ... | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Klip River | 200 | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Field, John Hall | ... | ... | Field Cornet, Ward No. 5, Klip River Division | 15 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Finnemore, Robert Isaac | ... | ... | Resident Magistrate, Durban | 500 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Fitzpatrick, John Brookes | ... | ... | Gaoler, Upper Umkomanzi Division | 84 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Foley, Martin | ... | ... | Constable to Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | 84 | 0 | 0 | 74 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Ford, George | Postmaster, Howick | 15 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Ford Brothers | Officers for the Sale of Gunpowder, &c., Pietermaritzburg | 60 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Forder, James, B.A. | Resident Magistrate, Umgeni Division | 450 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Foster, William | Sheep Inspector, Ixopo Division | 100 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Foster, Peter | European Constable, Inanda Division | 84 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Fox, C. M. | Postmistress, Springvale | 12 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Fox, Taylor | Accountant, Telegraph Department | 140 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Foxon, Frank Ernest | Second Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Umgeni Division | 110 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Frampton, John Edward | Second Clerk, Secretary for Native Affairs' Office | 150 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Franklin, J. N. | Postmaster, York | 15 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Fynn, Henry Francis | Resident Magistrate, Umsinga | 350 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Gallwey, Michael Henry | Attorney-General | 800 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Garbett, Charles E. | Messenger, Native High Court | 84 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Garlicke, Thomas | Clerk Assistant, Legislative Council | 300 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Giles, James | Resident Magistrate, Alfred County | 450 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Goble, Edward Vyvyan | Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office | 48 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Goble, Blake | Supervisor Bonded Warehouse, &c., Pietermaritzburg | 200 | 0 | 0 | 12, 84 |
| Gordon, Vivyan Havelock | Indian Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Alexandra | 100 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Gordon Charles | District Surgeon, City Division, Pietermaritzburg County | 200 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Gordon, William | Fourth Pilot, Port Department | 110 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Gordon, William Rose | Registrar, Native High Court | 250 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Gorrie, J. McNicol... .. | Postmaster, Gourton | 12 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Grant, R. L. | First Assistant Master, Model Primary School, Durban | 200 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Graves, Lt.-Col. Shapland | Protector of Immigrants and Superintendent European Immigration | 600 | 0 | 0 | 86, 88 |
| Graves, E. E. | Excise Surveyor | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Gray, David, jun. | Ferryman, Upper Drift, Little Tugela | 24 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Gray, William | Field Cornet, Ward No. 1, Weenen County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Green, Rev. James, M.A. | Chaplain, English Church, Pietermaritzburg | 100 | 0 | 0 | 60 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Greene, Frederick William ... | Officer of Isipingo Coolie Medical Circle ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Greer, A. M. ... | Postmaster, Ixopo ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Greer, George Robert Macminn | District Surgeon, Ixopo Division... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Griffiths, R. W. ... | Accountant, Natal Government Railways ... | 400 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Grimes, George Robert Berkley | Clerk, Executive Council ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Grissair, Axsell George ... | Messenger and Constable to Resident Magistrate, City Division | 125 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Gubbins, Charles O'Grady ... | District Surgeon, Newcastle Division ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Gurney, Frederick William ... | Postmaster and Telegraph Clerk, Verulam ... | 140 | 0 | 0 | 22, 92 |
| Haden, Francis Seymour, B.A. | Assistant Colonial Secretary ... | 400 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Hajenius, James ... | Excise Surveyor ... | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Hancock, T. E. ... | Postmaster, Umzimkulu ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Handley, H. P. ... | Postmaster, Helpmakaar ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Hannay, W. G. ... | Field Cornet, Ward No. 1, County of Pietermaritzburg | 15 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Hardaker, Thomas Topham ... | Clerk in Charge, Telegraph Office, Durban... | 200 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Hare, William ... | Excise Surveyor ... | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Harwin, R. W. ... | Postmaster, Mount Edgecombe ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Hathorn, John Walton ... | Resident Magistrate, Ixopo Division ... | 400 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Hawkins, Arthur Cæsar ... | Resident Magistrate, Upper Umkomanzi Division ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Hawkins, Percy Cæsar ... | Fourth Clerk, Audit Office ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Hawkswood, Frederick ... | Third Assistant Master, Model Primary School, Durban | 84 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Haycroft, Charles Lyons ... | Excise Surveyor ... | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Heaney, David Maurice ... | Second Clerk, Surveyor General's Office ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Hedgcock, W. J. ... | Junior Assistant, Model Primary School, Durban ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Hewerdine, William Henry ... | Excise Surveyor ... | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Hime, Albert Henry, Capt. R. E. | Colonial Engineer ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Hodson, James Jeffries ... | Postmaster, Caversham, and Field-cornet, Ward No. 4, Pietermaritzburg County | 27 | 0 | 0 | 18, 32 |
| Hogben, J. ... | Postmaster, Springfield... .. | 12 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Hohls, Karl ... | Postmaster, Hermannsberg ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Horsley, Robert ... | Ferryman, Keate's Drift, Mooi River ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | 40 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Howes, W. L. | Ferryman, Umzimkulu | ... | | | 42 |
| Hugman, John Harry ... | Excise Surveyor | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Hugman, John Jacob ... | Clerk, &c., to the Resident Magistrate, Inanda Division | 200 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Hulett, James Liege, jun. ... | Postmaster, Kearsney | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Hulett, M. G. | Assistant Master, Verulam Primary School ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Hunt, Alfred | Signalman, Bluff | 120 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Hunter, A. | Postmaster, Camperdown | 15 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Hunter, David | General Manager, Natal Government Railways ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| Hyde, George Clarence ... | District Surgeon, Klip River Division | 100 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Innes, S. Mitchell | Ferryman, Sunday's River | 18 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Jackson, John Otter | Administrator of Native Law, Ipoela | 300 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Jackson, William Patrick ... | Resident Magistrate, Tugela Division, Victoria County | 450 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Jacquelin, G. | Postmaster, Blackburn | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| James, Emanuel | Coolie Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, City Division | 72 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Jenkyn, Charles John Henslow | Clerk of Works, Durban | 350 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Jennings, Alfred Henry ... | Postmaster and Telegraph Clerk, Ladysmith ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | 24, 92 |
| Johnson, Ogilvie | Constable, Resident Magistrate, Alexandra... .. | 84 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Johnson, Thomas | Carpenter, Steam Tug | 144 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Jones, C. W. Burton | Clerk and Interpreter, Immigration Department ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Jones, William Richard ... | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Umgeni Division | 150 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Jones, Henry William | District Surgeon, Tugela Division, and Officer of the Stanger Medical Circle | 300 | 0 | 0 | 66, 86 |
| Jordan, W. | Constable, Resident Magistrate, Upper Umkomanzi Division | 84 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Keal, Miss M. | Postmistress, Sydenham | 12 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Kenmuir, Samuel | Messenger, Magistrate's Court, Umgeni Division ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Kennedy, R. | Field-cornet, Ward No. 5, County of Pietermaritzburg | 15 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Keyter, Anthony Petrus Christian | Field-cornet, Ward No. 4, Umvoti County... .. | 15 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Kinsman, George W. | Postmaster, Mount Moriah | 12 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Knight, John Locke | Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Newcastle | 200 | 0 | 0 | 54 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | Page in which the Office is described. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Knox, J. | Postmaster, Ifafa | 12 0 0 | 30 |
| Knox, C. & Co. | Ferryman, Ingagane | 36 0 0 | 40 |
| Kretschmar, David Edward... | District Surgeon, Inanda, and Officer of the Verulam Medical Circle | 300 0 0 | 66, 86 |
| Kretschmar, John Mears Archibald | Third Clerk, Treasury | 150 0 0 | 6 |
| Ladlau, William | Postmaster, Gaoler, and Telegraph Clerk, Estcourt ... | 187 0 0 | 26,76,92 |
| Laing, William G. | Postmaster, Glendale | 12 0 0 | 22 |
| Lambart, Radolph Augustus Arnold | Gaoler, and Office for sale of Ammunition, Newcastle | 104 0 0 | 74, 94 |
| Lamond, George | Registrar of Deeds, and Registrar-General of Births, Marriages, and Deaths | 450 0 0 | 8 |
| Langstone, Walter Cyril ... | Constable and Messenger, Resident Magistrate, Weenen County | 84 0 0 | 76 |
| Layton, Galwey | Clerk to Master, Supreme Court | 100 0 0 | 44 |
| Leask, George | First Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Durban Borough ... | 200 0 0 | 50 |
| Leask, John | Ferryman, Upper Umkomanzi | 24 0 0 | 40 |
| Leech, Edward Crampton ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Resident Magistrate, Lower Tugela | 200 0 0 | 52 |
| Leisegang, Rev. Christian ... | Postmaster, Umpumulo | 12 0 0 | 28 |
| Leslie, Alexander Stewart ... | Second Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Department .. | 150 0 0 | 10 |
| Lindsay, James | Sheep Inspector, Wards Nos. 1 and 6, Pietermaritzburg County | 150 0 0 | 96 |
| Lloyd, Charles B. | Sheep Inspector, Ward 3, Weenen County ... | 150 0 0 | 96 |
| Long, Charles | Third Clerk, Telegraph Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | 130 0 0 | 90 |
| Loveless, Charles James ... | Accountant's Clerk, Colonial Engineer's Office ... | 100 0 0 | 10 |
| Lowe, Charles Joseph | Officer for sale of Gunpowder, Durban | 85 0 0 | 94 |
| Lucas, Gould Arthur | Resident Magistrate, Alexandra County | 450 0 0 | 58 |
| MacArthur, Mrs. J. | Postmistress, Dargle | 12 0 0 | 20 |
| Macaulay, J. Beebles T. | Keeper, Public Warehouse, Durban | 120 0 0 | 84 |
| McBean, S. F. | First Assistant Teacher, Boys' Model Primary School Pietermaritzburg | 200 0 0 | 62, 84 |
| McCulloch, Alexander | Postmaster, Mid-Illovo... .. | 12 0 0 | 20 |
| McCulloch, J. A. | Field-cornet, Ward 6, County of Pietermaritzburg ... | 15 0 0 | 32 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | Page in which the Office is described. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| McGuinness, Christopher ... | Gaoler and Officer for Sale of Gunpowder, Alexandra County | 104 0 0 | 78, 94 |
| McIntyre, J. ... | Officer, Coolie Medical Circle, Avoca ... | 300 0 0 | 86 |
| McKenzie, Donald ... | Constable, Gaoler, and Field-cornet, Alfred County ... | 115 0 0 | 38, 78 |
| McKenzie, Henry James Mansfield | Clerk and Zulu Interpreter, Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg | 110 0 0 | 48 |
| McKenzie, Mary ... | Postmistress, Harding ... | 21 0 0 | 32 |
| McLaurin, James ... | Clerk of the Peace, &c., Victoria County ... | 100 0 0 | 46 |
| McLon, A. ... | Second Engineer, Steam Tug ... | 150 0 0 | 14 |
| McMahon, W. F. ... | Seventh Clerk, Post Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | 100 0 0 | 16 |
| Magnus, George ... | Postmaster, Thornville ... | 12 0 0 | 18 |
| Manisty, J. F. ... | Superintendent of Indian and Native Labour, Natal Government Railways | 350 0 0 | 102 |
| Mansel, George ... | First Inspector, Mounted Police ... | 370 0 0 | 82 |
| Marillier, H. P. A.... | Postmaster, Musgrave Road ... | 12 0 0 | 22 |
| Marillier, Frederick John ... | Third Clerk, Post Office, Durban... .. | 120 0 0 | 18 |
| Markham, Mrs. B. ... | Postmistress, High Flats ... | 12 0 0 | 30 |
| Maslen Jesse ... | First Locker and Tidewaiter, Customs Department ... | 150 0 0 | 12 |
| Mason, Louis Henry ... | Assistant to Protector of Indian Immigrants ... | 450 0 0 | 86 |
| Matthews, Maynard Reginald Nelson | Third Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Durban Borough ... | 100 0 0 | 50 |
| Mengershausen, Julius von ... | Coolie Medical Officer, Howick Circle ... | 150 0 0 | 88 |
| Methley, Forster Hodgson ... | Interpreter to Supreme and Circuit Courts... .. | 260 0 0 | 44 |
| Michell, John Allen ... | Chief Clerk and Accountant, Colonial Engineer's Office | 212 10 0 | 10 |
| Millar, Herbert ... | Acting Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Newcastle ... | 100 0 0 | 54 |
| Miller, A. R. ... | Excise Surveyor ... | 120 0 0 | 84 |
| Milne, William ... | Locomotive Superintendent, Railway Department ... | 400 0 0 | 102 |
| Mitchell, Charles Bullen Hugh Lieut. Col. R.M., C.M.G. | Administrator of the Government and Colonial Secretary | 1,750 0 0 | 2 |
| Mitchell, Edmund Henry ... | Second Clerk, Telegraph Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | 140 0 0 | 90 |
| Moffat, David ... | Head Light-keeper, Bluff Lighthouse ... | 125 0 0 | 16 |
| Monson, A. J. ... | Second Assistant, Boys' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 150 0 0 | 62 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Moodie, Alfred Harding West | Postmaster-General | 400 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Morcom, Richard Francis ... | Clerk of the Peace, Pietermaritzburg | 150 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Morgan, Charles | Postmaster, Stanger | 120 | 0 | 0 | 24, 72, 92 |
| Morling, Arthur | First Landing Waiter, Customs Department ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Morton, Mrs. | Ferry-keeper, Morton's Drift, Ungeni | ... | | | 38 |
| Myers, Thomas Francis ... | Constable to Resident Magistrate, Newcastle ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Nayanah, Kasamy Ramsamy... | Clerk and Coolie Interpreter Resident Magistrate, Inanda | 125 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Nell, Petrus H. | Field Cornet, Ward No 2, Klip River Division ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Nelson, Georgina | Postmistress, Umkomanzi | 15 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Nicholas, Wilfred H., B.A. ... | Assistant Master, High School, Durban | 250 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Nicoll, Thomas | Third Locker and Tidewater, Customs Department ... | 130 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Noble, H. T. A. | Messenger, Resident Magistrate's Court, Durban Borough | 100 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Nolan, David Irwin | Superintendent of Water Police | 200 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| Norman, Charles Henry Ross... | Third Clerk, Audit Office | 150 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Norton, Philip | Sheep Inspector, Wards Nos. 1, 2, and 3, Umvoti County | 150 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Nuttley, Jesse | Gaoler, and Officer for the Sale of Gunpowder, Ladysmith | 104 | 0 | 0 | 74, 94 |
| Oehley, Charles | Fourth Clerk, Telegraph Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | 130 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| O'Keefe, John | Office Keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ... | 120 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Ormond, J. M. | Master, Primary School, Ladysmith | 250 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Osborn, Alexander Algernon... | Telegraph Clerk, Newcastle | 168 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| Parkinson, Edwin | Sheep Inspector, Wards Nos. 2, 3, and 4, Pietermaritzburg County | 150 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Paterson, Peter | Resident Magistrate, Weenen County | 450 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Patterson, James Joseph ... | Messenger and Usher, Supreme Court | 110 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Pattison, William | Extra Tidewater, Customs Department | 108 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Peace, Walter John | Emigration Agent in England | 500 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| Perfect, George N. | Field Cornet, Ward No. 5, Umvoti County ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Phillips, Frederick L. | First Sub-Inspector, Mounted Police | 290 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Phillips, John Walter | Superintendent, Central Gaol, Durban | 250 | 0 | 0 | 70 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | Page in which the Office is described. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Phillips, Fanny Mary ... | Matron, Central Gaol, Durban | 60 0 0 | 70 |
| Pike, Stephen ... | Field Cornet, Ward No. 3, Klip River Division ... | 15 0 0 | 34 |
| Pike, William ... | Fourth Clerk, Post Office, Durban | 114 17 3 | 18 |
| Pitts, J. ... | Postmaster, Richmond Road | 12 0 0 | 20 |
| Polkinghorne, John Trevenan | Treasurer | 700 0 0 | 6 |
| Polkinghorne, J. A. ... | Second Clerk, Immigration Department | 250 0 0 | 86 |
| Pope, Edwin ... | Clerk to Controller of Excise | 100 0 0 | 84 |
| Portsmouth, Job ... | Postmaster, Good Hope | 24 0 0 | 24 |
| Potter, Mary ... | Postmistress, Noodsberg | 12 0 0 | 28 |
| Powell, J. ... | Ferryman, Klip River | 36 0 0 | 40 |
| Powys, John Edward ... | Second Clerk, Post Office, Durban | 178 0 0 | 18 |
| Purcell, William ... | Postmaster, Sevenoaks | 12 0 0 | 28 |
| Rafter, George A. ... | Usher, Legislative Council | 100 0 0 | 80 |
| Ramasammy ... | Ferryman, Lower Drift, Illovo | 12 0 0 | 42 |
| Raymond, John ... | Gaoler and Gunpowder Officer, Greytown | 104 0 0 | 74, 94 |
| Read, George Alfred ... | Sub-Auditor for Railway Purposes, Durban | 300 0 0 | 8 |
| Redding, Francis Vaughan ... | Extra Tidewaiter | 108 0 0 | 14 |
| Reed, J. T. ... | Clerk and Assistant Manager, European Immigration | 150 0 0 | 88 |
| Reid, James ... | Clerk to Port Captain | 120 0 0 | 14 |
| Reynolds, A. H. ... | Field Cornet, Ward No. 4, Klip River Division ... | 15 0 0 | 34 |
| Reynolds, Hubert Sextus ... | District Surgeon, Weenen County | 100 0 0 | 66 |
| Richmond, Frederick George... | Head Master, Boys' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 300 0 0 | 62 |
| Ridgway, Henry Vicars ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Resident Magistrate, Durban Borough | 150 0 0 | 50 |
| Rudolph, Gerhardus Marthinus | Resident Magistrate, Klip River Division | 450 0 0 | 54 |
| Russell, Robert ... | Superintending Inspector of Schools | 600 0 0 | 62 |
| Rutherford, George ... | Collector of Customs | 700 0 0 | 12 |
| Saker, George William ... | Postmaster, Mount Moreland | 12 0 0 | 24 |
| Sandeman, Edward Fraser ... | Private Secretary | 150 0 0 | 2 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | Page in which the Office is described. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Sanderson, James | Field Cornet, Ward No. 3, Durban County, and Constable Resident Magistrate's Court, Umlazi Division | 99 0 0 | 34, 70 |
| Sandford, Philip George, B.A. | Headmaster, High School, Durban | 500 0 0 | 64 |
| Saunders, Charles James Renault | Clerk and Interpreter, Resident Magistrate, Alexandra | 191 0 0 | 58 |
| Schmidt, L. | Postmaster, New Hanover | 12 0 0 | 20 |
| Schweizer, Auguste ... | Inspector and Mechanician, Telegraph Department ... | 250 0 0 | 90 |
| Scott, Edwin St. Andrews Beauchamp | Counter Clerk, Durban | 120 0 0 | 92 |
| Sewell, Fitzroy Hamilton Spencer | Pay and Quartermaster, Mounted Police | 257 10 0 | 82 |
| Sewell, John Joseph ... | First Clerk, Secretary for Native Affairs' Office ... | 287 10 0 | 4 |
| Sivewright, James ... | General Manager, Telegraphs | 150 0 0 | 90 |
| Shaw, W. F. | Postmaster, Woodside | 12 0 0 | 20 |
| Sheldrick, J. | Clerk to Harbour Board | 150 0 0 | 98 |
| Shepstone, John Wesley ... | Acting Secretary for Native Affairs | 800 0 0 | 4 |
| Shortt, Portland Bentinck ... | Conservator of Crown Forests, Bay and Harbour ... | 36 0 0 | 82 |
| Shurmer, William Baker ... | First Clerk, General Post Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | 225 0 0 | 16 |
| Shuttleworth, Henry ... | Conservator of Crown Forests, County of Alfred ... | 12 0 0 | 82 |
| Sing, Henry | Coolie Constable and Interpreter, Resident Magistrate, Umvoti | 60 0 0 | 54 |
| Slattery, J. L. | Postmaster, Stamford Hill | 12 0 0 | 22 |
| Smit, N. | Ferryman, Biggarsberg | ... | 40 |
| Smith, Arthur Munro ... | Postmaster and Constable, &c., Umsinga Division ... | 96 0 0 | 26, 76 |
| Smith, Ellen Eliza ... | Second Assistant Teacher, Girls' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | 112 0 0 | 62 |
| Smith, Herbert | Fifth Clerk, General Post Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | 146 0 0 | 16 |
| Smith, Thomas | Postmaster, Tongaat | 15 0 0 | 22 |
| Smithwick, John | Keeper, Lunatic Asylum, Pietermaritzburg ... | 200 0 0 | 68 |
| Smithwick, Ellen | Matron, Lunatic Asylum, Pietermaritzburg ... | 60 0 0 | 68 |
| Snell, Charles Robert ... | Acting Clerk of Works, Pietermaritzburg | 240 0 0 | 10 |
| Sparks, William Montague Fitzroy | Gaoler, Inanda Division | 84 0 0 | 72 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | Page in which the Office is described. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Spiller, A. J. | Master, Primary School, Verulam | 250 0 0 | 64 |
| Spradbrow, Charles... | Watchman and Boatman, Customs Department ... | 84 0 0 | 14 |
| Stafford, Edward Sparrow ... | Postmaster, Stafford's | 12 0 0 | 32 |
| Stalker, John, M.A. ... | Assistant Master, High School, Pietermaritzburg ... | 250 0 0 | 62 |
| Stead, Thomas | Postmaster, New Leeds | 12 0 0 | 18 |
| Stephen, Chellvum... | Coolie Interpreter, Umlazi Division | 140 0 0 | 50 |
| Stephen, David | Fourth Clerk, General Post Office | 162 0 0 | 16 |
| Stock, Robert John ... | Postmaster, Curry's | 12 0 0 | 20 |
| St. George, Theophilus John... | Second Clerk, Audit Office | 162 10 0 | 6 |
| Stone, John Blackwood ... | Constable and Gaoler, Ixopo | 84 0 0 | 78 |
| Strachan, Charles | Second Pilot, Port Department | 187 10 0 | 14 |
| Stranack, Stephen | Clerk, Legislative Council | 400 0 0 | 80 |
| Stewart, George Dryborough | Engineer, Steam Tug | 250 0 0 | 14 |
| Stewart, J. G. | Extra Tidewaiter | 108 0 0 | 14 |
| Stewart, William R. ... | Postmaster, Sheep Inspector and Toll Keeper, Colenso | 215 0 0 | 28, 96 |
| Struthers, Robert Briggs ... | Controller of Excise | 350 0 0 | 84 |
| Subhan, Edward | Coolie Interpreter to the Resident Magistrate, Durban Borough | 90 0 0 | 50 |
| Sullivan, Henry | Postmaster, Pietermaritzburg | 300 0 0 | 16 |
| Summersgill, J. | Ferryman, Lower Drift, Little Tugela | 24 0 0 | 40 |
| Suter, C. F. | Postmaster, Mount Prospect | 12 0 0 | 24 |
| Sutherland, Peter Cormack ... | Surveyor-General | 600 0 0 | 8 |
| Swatton, Thomas Henry ... | Second Landing Waiter, Customs Department ... | 150 0 0 | 12 |
| Symons, John Philip ... | Auditor | 600 0 0 | 6 |
| Tait, Henry Chaster ... | Second Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Durban ... | 150 0 0 | 50 |
| Talbot, Berkley Buckingham... | Field Cornet, Ward No. 7, Pietermaritzburg County | 15 0 0 | 32 |
| Tarboton, D. H. | Postmaster, Edendale | 12 0 0 | 18 |
| Tarboton, Elizabeth ... | Postmistress, Byrnetown | 12 0 0 | 30 |
| Tarleton, Paul | District Surgeon, Upper Umkomanzi Division ... | 100 0 0 | 66 |
| Taylor, Arthur William Forbes | Second Clerk, Treasury... .. | 162 10 0 | 6 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Taylor, R. C. | Postmaster, Weston | 15 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Tedder, C. J. | Postmaster, Isipingo | 15 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Tilbury, James | Sixth Clerk, Durban Post Office | 110 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Titren, Achille Ernesto | Resident Magistrate, Umlazi Division | 450 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Turnbull, Rev. James | Minister, Dutch Reformed Church, Umvoti | 150 | 0 | 0 | 62 |
| Umgoqo | Native Sorter, Pietermaritzburg Post Office | 30 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Upton, Robert | Third Landing Waiter, Customs Department | 175 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Van Rooyen, G. T.... ... | Field Cornet, Ward No. 3, Umvoti County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Van Rooyen, L. M. J. | Sheep Inspector, Ward No. 4, Umvoti County | 150 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Varty, Arthur Clark | Postmaster, Reit Vlei, and Field Cornet of Ward No. 2, Umvoti County | 27 | 0 | 0 | 28, 36 |
| Vibert, George | Third Pilot, Port Department | 162 | 10 | 0 | 14 |
| Visick, Robert Clarence | Master and Registrar, Supreme Court | 400 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Voysey, W. A. | Field Cornet, Ward No. 1, Victoria County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Waller, John Parker | Clerk of the Peace for the Counties of Durban, Alexandra, and Alfred, &c. | 250 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Walton, Herbert | Watchman and Boatman, Customs Department | 84 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Ward, Charles | District Surgeon, Umgeni Division | 100 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Wellington, Tirus Russell | First Pilot, Port Department | 243 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| Welsh, M. | Junior Assistant, Model Primary School, Durban | 60 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Wheelwright, William Douglas | Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | 450 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| White, George | Extra Tidewaiter, Customs Department | 108 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Whittaker, Leopold William | Second Clerk, Registrar of Deeds' Office | 100 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Wilkes, Benjamin John, jun.... | Sheep Inspector, Wards Nos. 1 and 2, Weenen County | 150 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Williams, A. Vaughan | Excise Surveyor | 120 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Williams, Cecil | Postmaster and Telegraph, Richmond | 130 | 0 | 0 | 30, 92 |
| Williams, Frederic Condé | Puisne Judge | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Williams, Michael Joseph | Clerk and Coolie Interpreter, Resident Magistrate, Lower Tugela | 120 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Williams, Robert Nation | Fifth Clerk, Post Office, Durban | 110 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Wilson, Charles George | Postmaster, Dundee | 12 | 0 | 0 | 24 |

| NAME. | OFFICE. | Annual Salary. | | | Page in which the Office is described. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|----|----|----------------------------------------|
| | | £ | s. | d. | |
| Wiltshire, Samuel | Veterinary Surgeon for the Colony | 300 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Wiltshire, W. | Field Cornet, Ward No. 2, Victoria County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 36 |
| Windham, Ashe Smijth | Acting Judge, Native High Court | 800 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Winter, H. Daniel | Field Cornet, Ward No. 2, Weenen County | 15 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Wolhuter, Christoffel Paul | Clerk to Resident Magistrate, City Division | 200 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Wood, Charles | Postmaster, Beaumont | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Woodroffe, C. A. | Wharfmaster | 200 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Wright, A. | Ferryman, Upper Drift, Great Tugela | 24 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Wylde-Browne, Harry, M.A.... | First Clerk, Audit Office | 237 | 10 | 0 | 6 |

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1881.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| ADMINISTRATOR OF GOVERNMENT AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, VICE-ADMIRAL, AND SUPREME CHIEF | C. B. H. Mitchell, Lieut.-Col., R.M., C.M.G. | March 24, 1881 | Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet | 2,500 0 0 |
| Private Secretary | E. F. Sandeman | Dec. 22, 1881 | Governor | 150 0 0 |
| Clerk, Governor's Office | A. X. Byrne | March 1, 1878 | Ditto (a) | 237 10 0 |
| Gardener, Government House... | W. Clark | March —, 1878 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| EXECUTIVE COUNCIL. | | | | |
| Clerk | G. R. B. Grimes | Dec. 1, 1879 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE. | | | | |
| Colonial Secretary | C. B. H. Mitchell, Lieut.-Col., R.M., C.M.G. | Jan. 1, 1878 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 1,000 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 4,099 10 0 |

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | Government House, Pietermaritzburg | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | January 1, 1878 |
| ... | Resides at Government House | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Dec. 22, 1881 |
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | August 8, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March —, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Dec. 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | During Administration of Government draws half salary of Lieutenant-Governor, together with half salary of Colonial Secretary. Lieut.-Col. retired list Royal Marines. Military pension, which is drawn in addition to the emoluments of his office as Colonial Secretary of Natal, £275 per annum. Member of the Executive Council. President of the Council of Education. Has a seat in the Legislative Council. Chairman of the Gaol, Lunatic Asylum, Grey's Hospital, European Immigration, and Stationery Boards, without salary. | ... .. | ... .. | January 1, 1878 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE (continued). | | | | £ s. d. |
| Brought fbr ^d | | | | 4,099 10 0 |
| Assistant Colonial Secretary ... | F. S. Haden ... | Jan. 1, 1881 | Governor (1) | 400 0 0 |
| First Clerk ... | *C. Bird ... | Aug. 15, 1881 | Ditto (a) | 200 0 0 |
| Second Clerk ... | J. D'A. Dumaresq ... | Dec. 28, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Third Clerk ... | H. R. Bousfield (temporarily attached) | Aug. 20, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Office Keeper ... | J. O'Keefe ... | June 10, 1872 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| European Messenger ... | E. V. Goble ... | ... .. | ... .. | 48 0 0 |
| Two Native Messengers ... | At £12 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 24 0 0 |
| SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS' OFFICE. | | | | |
| Secretary for Native Affairs ... | †J. W. Shepstone (acting) | Sept. 10, 1877 | Governor | 800 0 0 |
| Clerk ... | J. J. Sewell ... | Jan. 1, 1880 | Ditto (a) | 287 10 0 |
| Second Clerk ... | J. E. Frampton ... | July 30, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 150 0 0 |
| Two Messengers ... | Natives, £12 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 24 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 6,403 0 0 |

REMARKS.

(1) Scale £400 to £500.

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

(c) Scale £100 to £150.

* This Officer was appointed Clerk in the Colonial Engineer's Office in January, 1874. Resigned in May, 1879, and re-entered the Service on January 1, 1880.

† This Officer joined the Civil Service in July, 1846; resigned in June, 1853; and rejoined on November 13th, 1858.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 17, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | .. .. | January 1, 1880 |
| .. | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | April 12, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | August 20, 1881 |
| ... | Quarters in the Colonial Office Buildings | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 10, 1872 |
| ... | None | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | Judicial Assessor, under Ordinance No. 1, 1855, and Member of the Executive Council, and Official Trustee under Law 12, 1864, and Member of Board constituted under Law 26, 1875, without salary. Has a seat in the Legislative Council | ... .. | ... .. | Nov. 13, 1858 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | January 4, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 4, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| TREASURY. | | | Brought forward | 6,403 0 0 |
| Colonial Treasurer ... | J. T. Polkinghorne ... | April 10, 1879 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 700 0 0 |
| Clerk and Accountant] ... | H. B. Bainbridge (acting) | June 9, 1881 | Governor (a) | 200 0 0 |
| Second Clerk ... | A. W. F. Taylor ... | June 9, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 162 10 0 |
| Third Clerk ... | J. M. A. Kretzschmar ... | July 1, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Fourth Clerk ... | F. S. Bird ... | Oct. 21, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 110 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| AUDIT OFFICE. | | | | |
| Auditor ... | J. P. Symons ... | July 28, 1863 | Ditto | 600 0 0 (£100 of this is personal to the present holder) |
| First Clerk ... | H. Wylde-Brown ... | Oct. 1, 1881 | Ditto (a) | 237 10 0 |
| Second Clerk ... | T. J. St. George ... | Oct. 1, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 162 10 0 |
| Third Clerk ... | C. H. R. Norman ... | Oct. 29, 1881 | Governor (b) | 150 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 8,887 10 0 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. (b) Scale £150 to £200. (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | Member of the Executive Council. Has a seat in the Legislative Council. A Commissioner of Stamps, President of Tender Board, and a Member of the Indian Immigration Trust Board, Council of Education, and Bond and Stationery Boards, without salary | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 10, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Oct. 21, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | A Commissioner of Stamps, and Member of Tender, Bond, and Stationery Boards, without salary | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 1, 1850 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 27, 1861 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | January 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Oct. 29, 1881 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| AUDIT OFFICE (continued). | | | Brought for ^d | 8,887 10 0 |
| Fourth Clerk | P. C. Hawkins ... | May 6, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Sub-Auditor for Railway purposes, Durban | G. A. Read ... | Oct. 1, 1880 | Ditto (d) | 300 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| REGISTRAR OF DEEDS' OFFICE. | | | | |
| Registrar of Deeds | G. Lamond ... | June 1, 1878 | Ditto | 400 0 0 |
| First Clerk | James Crow ... | Jan. 1, 1866 | Ditto (a) | 300 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | L. W. Whittaker ... | June 17, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Third Clerk | Vacant ... | ... .. | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE. | | | | |
| Surveyor General | P. C. Sutherland ... | May 12, 1856 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 600 0 0 (£100 of this is personal to the present holder) |
| Clerk, Draughtsman, and Examiner of Diagrams | C. G. Behrens ... | Feb. 15, 1875 | Governor (a) | 300 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 11,111 10 0 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. (b) Scale £150 to £300. (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | May 6, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | June 30, 1857 |
| ... | ... | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | A Member of the Bond Board, without salary; and Registrar General of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with a salary of £50 per annum | ... | ... | June 1, 1853 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | January 13, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | February 5, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | Ditto | Member of the Medical Board, and a Member of the Bond, Land and Immigration, and Education Boards, without salary | ... | ... | March 25, 1854 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 15, 1875 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| AUDIT OFFICE (continued). | | | Brought for ^d | 8,887 10 0 |
| Fourth Clerk | P. C. Hawkins ... | May 6, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Sub-Auditor for Railway purposes, Durban | G. A. Read ... | Oct. 1, 1880 | Ditto (d) | 300 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| REGISTRAR OF DEEDS' OFFICE. | | | | |
| Registrar of Deeds | G. Lamond ... | June 1, 1878 | Ditto | 400 0 0 |
| FIRST CLERK | James Crow ... | Jan. 1, 1866 | Ditto (a) | 300 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | L. W. Whittaker ... | June 17, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Third Clerk | Vacant ... | ... .. | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE. | | | | |
| Surveyor General | P. C. Sutherland ... | May 12, 1856 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 600 0 0 (£100 of this is personal to the present holder) |
| Clerk, Draughtsman, and Examiner of Diagrams | C. G. Behrens ... | Feb. 15, 1875 | Governor (a) | 300 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 11,111 10 0 |

REMARKS.

- (a) Scale £200 to £300.
 (b) Scale £150 to £200.
 (c) Scale £100 to £150.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | May 6, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 30, 1857 |
| ... | ... | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | A Member of the Bond Board, without salary; and Registrar General of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with a salary of £50 per annum | ... .. | ... .. | June 1, 1853 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | January 13, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | February 5, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. |  |
| ... | ... | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | Member of the Medical Board, and a Member of the Bond, Land and Immigration, and Education Boards, without salary | ... .. | ... .. | March 25, 1854 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Feb. 15, 1875 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE (continued). | | | Brought for ^d | 11,111 10 0 |
| Second Clerk | D. M. Heaney ... | Oct. 13, 1881 | Governor (c) | 100 0 0 |
| PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. | | | | |
| Colonial Engineer | A. H. Hime, Capt. R.E. ... | May 31, 1875 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 1,000 0 0 |
| Chief Clerk and Accountant ... | J. A. Michell ... | Aug. 14, 1881 | Governor (a) | 212 10 0 |
| First Clerk and Draughtsman... | W. G. Evans ... | May 1, 1872 | Ditto (a) | 297 10 0 |
| Clerk of the Works, Durban ... | C. J. H. Jenkyn ... | Oct. 3, 1864 | Ditto | 350 0 0 |
| Clerk of the Works, Pietermaritzburg | C. R. Snell (acting) ... | Oct. 6, 1881 | Ditto | 240 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | A. S. Leslie ... | March 1, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Third Clerk | Vacant ... | ... .. | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Accountant's Clerk | C. J. Loveless .. | May 6, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 13,661 10 0 |

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

(c) Scale £100 to £150.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Oct. 13, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto; | Held in conjunction with Appointment of Captain in the Royal Engineers; no pay or allowance received in addition to the profits of his office. Has a seat in the Executive and Legislative Councils. Member of the Council of Education and of the Tender Board, without salary | ... .. | Forage allowance for two horses at 1s. 6d. each per diem | May 31, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Feb. 1, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Feb. 15, 1864 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Forage allowance for one horse at the rate of 1s. 6d. per diem | April 15, 1862 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Oct. 6, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | August 5, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | May 6, 1881 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| CUSTOMS. | | | Brought for ^d | 13,661 10 0 |
| Collector of Customs... .. | G. Rutherford ... | Nov. 26, 1853 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 700 0 0 (£100 of this is personal to the present holder) |
| Clerk and Warehouse-keeper ... | J. Byrne ... | Oct. 18, 1873 | Governor (a) | 300 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | R. R. Cochrane ... | June 23, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 162 10 0 |
| Third Clerk | R. Amon ... | June 23, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 162 10 0 |
| Fourth Clerk | T. Beasley ... | Aug. 22, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Supervisor, Bonded Warehouse, Pietermaritzburg | Blake Goble ... | June 28, 1880 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| First Landing Waiter ... | A. Morling ... | Jan. 3, 1881 | Governor | 300 0 0 |
| Second ditto | T. H. Swatton ... | Jan. 18, 1881 | Ditto (d) | 150 0 0 |
| Third ditto | R. Upton ... | May 9, 1879 | Ditto (d) | 175 0 0 |
| First Locker and Tidewaiter ... | J. Maslen ... | May 9, 1877 | Ditto (e) | 150 0 0 |
| Second ditto | P. T. Crawford ... | Jan. 18, 1881 | Ditto (e) | 120 0 0 |
| Third ditto | T. Nicoll ... | May 9, 1879 | Ditto (e) | 130 0 0 |
| Extra Tidewaiter | W. Pattison... .. | Aug. 22, 1877 | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| Ditto | A. F. Budd ... | June 23, 1879 | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| Ditto | D. Aubrey ... | July 28, 1879 | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| Ditto | G. White ... | July 3, 1879 | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 16,643 10 0 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. (b) Scale £150 to £200. (c) Scale £100 to £150. (d) Scale £150 to £275. (e) Scale £120 to £150. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | A Member of the Immigration Trust Board, without salary | ... .. | ... .. | Nov. 26, 1853 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | .. .. | Warehouse Keeper, salary £50 per annum | May 11, 1859 |
| .. | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 27, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | May 5, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | August 22, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Excise Surveyor and Keeper of Public Warehouse at Pietermaritzburg, salary £100 per annum | Jan. 15, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March —, 1862 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Oct. 11, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 1, 1871 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | July 2, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Jan. 18, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | .. .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 4, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 23, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | July 28, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | July 3, 1879 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| CUSTOMS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | Brought for ^d 16,643 10 0 |
| Extra Tidewaiter ... | J. G. Stewart ... | Jan. 12, 1881 | Governor | 108 0 0 |
| Ditto ... | F. V. Redding ... | May 23, 1881 | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| Ditto ... | E. Barrett ... | Nov. 14, 1881 | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| Watchman and Boatman ... | C. Spradbrow ... | May 10, 1860 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Ditto ... | H. Walton ... | Aug. 17, 1877 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| PORT OFFICE. | | | | |
| Port Captain ... | A. Airth ... | Sept. 7, 1872 | Ditto | 350 0 0 |
| Clerk ... | J. Reid ... | April 15, 1881 | Ditto (a) | 120 0 0 |
| First Pilot ... | T. R. Wellington ... | July 15, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 243 0 0 |
| Second Pilot ... | C. Strachan... | July 15, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 187 10 0 |
| Third Pilot ... | G. Vibert ... | Oct. 12, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 162 10 0 |
| Fourth Pilot ... | W. Gordon ... | July 23, 1880 | Ditto (a) | 110 0 0 |
| Engineer, Steam Tug ... | G. D. Stewart ... | June 9, 1879 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Second, ditto ... | A. McLon ... | ... .. | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Carpenter, ditto ... | T. Johnson ... | Nov. 20, 1876 | Ditto | 144 0 0 |
| Signalman, Bluff ... | A. Hunt ... | Jan. 1, 1879 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Assistant Signalman ... | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 24 0 0 |
| Mate of Tug ... | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 120 0 0 |
| | | | | Carried forward 19,128 10 0 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (a) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | |
| (b) Scale £150 to £250. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 12, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 23, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 14, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 10, 1860 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 17, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| ... | House | ... | ... | ... | From June 21 to Dec. 20 | Receives £150 in lieu of Survey Fees | Sept. 7, 1872 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 15, 1881 |
| ... | House | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 14, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 2, 1875 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 7, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 23, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 9, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 20, 1876 |
| ... | Quarters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 15, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | £ s. d. |
| PORT OFFICE (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | Brought for ^d | 19,128 10 0 |
| Stokers | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 348 0 0 |
| Native and other Boatmen ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 350 0 0 |
| Lighthouse-keeper | D. Moffat | ... | ... | April 12, 1880 | Governor | 125 0 0 |
| Assistant ditto | D. W. Bell | ... | ... | June 28, 1871 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Sub-Assistant ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 10 0 0 |
| Two Coolie Attendants | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 29 0 0 |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | |
| Postmaster-General | A. H. W. Moodie (J. P. Symons acting) | | | July 29, 1878 | Ditto | 400 0 0 |
| Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | |
| Postmaster | H. Sullivan | ... | ... | Dec. 29, 1881 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| First Clerk | W. B. Shurmer | ... | ... | Feb. 22, 1879 | Ditto (a) | 225 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | F. R. Becker | ... | ... | June 19, 1874 | Ditto (b) | 200 0 0 |
| Third Clerk | R. S. Bunbury | ... | ... | Sept. 27, 1878 | Ditto (b) | 175 0 0 |
| Fourth Clerk | D. Stephen | ... | ... | Aug. 14, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 162 0 0 |
| Fifth Clerk | H. Smith | ... | ... | Dec. 19, 1878 | Ditto (c) | 146 0 0 |
| Sixth Clerk | J. G. Baker... | ... | ... | Aug. 9, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 110 0 0 |
| Seventh Clerk | W. F. McMahon | ... | ... | June 16, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Native Sorter | Umgoqo | ... | ... | ... | | 30 0 0 |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | | Carried forward | 21,950 10 0 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. | | | | | | |
| (b) Scale £150 to £200. | | | | | | |
| (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | | | |

On 31st December, 1881.

C

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| .. | Quarters | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 12, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 28, 1871 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | Mr. Moodie was on leave from July 12 to Dec. 31 | ... | ... | Jan. 1, 1866 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 29, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 22, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 21, 1871 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 24, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 14, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 1, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 15, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 9, 1880 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | | | | £ s. d. |
| | | | | | Brought for ^d . | 21,950 10 0 |
| Durban : | | | | | | |
| Postmaster | ... | ... | C. J. Coakes | ... | March 25, 1862 | Governor 350 0 0 |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | A. W. Collins | ... | Aug. 1, 1878 | Ditto (a) 212 10 0 |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | J. E. Powys | ... | Aug. 1, 1878 | Ditto (b) 178 0 0 |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | F. J. Marillier | ... | July 5, 1879 | Ditto (c) 120 0 0 |
| Fourth Clerk | ... | ... | W. Pike | ... | July 5, 1879 | Ditto (c) 114 17 3 |
| Fifth Clerk | ... | ... | R. N. Williams | ... | Jan. 1, 1880 | Ditto (c) 110 0 0 |
| Sixth Clerk | ... | ... | J. Tilbury | ... | Jan. 22, 1880 | Ditto (c) 110 0 0 |
| County of Pietermaritzburg. | | | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | | | |
| York | ... | ... | J. N. Franklin | ... | Aug. 9, 1881 | Ditto 15 0 0 |
| Howick | ... | ... | G. Ford | ... | Sept. 18, 1873 | Ditto 15 0 0 |
| New Leeds | ... | ... | T. Stead | ... | Nov. 28, 1877 | Ditto 12 0 0 |
| Edendale | ... | ... | D. H. Tarboton | ... | June 20, 1881 | Ditto 12 0 0 |
| Camperdown | ... | ... | A. Hunter | ... | April 1, 1881 | Ditto 15 0 0 |
| Thornville | ... | ... | G. Magnus | ... | Dec. 18, 1879 | Ditto 12 0 0 |
| Caversham | ... | ... | J. J. Hodson | ... | Sept. 25, 1866 | Ditto 12 0 0 |
| | | | | | Carried forward | 23,238 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. (b) Scale £150 to £200. (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Forage allowance, £25 per annum | | Dec. 1, 1851 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 24, 1871 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 30, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 5, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 22, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Aug. 9, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 18, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 28, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 20, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 18, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Field-cornet for Ward 4, at a salary of £15 per annum | | Sept. 25, 1866 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | £ s. d. |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | | | Brought for ^d | 23,238 17 3 |
| County of Pietermaritzburg (continued). | | | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | | | |
| New Hanover | L. Schmidt | April 29, 1880 | Governor | 12 0 0 | | |
| Curry's | R. J. Stock... .. | Oct. 23, 1879 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| Woodside | W. F. Shaw | July 2, 1878 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| Fort Nottingham | T. Clouston | May 16, 1874 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| Richmond Road | J. Pitts | April 20, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| Boston | J. B. Farrer | Nov. 2, 1869 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| Beaumont | C. Wood | April 5, 1879 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| The Dargle | Mrs. J. McArthur | June 13, 1879 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| Mid-Illovo... .. | A. McCulloch | Jan. 1, 1877 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | | |
| County of Durban. | | | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | | | |
| Pinetown | T. Clarke | Aug. 30, 1880 | Ditto | 25 0 0 | | |
| Isipingo | C. J. Tedder | Feb. 4, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | | |
| | | | Carried forward | 23,386 17 3 | | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 29, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Oct. 23, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 2, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 16, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 20, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 2, 1869 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Holds appointment of Pound-master | April 5, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 13, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | January 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 30, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Telegraph Clerk, with salary at rate of £25 per annum | Feb. 4, 1880 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | Brought for ^d | £ s. d. 23,386 17 3 |
| <i>County of Durban (continued).</i> | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Point, Durban | J. Allen | Sept. 17, 1877 | Governor | 50 0 0 |
| Stamford Hill | J. L. Slattery | Dec. 31, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Sydenham | Miss M. Keal | Nov. 11, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Illovo | H. N. Daniel | Aug. 16, 1876 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Spring Grange | M. J. Atkinson | Jan. 20, 1875 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Musgrave Road (Berea) | H. P. A. Marillier | Dec. 13, 1878 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Bellair | G. Buck | June 1, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| <i>County of Victoria.</i> | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Verulam | F. W. Gurney | Jan. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 25 0 0 |
| Umhlali | Mrs. J. Burne | Sept. 30, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| Glendale | W. G. Laing | April 2, 1874 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Kearsney | J. L. Hulett | Jan. 27, 1872 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| New Guelderland | F. C. Colenbrander ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Tongaat | T. Smith | Dec. 23, 1879 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 23,599 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Telegraph Clerk, with salary of £80 per annum | ... | Sept. 17, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 31, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 11, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 16, 1876 |
| .. | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | January 20, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 13, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Telegraph Clerk, with salary of £115 per annum | ... | January 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 30, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 2, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 27, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 23, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | Brought for ^d | £ s. d. 23,599 17 3 |
| <i>County of Victoria (continued).</i> | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Lower Tugela | J. C. Dickens ... | Nov. 7, 1881 | Governor | 12 0 0 |
| Stanger | C. Morgan ... | Feb. 18, 1881 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| Blackburn | G. Jacquelin ... | June 27, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Mount Moreland | G. W. Saker ... | Jan. 6, 1873 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Avoca | W. Beavon ... | Feb. 16, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Mount Edgecombe | R. W. Harwin ... | Nov. 10, 1879 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Duff's Road | G. R. F. Christie ... | Aug. 31, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| <i>County of Klip River.</i> | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Ladysmith | A. H. Jennings ... | Dec. 17, 1879 | Ditto | 50 0 0 |
| Goodhope | J. Portsmouth ... | April 6, 1876 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| Newcastle | J. Bell ... | Jan. 10, 1881 | Ditto | 50 0 0 |
| Mount Prospect | C. F. Suter ... | May 5, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Dundee | C. G. Wilson ... | Feb. 15, 1876 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 23,834 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 7, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | .. | ... | Gaoler and Telegraph Clerk, salary made up to £120 per annum | Feb. 18, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | June 27, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | January 6, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 16, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 10, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | August 31, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Telegraph Clerk, with salary of £100 per annum | Dec. 17, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | April 6, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 10, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | May 5, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 15, 1876 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT <i>(continued).</i> | | | | £ - s. d. |
| <i>County of Klip River (continued).</i> | | | | Brought for ^d . 23,834 17 3 |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Helpmakaar | H. P. Handley ... | Aug. 2, 1879 | Governor | 12 0 0 |
| De Waar | F. J. Dill ... | April 3, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Umsinga | A. M. Smith ... | Mar. 22, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | |
| Normandien | W. Adendorff ... | Feb. 5, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | |
| <i>County of Weenen.</i> | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Weenen | A. B. Bell ... | Nov. 12, 1862 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| | | | | |
| Weston | R. C. Taylor ... | May 5, 1811 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| Estcourt | W. Ladlau ... | Sept. 1, 1879 | Ditto | 35 0 0 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | Carried forward 23,944 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 2, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 3, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | European Constable and Keeper of the Prison at Um-singa, with salary at rate of £84 per annum | March 22, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | February 5, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ferryman at Weenen, with salary of £24 per annum | Nov. 12, 1862 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 5, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Telegraph Clerk and Gaoler, with salaries of £110 and £42 per annum | Sept. 1, 1879 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | Brought for ^a | £ s. d. 23,944 17 3 |
| <i>County of Weenen (continued).</i> | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Colenso | W. R. Stewart ... | Oct. 1, 1879 | Governor | 15 0 0 |
| Gourton | J. McN. Gorrie ... | April 21, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Mount Moriah | G. W. Kinsman ... | Dec. 11, 1876 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Springfield | J. Hogben ... | Dec. 31, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| <i>County of Umvoti.</i> | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Greytown | A. Adamson ... | Nov. 28, 1879 | Ditto | 50 0 0 |
| Noodsberg | M. Potter ... | Dec. 21, 1863 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Sevenoaks | W. Purcell ... | Jan. 1, 1873 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Reit Vlei | A. C. Varty ... | April 8, 1872 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Hermannsberg | K. Hohls ... | Jan. 27, 1879 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Umpumulo | Rev. C. Leisegang ... | Sept. 27, 1875 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 24,105 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sheep Inspector and Keeper of Toll, Bulwer Bridge, with salaries of £100 and £100 respectively | Oct. 18, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 21, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 11, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 13, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 28, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 21, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 1, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Field Cornet of Ward 2, Umvoti County, with a salary of £15 per annum | April 8, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 27, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 27, 1875 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | | Brought for ^d 24,105 17 3 |
| Upper Unkomanzi Division. | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Richmond | C. Williams ... | May 14, 1879 | Governor | 30 0 0 |
| Umzimkulu | T. E. Hancock ... | Dec. 21, 1864 | Ditto | 20 0 0 |
| High Flats | Mrs. B. Markham ... | June 4, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Springvale... .. | C. M. Fox | May 6, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Ixopo | A. M. Greer | March 30, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Byrnetown | E. Tarboton | Nov. 7, 1874 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| County of Alexandra. | | | | |
| Postmasters : | | | | |
| Ifafa | J. Knox | Dec. 17, 1877 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| Umzinto | J. Archibald | March 14, 1873 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| Umkomanzi | G. Nelson | April 9, 1862 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 24,245 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Telegraph Clerk, with salary of £100 per annum | ... | May 14, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 21, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 4, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 6, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 30, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 7, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 17, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 14, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 9, 1862 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). County of Alfred. Postmasters : Murchison Harding Stafford's Izingolweni FIELD COMMANDANTS AND CORNETS. County of Pietermaritzburg. Field Cornets : Ward No. 1 " 2 " 3 " 4 " 5 " 6 " 7 | | | | | | £ s. d. 24,245 17 3 |
| | E. H. Camp ... | | | Nov. 29, 1881 | Governor | 12 0 0 |
| | M. McKenzie ... | | | March 18, 1878 | Ditto | 21 0 0 |
| | E. S. Stafford ... | | | Nov. 22, 1876 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| | J. Brickhill, jun. ... | | | Jan. 20, 1881 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| | W. G. Hannay ... | | | April 11, 1881 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | E. Boast ... | | | July 5, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | R. F. Dixon ... | | | Jan. 14, 1881 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | J. J. Hodson ... | | | Feb. 13, 1872 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | R. Kennedy ... | | | Feb. 26, 1881 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| J. A. McCulloch ... | | | Sept. 19, 1881 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| B. B. Talbot ... | | | April 28, 1866 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | | | | | Carried forward | 24,407 17 8 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year - 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 29, 1881 |
| .. | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 18, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 22, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | January 20, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 11, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 5, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 14, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, Caversham, at £12 per annum | ... | Sept. 25, 1866 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 26, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 19, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 28, 1866 |

REMARKS:

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| FIELD COMMANDANTS AND CORNETS (continued). | | | | | Brought for ^{d-1} | £ s. d. 24,407 17 3 | | |
| | County of Durban. | | | | | | | |
| | Field Cornets : | | | | | | | |
| | Durban Borough | ... | ... | John Davies | ... | July 3, 1880 | Governor | 10 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Ward No. 1 | ... | ... | W. G. W. Chadwick | ... | July 24, 1879 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | " 2 | ... | ... | T. W. Bower | ... | May 4, 1875 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | " 3 | ... | ... | J. Sanderson | ... | Oct. 11, 1875 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | County of Klip River. | | | | | | | |
| | Klip River Division. | | | | | | | |
| | Field Cornets : | | | | | | | |
| | Ward No. 1 | ... | ... | C. L. Cronje | ... | Feb. 1, 1878 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | " 2 | ... | ... | P. H. Nell | ... | Aug. 22, 1877 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| | " 3 | ... | ... | S. Pike | ... | Oct. 16, 1872 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| " 4 | ... | ... | A. H. Reynolds | ... | Aug. 22, 1881 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| " 5 | ... | ... | J. H. Field | ... | May 22, 1875 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | | | | | | Carried forward | 24,537 17 3 | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Constable to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Durban, at £84 per annum | July 3, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 24, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 4, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Constable to Court of the Resident Magistrate, Umlazi Division, at £84 per annum | Oct. 11, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 1, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 22, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 17, 1871 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 22, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 22, 1875 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | | Date of Appointment. | | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). | |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--|
| FIELD COMMANDANTS AND CORNETS (continued). | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | |
| | | | | | | | Brought for ⁴ | 24,537 17 3 | |
| | Newcastle Division. | | | | | | | | |
| | Ward No. 1 | ... | ... | Vacant | ... | ... | Governor | 15 0 0 | |
| | " 2 | ... | ... | Vacant | ... | ... | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | County of Victoria. | | | | | | | | |
| | Inanda Division. | | | | | | | | |
| | Field Cornets : | | | | | | | | |
| | Ward No. 1 | ... | ... | W. A. Voysey | ... | Nov. 23, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | " 2 | ... | ... | W. Wiltshire | ... | May 21, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | Tugela Division. | | | | | | | | |
| | Field Cornet : | | | | | | | | |
| | Ward No. 3 | ... | ... | W. F. Clayton | ... | Jan. 6, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | County of Umvoti. | | | | | | | | |
| | Field Cornets : | | | | | | | | |
| | Ward No. 1 | ... | ... | P. R. Botha | ... | Oct. 2, 1863 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | " 2 | ... | ... | A. C. Varty... | ... | April 8, 1872 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | " 3 | ... | ... | G. T. Van Rooyen | ... | Feb. 9, 1870 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | " 4 | ... | ... | A. P. O. Keyter | ... | June 20, 1872 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | " 5 | ... | ... | G. N. Perfect | ... | Jan. 7, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 | |
| | Carried forward | | | | | | | 24,687 17 3 | |
| | REMARKS. | | | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Nov. 23, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | May 21, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Jan. 6, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Oct. 2, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Postmaster, Reit Vlei, at £12 per annum | April 8, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Feb. 9, 1870 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 20, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Jan. 7, 1880 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. |
| FIELD COMMANDANTS AND CORNETS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | Brought for ^d . | 24,687 17 3 |
| <i>County of Weenen.</i> | | | | | |
| Field Commandant ... | ... | J. S. Boshoff | June 1, 1855 | Governor | 20 0 0 |
| Field Cornets : | | | | | |
| Ward No. 1 ... | ... | W. Gray | Mar. 19, 1880 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| „ 2 ... | ... | H. D. Winter | Sept. 9, 1878 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| „ 3 ... | ... | J. Button | Sept. 9, 1878 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| <i>County of Alexandra.</i> | | | | | |
| Field Cornet ... | ... | A. Brander | Mar. 31, 1865 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| <i>County of Alfred.</i> | | | | | |
| Field Cornet ... | ... | D. Mackenzie | July 23, 1873 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| Additional Field Cornet ... | ... | S. E. Barnes | Dec. 20, 1879 | Ditto | 15 0 0 |
| * FERRYMEN. | | | | | |
| <i>Umgeni Division.</i> | | | | | |
| Baynes' Drift† ... | ... | A. E. Clark | Dec. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| Morton's Drift† ... | ... | M. Morton | ... .. | Ditto | ... .. |
| | | | | Carried forward | 24,821 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |
| * The Ferryman appropriate to their own use the fees taken by them at their Ferries. The dates of appointment given, are the dates upon which their Agreements were entered into. | | | | | |
| † Boat and Tackle supplied by Government. | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 1, 1855 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 19, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 9, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 9, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | March 31, 1865 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | European Constable, Alfred County, at £84 per annum | | Oct. 31, 1870 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 20, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fees regulated by Tariff | | Dec. 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto |  | ... .. |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| FERRYMEN (continued). | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>County of Klip River.</i> | | | | 24,821 17 3 |
| Ferryman, Klip River* ... | J. Powell ... | Oct. 1, 1881 | Governor | 36 0 0 |
| Ferryman, Ingagane ... | C. Knox & Co. ... | April 1, 1880 | Ditto | 36 0 0 |
| Ferryman, Sunday's River* ... | S. Mitchell-Innes ... | Aug. 1,*1880 | Ditto | 18 0 0 |
| <i>County of Umvoti.</i> | | | | |
| Ferryman, Keate's Drift, Mooi River | R. Horsley ... | Nov. 1, 1877 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| <i>County of Weenen.</i> | | | | |
| Ferryman, Upper Drift, Great Tugela | A. Wright ... | Sept. 30, 1874 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| Ferryman, Biggarsberg Road, Great Tugela* | N. Smit (a) ... | May 1, 1880 | Ditto | ... .. |
| „ Lower Drift, Little Tugela | J. Summersgill ... | Aug. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| „ Upper Drift, Little Tugela | D. Gray, jun. ... | Aug. 1, 1876 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| „ Bushman's River, Weenen | A. B. Bell ... | Oct. 11, 1864 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| <i>Upper Umkomanzi Division.</i> | | | | |
| Ferryman, Upper Umkomanzi* | J. Leask (b) ... | May 1, -1880 | Ditto | 24 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 25,055 17 3 |

REMARKS.

* Punt and Tackle supplied by Government.

(a) This Ferry is leased from the Government by the Ferryman, who pays an annual rental of £50.

(b) Do do do do do do who receives a salary at the rate stated.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fees regulated by Tariff | Oct. 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | April 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | August 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | Nov. 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | Sept. 30, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | May 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | August 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, Solferino, at £12 per annum | August 1, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, Weenen, at £12 per annum | Nov. 12, 1862 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fees regulated by Tariff | May 1, 1880 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| FERRYMEN (continued). | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>Ixopo Division.</i> | | | | Brought for ^d 25,055 17 3 |
| Ferryman, Umzimkulu ... | W. L. Howes (a) ... | April 1, 1879 | Governor | ... .. |
| <i>County of Alexandra.</i> | | | | |
| Ferryman, Lower Umkomanzi* | (b) (See foot note) ... | May 1, 1880 | Governor | ... .. |
| <i>Divison of Lower Tugela.</i> | | | | |
| Ferryman, Lower Tugela* ... | John Dunn (c) ... | ... .. | Ditto | ... .. |
| <i>County of Alfred.</i> | | | | |
| Ferryman, Umzimkulu ... | D. C. Aiken ... | May 16, 1878 | Ditto | 36 0 0 |
| Ferryman, Umtamvuna ... | Darby and Tyrrell ... | July 1, 1876 | Ditto | 18 0 0 |
| <i>Durban County.</i> | | | | |
| Ferryman, Lower Drift, Illovo | Ramasammy ... | Oct. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| JUDICIAL. | | | | |
| SUPREME COURT. | | | | |
| Chief Justice | Sir H. Connor, LL.D. ... | Aug. 10, 1874 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 1,200 0 0 |
| Puisne Judge ... | C. F. Cadiz ... | Mar. 16, 1877 | Ditto | 1,000 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 27,321 17 3 |

REMARKS.

* Punt and Tackle supplied by Government.

(a) This Ferry is leased from the Government by the Ferryman, who pays an annual rental of £10.

(b) Do do do do do do do do do £25.

NOTE.—This Ferry was leased to Mr. H. Frances who died during this year. The Ferry was, however, maintained to the end of the year by the executors of the deceased.

(c) This Ferry is leased from the Government by the Ferryman, who pays an annual rent of £18.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Fees regulated by Tariff | April 1, 1879 |
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | May 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | May 16, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | July 1, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | October 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court, and Member of the Executive Council, and President of the Board established under Law 26, 1875, without salary | ... .. | ... .. | June 7, 1858 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 16, 1877 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JUDICIAL. | | | | £ s. d. |
| SUPREME COURT (continued). | | | | Brought for ^d 27,321 17 3 |
| Puisne Judge | F. C. Williams ... | April 25, 1881 | Ditto | 1,000 0 0 |
| Master and Registrar ... | R. C. Visick ... | April 1, 1881 | Governor | 400 0 0 |
| Interpreter | F. H. Methley ... | May 12, 1880 | Ditto (a) | 260 0 0 |
| Clerk to Master | G. Layton | March 1, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Clerk to Registrar | J. W. F. Bird ... | June 18, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Messenger and Usher ... | J. J. Paterson ... | Jan. 1, 1876 | Ditto | 110 0 0 |
| Native Messenger | At £12 ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| NATIVE HIGH COURT. | | | | |
| Judge | A. S. Windham (acting)* | Nov. 6, 1879 | Ditto | 800 0 0 |
| Registrar | W. R. Gordon (S. O. Samuelson acting) | Jan. 24, 1880 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| European Messenger ... | C. E. Garbett ... | Oct. 15, 1880 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Native Messenger | At £12 ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 12 0 0 |
| SHERIFF'S OFFICE. | | | | |
| Sheriff | A. Clarence | Nov. 28, 1861 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| | | | | Carried forward 30,749 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| <p>* This officer joined the Civil Service on the 1st November, 1855, and resigned on account of ill-health on the 10th September, 1867. He rejoined the Service on the 6th November, 1879.</p> <p>(a) Scale £250 to £300. (b) Scale £150 to £200. (c) Scale £100 to £150.</p> | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 25, 1881 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 7, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 6, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 20, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | January 1, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | Member of the Board constituted under Law No. 26, 1875 | | | ... | ... | Nov. 6, 1879 |
| .. | Ditto | Secretary of the Board constituted under Law No. 26, 1875 without salary | | | From-1st Mar. to 31st December | ... | March 16, 1866 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | October 15, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| No Return | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Forage allowance for two horses, at 3s per diem, and fees. £100 for expenses attending executions | Dec. 26, 1857 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JUDICIAL. | | | | £ s. d. |
| ATTORNEY GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. | | | | Brought for ^d 30,749 17 3 |
| Attorney General | M. H. Gallwey | Aug. 11, 1857 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 800 0 0 |
| Clerk, Attorney General | W. Broome | Dec. 1, 1879 | Governor (a) | 212 10 0 |
| Native Messenger | At £12 ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| Clerk of the Peace, Counties of Pietermaritzburg, Umvoti, and Alfred, and Division of Upper Umkomanzi | R. F. Morcom | Feb. 6, 1880 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Assistant ditto, and Prosecutor Native High Court | B. C. Clarence | April 3, 1880 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Clerk of the Peace, Counties of Durban, Alexandra, and Alfred, and Prosecutor Native High Court | J. P. Waller | May 18, 1874 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Clerk of the Peace, County of Victoria, and Prosecutor Native High Court | J. McLaurin | Jan. 6, 1879 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| DIVISION COURTS. | | | | |
| County of Pietermaritzburg. | | | | |
| City Division. | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | C. Barter | Mar. 19, 1880 | Ditto | 500 0 0 |
| | | | | Carried forward 32,924 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | Member of the Executive Council, and Native Administration, Education, and Gaol Boards, without salary. Has a seat in the Legislative Council | ... .. | Is allowed private practice as a Barrister | August 11, 1857 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Nov. 20, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Private practice | January 6, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | Feb. 28, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | June 20, 1855 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | January 6, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | ... .. | None | August 1, 1876 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>JUDICIAL.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| DIVISION COURTS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | Brought for ^d 32,924 7 3 |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg, City Division (continued).</i> | | | | |
| Clerk | C. P. Wolhuter ... | May 25, 1881 | Governor (a) | 200 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | J. C. Crowley ... | July 29, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 162 10 0 |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter ... | H. J. M. Mackenzie ... | July 6, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 110 0 0 |
| Messenger and Constable ... | A. G. Grissair ... | Aug. 12, 1880 | Ditto | 125 0 0 |
| Coolie Interpreter | Emanuel James ... | May 18, 1873 | Ditto | 72 0 0 |
| Native Messenger ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 12 0 0 |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg, Umgeni Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate... .. | J. Forder | May 18, 1880 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter | W. R. Jones | June 18, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | F. Foxon | Nov. 29, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 110 0 0 |
| Messenger | S. Kenmuir... .. | April 28, 1874 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 34,399 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. (b) Scale £150 to £200. (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 5, 1864 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | An allowance of £25 per annum for stamping firearms | Feb. 1, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 6, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 12, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 18, 1873 |
| ... | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | | | ... | Travelling expenses, £50 per annum | July 3, 1868 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | January 1, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | None | Nov. 29, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 28, 1874 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JUDICIAL. | | | | |
| DIVISION COURTS (<i>continued.</i>) | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>County of Durban. Borough Division.</i> | | | | Brought for ^d 34,399 17 3 |
| Resident Magistrate ... | R. I. Finnemore ... | March 31, 1881 | Governor | 500 0 0 |
| First Clerk, Registrar of the Circuit Court, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | G. Leask ... | June 16, 1881 | Ditto (a) | 200 0 0 |
| Second Clerk ... | H. C. Tait ... | April 1, 1881 | Ditto (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Third Clerk ... | M. R. N. Matthews ... | Nov. 26, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter ... | H. V. Ridgway ... | Oct. 28, 1879 | Ditto (c) | 150 0 0 |
| Messenger ... | H. T. A. Noble ... | Mar. 19, 1880 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Coolie Interpreter ... | E. Subhan ... | March 9, 1875 | Ditto | 90 0 0 |
| <i>County of Durban, Umlazi Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | A. E. Titren ... | Feb. 16, 1876 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | R. H. Addison ... | Mar. 17, 1876 | Ditto (b) | 200 0 0 |
| Coolie Interpreter ... | C. Stephen ... | March 6, 1875 | Ditto (c) | 140 0 0 |
| Messenger ... | P. Farrell ... | Feb. 7, 1881 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 36,563 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (a) Scale £200 to £300. (b) Scale £150 to £200. (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | ... | ... | ... | March 1, 1859 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | An allowance of £25 per annum as Registrar of the Circuit Court | January 22, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 17, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 26, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | October 1, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 28, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | April —, 1865 |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary, and Assistant Magistrate for Borough of Durban, with salary at the rate of £36 per annum | ... | ... | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | July —, 1858 |
| .. | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | March 17, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. —, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 7, 1881 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JUDICIAL. | | | | £ s. d. |
| DIVISION COURTS (continued). | | | | Brought for ⁴ 36,563 17 3 |
| <i>County of Victoria.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inanda Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | H. C. Campbell | Mar. 16, 1880 | Governor | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Registrar of the Circuit Court, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | J. J. Hugman | Nov. 15, 1876 | Ditto (b) | 200 0 0 |
| Clerk and Coolie Interpreter ... | K. R. Nayanah | April 10, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 125 0 0 |
| Creole Interpreter ... | J. D'Hotman | Jan. 15, 1878 | Ditto (c) | 145 0 0 |
| <i>County of Victoria,</i> | | | | |
| <i>Tugela Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | W. P. Jackson | Jan. 26, 1874 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter ... | E. C. Leech... | Dec. 20, 1872 | Ditto (b) | 200 0 0 |
| Clerk and Coolie Interpreter ... | M. J. Williams | Aug. 10, 1877 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| <i>County of Umvoti.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | W. D. Wheelwright | March 18, 1880 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 38,703 17 3 |

REMARKS.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

(c) Scale £100 to £150.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | From 1st Nov. to 31st Dec.* | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | April 15, 1861 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | Aug. 4, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | April 10, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Jan. 15, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | July 31, 1856 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Horse Allowance, £25 per annum | February 1, 1858 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Aug. 10, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | ... .. | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | Feb. 18, 1868 |

REMARKS.

* During Mr. Campbell's absence Mr. J. McLaurin acted, without salary.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>JUDICIAL.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| DIVISION COURTS (<i>continued.</i>) | | | | Brought for ^d 38,703 17 3 |
| <i>County of Umvoti (continued.)</i> | | | | |
| Clerk and Interpreter, Registrar of Circuit Court, and Officer for Sale of Stamps | A. Boast ... | Nov. 22, 1880 | Governor (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Coolie Constable and Interpreter | H. Sing ... | Oct. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| <i>County of Klip River. Klip River Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | G. M. Rudolph ... | June 11, 1881 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Registrar of Circuit Court, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | J. J. Field ... | Feb. 3, 1874 | Ditto (b) | 200 0 0 |
| Clerk ... | J. J. Delahunt ... | July 26, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| <i>County of Klip River, Newcastle Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | W. H. Beaumont ... | Feb. 26, 1878 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter, Registrar of Circuit Court, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | J. L. Knight ... | May 24, 1876 | Ditto (b) | 200 0 0 |
| Clerk ... | H. Millar (acting) ... | Dec. 11, 1880 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 40,413 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (b) Scale £150 to £250. | | | | |
| (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | Jan. 13, 1879 |
| ... | ... | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Oct. 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | ... .. | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | June 11, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | Sub - Accountant, Ladysmith, with a salary of £25, and Acting Clerk of the Peace for Klip River Division | ... | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | Feb. 3, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | July 26, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | ... .. | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | May 12, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | Feb. 24, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Dec. 11, 1880 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME.] | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>JUDICIAL.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| DIVISION COURTS (<i>continued.</i>) | | | | Brought for ^d 40,413 17 3 |
| <i>County of Klip River, Umsinga Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | H. F. Fynn... | Feb. 3, 1876 | Governor | 350 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | W. B. Erskine | May 3, 1878 | Ditto (b) | 162 10 0 |
| <i>County of Weenen.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | P. Paterson... | Mar. 22, 1875 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter to Resident Magistrate, Registrar of the Circuit Court, Officer for the Sale of Stamps, and Clerk of the Peace for the County | H. W. Boast | Dec. 20, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 150 0 0 |
| Clerk and Indian Interpreter ... | John Doherty | Jan. 15, 1881 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg. Division of Upper Umkomanzi</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | A. C. Hawkins | Feb. 1, 1855 | Commission under Royal Warrant | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter | J. A. Brickhill | July 10, 1880 | Governor (b) | 162 10 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 42,238 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (b) Scale £150 to £200. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | March 8, 1864 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | Feb. 24, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary. Pension as late Civil Engineer, £50 per annum | ... .. | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | June 9, 1860 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | July 26, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Allowance of £25 as Interpreter | April 9, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | Sept. 13, 1852 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | July 10, 1880 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| JUDICIAL. | | | | £ s. d. |
| DIVISION COURTS (continued). | | | | Brought forward 42,238 17 3 |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ixopo Division.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | J. W. Hathorn ... | Mar. 18, 1881 | Governor | 400 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | J. W. Cross ... | Mar. 1, 1878 | Ditto (b) | 175 0 0 |
| <i>County of Alfred.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | J. Giles ... | Mar. 20, 1874 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter, and Officer for the Sale of Stamps | T. R. Bennett ... | Mar. 2, 1878 | Ditto (b) | 200 0 0 |
| <i>County of Alexandra.</i> | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate ... | G. A. Lucas ... | Mar. 1, 1878 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| Clerk and Interpreter | C. J. R. Saunders ... | Nov. 1, 1879 | Ditto (b) | 191 0 0 |
| Clerk and Indian Interpreter ... | V. H. Gordon ... | Aug. 11, 1880 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| <i>Upper Tugela.</i> | | | | |
| Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent | J. C. C. Chadwick ... | April 16, 1880 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 44,504 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |
| (b) Scale £150 to £200. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | Travelling expenses, £50 per annum | March 23, 1861 |
| .. | Ditto | ... | ... | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | Oct. 23, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | June 25, 1870 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | March 2, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | Resident Magistrate for electoral purposes, without salary | *From 1st Jan. to 29th April | Travelling allowance of £50 per annum | Jan. —, 1858 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | Nov. 15, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | August 11, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 7, 1868 |

REMARKS.

* During Mr. Lucas' absence Mr. Hathorn acted on half salary.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| JUDICIAL. | | | Brought forward | 44,504 17 3 |
| DIVISION COURTS (continued). | | | | |
| <i>Ipoela.</i> | | | | |
| Administrator of Native Law ... | J. O. Jackson ... | Oct. 1, 1880 | Governor | 300 0 0 |
| <i>Ulundi.</i> | | | | |
| Administrator of Native Law ... | C. B. Boast ... | May 9, 1878 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| <i>Lower Tugela.</i> | | | | |
| Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent | W. Campbell ... | Dec. 16, 1880 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| Clerk for Immigration Purposes | H. J. Colenbrander ... | Nov. 3, 1881 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL. | | | | |
| <i>Pietermaritzburg.</i> | | | | |
| Chaplain, English Church ... | Very Rev. J. Green, M.A. | Feb. 13, 1849 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 45,604 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 24, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 19, 1866 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 15, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 3, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | £100 from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and £200, with a house, from the parish | Feb. 13, 1849 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>ECCLESIASTICAL.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>Umvoti.</i> | | | | Brought for ^d 45,604 17 3 |
| Minister, Dutch Reformed Church | Rev. J. Turnbull ... | Sept. 1, 1867 | Governor. | 150 0 0 |
| <i>EDUCATIONAL.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pietermaritzburg.</i> | | | | |
| Superintending Inspector of Schools | R. Russell ... | Jan. 14, 1878 | Ditto | 600 0 0 |
| Head Master, High School ... | R. Clark, M.A. ... | Aug. 11, 1879 | Ditto | 500 0 0 |
| Assistant Master ... | J. Stalker, M.A. ... | April 11, 1881 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Head Master, Boys' Model Primary School | F. G. Richmond ... | Jan. 1, 1878 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| First Assistant ... | S. F. McBean ... | Dec. 8, 1879 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Second ditto ... | A. J. Monson ... | Aug. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Junior ditto ... | G. W. Bredenkamp ... | Nov. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Head Mistress, Girls' Model Primary School | E. C. Broome ... | Mar. 17, 1879 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| First Assistant ... | C. M. Dore ... | Jan. 1, 1878 | Ditto | 132 0 0 |
| Second ditto ... | E. E. Smith ... | Jan. 1, 1878 | Ditto | 112 0 0 |
| Third ditto ... | Emily Brereton ... | Sept. 12, 1881 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Junior ditto ... | Dora Adlam ... | Feb. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 48,492 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £115 from the congregation, and parsonage house | Sept. 1, 1867 |
| ... | Ditto | Secretary, Council of Education, £100 a-year | | | ... | ... | ... | May 10, 1866 |
| ... | £150 a year house allowance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 11, 1879 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 11, 1881 |
| ... | House attached to the School | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 1, 1873 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 8, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Aug. 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 1, 1880 |
| ... | £50 a-year house allowance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 17, 1879 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 24, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 1, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 12, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 1, 1881 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| EDUCATIONAL. | | | | £ s. d. |
| | | | | Brought forward 48,692 17 3 |
| <i>Durban.</i> | | | | |
| Head Master, High School ... | P. G. Sandford, B.A. ... | Jan. 18, 1880 | Governor | 500 0 0 |
| Assistant Master | W. H. Nicholas, B.A. ... | Sept. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Head Master, Model Primary School | J. Crowe | Jan. 1, 1878 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| First Assistant Master, ditto ... | R. L. Grant... .. | Dec. 8, 1879 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Second ditto ditto ... | E. S. Duncan | Jan. 1, 1878 | Ditto | 112 0 0 |
| Junior Assistant ditto ... | Fred. Hawkeswood ... | Aug. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto ditto .. | W. J. Hedgcock ... | Oct. 17, 1881 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto ditto ... | M. Welsh | Sept. 13, 1880 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto ditto ... | A. Crowder... .. | April 1, 1881 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| <i>Verulam.</i> | | | | |
| Master, Primary School ... | A. J. Spiller... .. | Feb. 18, 1879 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Assistant Master, ditto ... | M. G. Hulett | May 1, 1880 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| <i>Ladysmith.</i> | | | | |
| Master Primary School ... | J. M. Ormond | Mar. 15, 1880 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| MEDICAL. | | | | |
| DISTRICT SURGEONS. | | | | |
| County of Pietermaritzburg, City Division | C. Gordon | Nov. 23, 1871 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| | | | | Carried forward 50,942 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | House | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | January 18, 1880 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 1, 1880 |
| ... | £50 a-year house allowance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 5, 1874 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 8, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 28, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Oct. 17, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 13, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 1, 1881 |
| ... | House | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feby. 18, 1879 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 1, 1880 |
| ... | House | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Mar. 15, 1880 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Private practice | ... | July 19, 1865 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>MEDICAL.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| DISTRICT SURGEONS (continued). | | | | Brought for ^d 50,942 17 3 |
| Umgeni Division | C. Ward | Aug. 31, 1881 | Governor | 100 0 0 |
| County of Durban, Borough Division | W. H. Addison ... | Feb. 28, 1868 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Ditto, Umlazi Division ... | C. Beviss | July 24, 1874 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| County of Klip River ... | G. C. Hyde | Mar. 31, 1869 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Division of Newcastle ... | C. O'G. Gubbins ... | Oct. 24, 1879 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Division of Inanda | E. Kretzschmar ... | Feb. 26, 1872 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Division of Lower Tugela ... | H. W. Jones | Oct. 25, 1873 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| County of Umvoti | D. Birtwell | April 5, 1876 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| County of Weenen | H. S. Reynolds ... | Oct. 20, 1876 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Division of Upper Umkomanzi | P. Tarleton | June 13, 1881 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Division of Ixopo | G. R. M. Greer ... | Oct. 6, 1880 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| County of Alexandra | L. P. Booth | Feb. 8, 1877 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| County of Alfred | Vacant ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Division of Umsinga | Vacant ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 52,442 17 3 |

REMARKS.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Private practice | August 31, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | — 1849 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | July 24, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | March 31, 1869 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | October 24, 1879 |
| ... | House | Medical Officer, Verulam Medical Circle, with a salary of £200 per annum | ... | Ditto | March 1, 1868 |
| ... | None | Medical Officer, Stanger Medical Circle, with a salary of £200 per annum | ... | Ditto | Oct. 25, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | April 5, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | Oct. 20, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | June 13, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | October 6, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | Medical Officer, Umzinto Medical Circle, with a salary of £200 per annum | ... | Ditto | Feb. 8, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Ditto | ... .. |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| MEDICAL. | | | Brought for ^d | 52,442 17 3 |
| LUNATIC ASYLUM, PIETER-MARITZBURG. | | | | |
| Keeper | J. Smithwick ... | Mar. 1, 1875 | Governor | 200 0 0 |
| Matron | Mrs. Smithwick ... | Mar. 1, 1875 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| Two European Male Attendants | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 276 0 0 |
| DURBAN HOSPITAL. | | | | |
| Superintendent | H. Barnes | Nov. 27, 1879 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Matron | Mrs. Barnes... .. | Feb. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| Dispenser | Vacant ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Male Nurse ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Female ditto ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 45 0 0 |
| POLICE AND GAOLS. | | | | |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg,</i> | | | | |
| <i>City Division.</i> | | | | |
| Superintendent, Central Gaol ... | W. Cook | April 8, 1863 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Matron | Mrs. Cook | March 2, 1864 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| Five European Turnkeys | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 438 0 0 |
| Eight Native Turnkeys | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 120 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 54,285 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | Quarters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 1, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 1, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 24, 1875 |
| ... | Quarters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Receives rations | | Nov. 29, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | Feb. 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | |
| ... | Ditt, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | Ditto | | |
| ... | Quarters in the Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | April 8, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | March 2, 1864 |
| ... | None | | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POLICE AND GAOLS. | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg, Umgeni Division.</i> | | | | |
| | | | Brought for ^d | 54,285 17 3 |
| European Constable ... | Vacant* ... | ... | Governor | 84 0 0 |
| Nine Native Constables | At £12 each | ... | ... | 108 0 0 |
| <i>County of Durban, Borough Division.</i> | | | | |
| Superintendent, Central Gaol ... | J. W. Phillips | Feb. 23, 1866 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Matron ... | Mrs. Phillips | May 3, 1867 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| European Constable ... | John Davies | July 1, 1880 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Six European Turnkeys | ... | ... | Ditto | 568 0 0 |
| Six European Convict Guards... | ... | ... | Ditto | 530 0 0 |
| Three Native Constables | At £12 each | ... | ... | 36 0 0 |
| Ten Native Turnkeys | ... | ... | ... | 150 0 0 |
| Sixteen Native Convict Guards | ... | ... | ... | 240 0 0 |
| One Indian Interpreter | At £30 | ... | ... | 30 0 0 |
| <i>County of Durban, Umlazi Division.</i> | | | | |
| European Constable | J. Sanderson | Sept. 14, 1875 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 56,509 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Quarters in the Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Receives rations | Feb. 23, 1866 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | May 3, 1867 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Field Cornet for Durban, with salary of £10 per annum | July 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Field Cornet for Ward No. 3, Durban Co., with salary at £15 per annum. | January 25, 1873 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-----|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| <i>POLICE AND GAOLS.</i> | | | | | | | Brought for ^d | 56,509 | 17 | 3 |
| <i>County of Durban, Umlazi Division (continued).</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Constable at Pinetown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Constable at Isipingo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Indian Constables | ... | At £24 each | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Native Induna | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Ten Native Constables | ... | At £12 each | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>County of Victoria, Inanda Division.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaoler | ... | C. M. F. Sparks | | ... | June 24, 1880 | Governor | | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| European Constable | ... | P. Foster | | ... | Sept. 20, 1857 | Ditto | | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Indian Constables | ... | At £24 each | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Ten Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>County of Victoria, Tugela Division.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaoler | ... | C. Morgan | | ... | Feb. 24, 1881 | Ditto | | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| European Constable | ... | J. Burne | | ... | Jan. 22, 1863 | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Fourteen Native Constables | ... | At £12 each | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | Carried forward | | 57,433 | 17 | 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | June 24, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 20, 1857 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | Postmaster and Telegraphist at Stanger, with salary at £36 per annum. | Feb. 24, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | January 22, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| POLICE AND GAOLS. | | | | |
| <i>County of Umvoti.</i> | | | | |
| | | | Brought forward | £ s. d. 57,433 17 3 |
| Gaoler | J. Raymond ... | Nov. 8, 1877 | Governor | 84 0 0 |
| European Constable ... | M. Foley ... | Nov. 17, 1879 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Eleven Native Constables | At £12 each | ... .. | ... .. | 132 0 0 |
| <i>County of Klip River, Klip River Division.</i> | | | | |
| Gaoler | J. Nuttley ... | May 28, 1872 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| European Constable and Messenger | J. T. Edwards | Nov. 7, 1881 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Nine Native Constables | At £12 each | ... .. | ... .. | 108 0 0 |
| Two Native Turnkeys | At £12 each | ... .. | ... .. | 24 0 0 |
| <i>County of Klip River, Newcastle Division.</i> | | | | |
| Gaoler | R. A. A. Lambart | April 4, 1881 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| European Constable ... | T. F. Myers | May 1, 1881 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Twelve Native Constables | At £12 each | ... .. | ... .. | 144 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 58,345 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | Quarters in the Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | August 7, 1863 |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 17, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| ... | Quarters in the Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 20, 1862 |
| ... | None | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 7, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| ... | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 8, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | | |
| <i>POLICE AND GAOLS.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>County of Klip River, Umsinga Division.</i> | | | | | | | |
| European Constable and Gaoler | A. M. Smith | ... | Dec. 10, 1879 | Governor | 84 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Nine Native Constables | ... | At £12 each | ... | ... | 108 0 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| <i>County of Weenen.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | W. Ladlau | ... | June 1, 1881 | Ditto | 42 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| European Constable and Messenger | ... | ... | W. C. Langstone | ... | June 15, 1880 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Twelve Native Constables | ... | At £12 each | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg, Division of Upper Unkomanzi.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | J. B. Fitzpatrick | ... | Jan. 11, 1872 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | W. Jordan | ... | July 3, 1880 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Eight Native Constables | ... | At £12 each | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Carried forward | 59,071 17 3 | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columnus. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Keeper of the Pound, and Acting Post-master, with salary at the rate of £12 per annum | Dec. 10, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Receives £110 as Telegraph Clerk and £35 as Post-master | August 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Fees as Messenger | June 15, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Is in receipt of a pension of £16 per annum for loss of office as Clerk and Interpreter | April 26, 1864 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... .. | July 3, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | |

REMARKS

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>POLICE AND GAOLS.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg, Ixopo Division.</i> | | | | Brought for ^d 59,071 17 3 |
| European Constable and Gaoler | J. B. Stone ... | March 3, 1879 | Governor | 84 0 0 |
| Eight Native Constables ... | At £12 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 96 0 0 |
| <i>County of Alfred.</i> | | | | |
| European Constable and Gaoler | D. McKenzie ... | July 27, 1871 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Eight Native Constables ... | At £12 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 96 0 0 |
| <i>County of Alexandra.</i> | | | | |
| Gaoler | C. McGuinness ... | Jan. 17, 1880 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| European Constable ... | O. Johnson ... | Jan. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| Twelve Native Constables ... | At £12 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 144 0 0 |
| Two Indian Constables ... | At £24 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 48 0 0 |
| <i>Upper Tugela.</i> | | | | |
| Six Native Constables ... | At £12 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 72 0 0 |
| <i>Ipolela.</i> | | | | |
| Nine Native Constables ... | At £12 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 108 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 59,987 17 3 |

REMARKS.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 3, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Field Cornet, Alfred County with a salary of £15 per annum | Oct. 31, 1870 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Officer for the Sale of Gunpowder, with salary of £20 per annum | Jan. 17, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | | Date of Appointment. | | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>POLICE AND GAOLS.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Ulundi.</i> | | | | | | | | Brought for ^d 59,987 17 3 |
| Four Native Constables ... | At £12 each | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 0 0 | |
| <i>Lower Tugela.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Six Native Constables ... | At £12 each | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 0 0 | |
| <i>LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Speaker ... | J. W. Akerman | ... | Date of election, Oct. 20, 1880 | By election of Members of the Council | | | 400 0 0 | |
| Clerk of the Council... | S. Stranack | ... | Feb. 9, 1876 | By the Speaker, subject to the approval of the Governor | | | 400 0 0 | |
| Clerk Assistant ... | T. Garlicke | ... | July 29, 1878 | Ditto | | | 300 0 0 | |
| Usher ... | G. A. Rafter | ... | Oct. 1, 1881 | Ditto | | | 100 0 0 | |
| <i>COLONIAL DEFENCE.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Commandant and Inspector of Volunteers | J. G. Dartnell | ... | Mar. 30, 1874 | Governor | | | 150 0 0 | |
| Adjutant ... | N. E. Davey | ... | Jan. 24, 1874 | Governor, on nomination of Inspector of Volunteers | | | 250 0 0 | |
| Carried forward | | | | | | | | 61,707 17 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| .. | None | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| .. | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | January 14, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | July 28, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | October 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | Also Commandant of Mounted Police, with a salary of £550 per annum | From 1st to 31st December | ... | Jan. 8, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | Staff Clerk, at £130 per annum (c) | ... | ... | Jan. 24, 1874 |

REMARKS.

(c) Scale £100 to £150.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>COLONIAL DEFENCE.</i> (continued) | | | | | | Brought for ^d 61,707 17 3 |
| Storekeeper and Armourer ... | F. C. Choles | ... | Sept. 11, 1879 | Governor | 150 0 0 | |
| Caretaker ... | R. Boyd | ... | Aug. 28, 1877 | Ditto | 24 0 0 | |
| Two Infantry Drill Instructors | At £12 each | ... | ... | Ditto | 24 0 0 | |
| One Artillery Drill Instructor... | At £12 | ... | ... | Ditto | 12 0 0 | |
| <i>MOUNTED POLICE.</i> | | | | | | |
| Commandant ... | J. G. Dartnell | ... | Jan. 8, 1874 | Ditto | 550 0 0 | |
| First Inspector ... | G. Mansell | ... | Oct. 31, 1878 | Ditto (a) | 370 0 0 | |
| Second ditto ... | F. A. Campbell | ... | Oct. 31, 1878 | Ditto (a) | 370 0 0 | |
| First Sub-Inspector ... | F. Phillips | ... | Mar. 20, 1876 | Ditto (b) | 290 0 0 | |
| Second ditto ... | Vacant | ... | ... | ... | 250 0 0 | |
| Pay and Quartermaster ... | F. H. S. Sewell | ... | April 7, 1880 | Ditto (b) | 257 10 0 | |
| <i>CONSERVATORS.</i> | | | | | | |
| Fort Nottingham ... | Thomas Day | ... | July 22, 1874 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | |
| Bay and Harbour ... | P. B. Shortt | ... | July 24, 1872 | Ditto | 36 0 0 | |
| County of Alfred ... | H. Shuttleworth | ... | May 1, 1880 | Ditto | 12 0 0 | |
| | | | | | Carried forward | 64,065 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |
| (a) Scale £350 to £400. | | | | | | |
| (b) Scale £250 to £300. | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Sept. 11, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Caretaker, Magazine, Pietermaritzburg, with a salary of £84 per annum | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | Commandant of Volunteer Forces, with a salary of £150 per annum | From 1st to 31st December | ... .. | January 8, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 7, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 7, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 20, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Dec. 15, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | July 22, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | July 24, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | May 1, 1880 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | £ s. d. |
| <i>EXCISE.</i> | | | | | | Brought for ^d 64,065 7 3 |
| Controller of Excise ... | ... | R. B. Struthers | ... | Mar. 31, 1873 | Governor | 350 0 0 |
| Clerk to ditto | ... | E. Pope | ... | June 1, 1881 | Ditto (c) | 100 0 0 |
| Excise Surveyor ditto | ... | J. Hajenius | ... | Aug. 17, 1874 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | W. H. Hewerdine | ... | July 12, 1876 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | A. R. Miller | ... | Mar. 10, 1879 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | W. Hare | ... | June 10, 1878 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | Williams, A. Vaughan | ... | April 8, 1881 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | Hugman, J. H. | ... | March 1, 1881 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | G. H. Davies | ... | Dec. 21, 1880 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | C. L. Haycroft | ... | Oct. 2 ^d , 1880 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | E. E. Graves | ... | July 1, 1881 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Ditto ditto | ... | W. E. D. Deacon | ... | Oct. 7, 1881 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| <i>EXCISE SURVEYORS AND WAREHOUSE OFFICERS.</i> | | | | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg | ... | B. Goble | ... | June 28, 1880 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Keeper of Public Warehouse, Durban | | J. B. T. Macaulay | ... | Dec. 20, 1881 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| | | | | | | Carried forward 65,935 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |
| (c) Scale £100 to £150. | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 1, 1856 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | June 1, 1880 |
| ... | Quarters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Horse allowance, £25 per annum | | August 17, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | July 12, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | March 10, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | June 10, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | April 8, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | March 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | Dec. 21, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | October 29, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | July 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | | Oct. 7, 1881 |
| ... | None | Supervisor, Bonded Warehouse, Pietermaritzburg, at a salary of £50 per annum | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 15, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Dec. 20, 1881 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| | | | Brought for ^d . | 65,935 7 3 |
| Protector of Immigrants ... | S. Graves, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Buffs | Nov. 4, 1878 | Governor | 500 0 0 |
| Assistant ditto and Secretary to Indian Immigration Trust Board | L. H. Mason ... | Jan. 23, 1874 | Ditto | 450 0 0 |
| First Clerk... .. | F. Colepeper ... | Jan. 1, 1877 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Second Clerk and Assistant Secretary Indian Immigration Trust Board | J. A. Polkinghorne ... | Jan. 1, 1877 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Clerk and Hindustani Interpreter | C. W. Burton Jones ... | Nov. 10, 1877 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Clerk and Madrassee Interpreter | W. Emmings ... | May 1, 1880 | Ditto | 110 0 0 |
| <i>MEDICAL CIRCLES.</i> | | | | |
| Durban | G. L. Bonnar ... | April 22, 1876 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| Stanger | H. W. Jones ... | April 1, 1876 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Verulam | D. E. Kretzschmar ... | April 1, 1876 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Avoca | J. McIntyre ... | March 3, 1879 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| Isipingo | F. W. Greene ... | Oct. 3, 1876 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 68,895 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | Receives travelling allowance of £109 10s. per annum | Nov. 4, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Oct. 15, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 24, 1874 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | January 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 10, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Private practice | Aug. 20, 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | District Surgeon, Tugela Division, with a salary of £100 per annum | | | ... | Ditto | Oct. 25, 1873 |
| ... | Ditto | District Surgeon, Inanda Division, with a salary of £100 per annum | | | ... | Ditto | March 1, 1868 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | March 3, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | May 1, 1873 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). | | |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|-----|
| INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT. | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| MEDICAL CIRCLES (continued.) | | | | Brought for ^d | 68,895 | 7 3 |
| Alexandra County | L. P. Booth ... | Sept. 20, 1876 | Governor | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Howick | J. von Mengershausen ... | June 25, 1881 | Ditto | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Pietermaritzburg, Richmond, and Camperdown | R. R. Allen... .. | Sept. 30, 1881 | Ditto | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD. | | | | | | |
| Superintendent of European Immigration | S. Graves, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Buffs | Jan. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Emigration Agent in England... | W. Peace | Jan. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| Secretary and Manager, European Immigration | C. A. Butler ... | Jan. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 350 | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk and Assistant Manager ... | J. T. Reed | Jan. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Indian Messengers ... | At £24 each ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 70,593 | 7 | 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | District Surgeon, Alexandria County, with a salary of £100 per annum | ... .. | Private practice | Sept. 20, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | June 25, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | Sept. 30, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | £500 per annum from the Indian Immigration Trust Board as Protector of Indian Immigrants | ... .. | ... .. | Jan. 1, 1881 |
| ... | An allowance of £120 a year for office rent | ... .. | ... .. | Receives an allowance not to exceed £250 per annum for travelling and office expenses, and £250 for advertising | January 1, 1881 |
| ... | None | ... .. | From 9th August to 15th Dec. | ... .. | Feb. 15, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | January 1, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>TELEGRAPHS.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| | | | | Brought forward 70,593 7 3 |
| General Manager | J. Sivewright ... | Oct. 15, 1878 | Governor | 150 0 0 |
| Inspector and Mechanician ... | A. Schweizer ... | July 1, 1879 | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Sub-Manager, Pietermaritzburg | J. Chadwick ... | July 20, 1880 | Ditto | 210 0 0 |
| First Clerk | J. L. Binks ... | Mar. 18, 1879 | Ditto | 160 0 0 |
| Second Clerk | E. H. Mitchell ... | Sept. 14, 1878 | Ditto | 140 0 0 |
| Third Clerk | C. Long | April 20, 1880 | Ditto | 130 0 0 |
| Fourth Clerk | C. Oehley | July 1, 1880 | Ditto | 130 0 0 |
| Accountant | T. Fox | May 20, 1881 | Ditto | 140 0 0 |
| Counter Clerk | W. Dickens ... | Sept. 25, 1879 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Three European Messengers ... | At £36 each ... | ... .. | ... .. | 108 0 0 |
| Linemen ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | 400 0 0 |
| Clerk in charge, Durban ... | T. T. Hardaker ... | July 1, 1880 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| First Clerk | J. W. Coleman ... | Mar. 13, 1879 | Ditto | 160 0 0 |
| | | | | Carried forward 72,891 7 3 |

REMARKS.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | Held in conjunction with his appointment as General Manager of Cape Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | ... | Oct. 15, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 16, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 18, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 18, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | April 20, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | May 20, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 12, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | July 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 13, 1879 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>TELEGRAPHS (continued).</i> | | | Brought for ^d | £ s. d. 72,891 7 3 |
| Second Clerk | J. H. Dicketts | Nov. 6, 1879 | Governor | 140 0 0 |
| Third ditto | J. S. Bedwell | Dec. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 130 0 0 |
| Fourth ditto | Vacant ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Counter Clerk | E. St. A. B. Scott | Mar. 1, 1881 | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Three Messengers ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| Clerk, Point | J. W. Allen | July 1, 1879 | Ditto | 80 0 0 |
| Clerk, Verulam | F. W. Gurney | Feb. 24, 1879 | Ditto | 115 0 0 |
| Clerk, Stanger | C. Morgan | Feb. 25, 1881 | Ditto | 21 0 0 |
| Clerk, Pinetown | T. Clarke | Sept. 3, 1881 | Ditto | 25 0 0 |
| Clerk, Richmond | C. Williams | Mar. 18, 1879 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Clerk, Estcourt | W. Ladlau | Sept. 1, 1880 | Ditto | 110 0 0 |
| Clerk, Ladysmith | A. H. Jennings | April 1, 1879 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| Clerk, Newcastle | A. A. Osborn | Mar. 18, 1879 | Ditto | 168 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 74,208 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Nov. 6, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Sept. 1, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 1, 1881 |
| .. | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... .. |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, with salary of £50 per annum | | Sept. 17, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, with salary of £25 per annum | | Feb. 10, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Gaoler and Postmaster, with salary of £99 per annum | | Nov. 26, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, with salary at the rate of £25 | | Dec. 7, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, with salary of £30 per annum | | Mar. 18, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster and Gaoler, with salaries of £35 and £42 per annum respectively | | Aug. 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster, with salary of £50 per annum | | March 15, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 18, 1879 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>ARMS & AMMUNITION.</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| | | | Brought forward | 74,208 7 3 |
| Controller of Arms and Ammunition | T. G. Crowley ... | Jan. 23, 1875 | Governor | 400 0 0 |
| Caretaker, Magazine, Durban ... | D. Butler ... | July 19, 1880 | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| Ditto, Pietermaritzburg ... | R. Boyd ... | Aug. 30, 1877 | Ditto | 84 0 0 |
| <i>OFFICERS FOR THE SALE OF GUNPOWDER, ETC.</i> | | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg ... | Ford, Bros. ... | Mar. 31, 1881 | Ditto | 60 0 0 |
| Durban ... | C. J. Lowe ... | Aug. 1, 1877 | Ditto | 85 0 0 |
| Newcastle ... | R. A. A. Lambart ... | April 4, 1881 | Ditto | 20 0 0 |
| Greytown ... | J. Raymond ... | July 10, 1877 | Ditto | 20 0 0 |
| Umzinto ... | C. McGuiness ... | Jan. 17, 1880 | Ditto | 20 0 0 |
| Ladysmith ... | J. Nuttley ... | July 6, 1876 | Ditto | 20 0 0 |
| <i>SHEEP AND CATTLE DEPARTMENT.</i> | | | | |
| Veterinary Surgeon ... | S. Wiltshire ... | Oct. 28, 1874 | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 75,325 7 3 |

REMARKS.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | Chairman of the Firearms Board, without salary | ... .. | ... .. | Feb. 6, 1849 |
| ... | Quarters | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | July 19, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Caretaker, Volunteer Department, at £24 per annum | August 30, 1877 |
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 31, 1881 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | August 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Gaoler, at £84 per annum | April 8, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Keeper of the Prison at Greytown, at £84 per annum | August 7, 1863 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Keeper of Prison at Umzinto, at £84 per annum | Jan. 17, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Keeper of the Prison at Ladysmith, at £84 per annum | Mar. 9, 1864 |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | Private practice | Oct. 28, 1874 |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <i>SHEEP AND CATTLE DEPARTMENT (continued).</i> | | | | £ s. d. |
| SHEEP INSPECTORS. | | | | |
| <i>County of Pietermaritzburg.</i> | | | | |
| Brought for ^d | | | | 75,325 7 3 |
| Wards 2, 3, and 4 | E. Parkinson | Feb. 18, 1875 | Governor | 150 0 0 |
| Wards 1 and 6 | J. Lindsay | Feb. 18, 1875 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| <i>County of Umvoti.</i> | | | | |
| Wards 1, 2, and 3 | P. Norton | Feb. 18, 1875 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Ward 4 | M. L. J. van Rooyen | Feb. 18, 1875 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| <i>County of Weenen.</i> | | | | |
| Wards 1 and 2 | B. J. Wilkes, jun. | Feb. 18, 1875 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Ward 3 | C. B. Lloyd... .. | Jan. 1, 1879 | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Colenso | W. R. Stewart | Oct. 18, 1879 | Ditto | 100 0 0 |
| <i>Upper Umkomanzi Division</i> | | | | |
| <i>Isopo Division</i> | | | | |
| J. Ely | | | | March 22, 1880 |
| William Foster | | | | Mar. 22, 1880 |
| Ditto | | | | 100 0 0 |
| Ditto | | | | 100 0 0 |
| <i>HARBOUR BOARD.</i> | | | | |
| Secretary | W. H. Evans ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| Wharfmaster | C. A. Woodroffe ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | 77,025 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him, in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 18, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 18, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 18, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 18, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 18, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Postmaster and Toll Keeper, Colenso, with salaries at the rate of £15 and £100 respectively | | Oct. 18, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Feb. 18, 1875 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | March 22, 1880 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £50 as Surveyor of Boats | | ... |

REMARKS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| HARBOUR BOARD (continued). | | | | £ s. d. |
| Clerk | J. Sheldrick... | ... | Brought for ^d | 77,025 7 3 |
| One European Constable ... | ... | ... | Governor | 150 0 0 |
| | ... | ... | Ditto | 110 0 0 |
| WATER POLICE. | | | | |
| Superintendent | D. I. Nolan... | June 1, 1878 | Ditto | 200 0 0 |
| Sergeant | ... | ... | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Eight Native Boatmen, and Two Station Boys | At £18 each | ... | Ditto | 188 0 0 |
| NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS. | | | | 77,793 7 3 |
| GENERAL MANAGER'S OFFICE. | | | | |
| General Manager | David Hunter | Oct. 31, 1879 | Ditto | 1,000 0 0 |
| Five Clerks | ... | ... | Ditto | 578 0 0 |
| Two Inspectors | ... | ... | Ditto | 370 0 0 |
| TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT. | | | | |
| Three Inspectors | ... | ... | Ditto | 476 0 0 |
| Twenty-one Stationmasters | ... | ... | Ditto | 3,309 0 0 |
| Sixty Clerks | ... | ... | Ditto | 7,000 0 0 |
| Four Shunters | ... | ... | Ditto | 528 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 91,054 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | | | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what, other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | House | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Jan. 26, | 1872 |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | None | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Oct. 31, | 1879 |
| .. | Ditto | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | | | Date of Appointment. | | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|----------------------------------------|-------|-----|----------------|-----|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS. | | | | | | | Brought for ^d | £ s. d. 91,054 7 3 |
| TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| Two Platform Inspectors | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Governor | 324 0 0 |
| Foreman Pointsman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 96 0 0 |
| Craneman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 156 0 0 |
| Train Staff Custodians | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Twenty-one Guards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 2,640 0 0 |
| ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE. | | | | | | | | |
| Accountant | ... | ... | R. W. Griffith | ... | Jan. 1, 1877 | ... | Ditto | 400 0 0 |
| Cashier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| Six Clerks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 783 0 0 |
| GENERAL STOREKEEPER'S OFFICE. | | | | | | | | |
| General Storekeeper | ... | ... | J. M. Brookes | ... | Aug. 1, 1879 | ... | Ditto | 250 0 0 |
| Three Clerks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 288 0 0 |
| Coalkeeper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 108 0 0 |
| POLICE DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | | | |
| Inspector of Police | ... | ... | C. Atkinson | ... | Feb. 1, 1878 | ... | Ditto | 150 0 0 |
| Three Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 324 0 0 |
| | | | | | | | Carried forward | 96,993 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1880. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | January 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | August 1, 1879 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | February 1, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |

REMARKS.

| OFFICE. | NAME. | Date of Appointment. | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS. | | | Brought for ^d | £ s. d. 96,993 7 3 |
| INDIAN AND NATIVE LABOUR DEPARTMENT. | | | | |
| Superintendent of Indian and Native Labour | J. F. Manisty ... | Mar. 15, 1878 | Governor | 350 0 0 |
| Two Clerks ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 295 0 0 |
| LOCOMOTIVE SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE. | | | | |
| Locomotive Superintendent ... | W. Milne ... | June 1, 1877 | Ditto | 400 0 0 |
| Three Clerks ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 445 0 0 |
| Two Storekeepers ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 240 0 0 |
| Timekeeper ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 120 0 0 |
| Two Foremen ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 480 0 0 |
| Eighteen Drivers ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 3,108 0 0 |
| Nineteen Firemen ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 1,949 0 0 |
| Three Fitters ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 540 0 0 |
| Two Boiler Makers ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 360 0 0 |
| Blacksmith ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 168 0 0 |
| Seven Carriage Builders ... | ... .. | ... .. | Ditto | 1,284 0 0 |
| | | | Carried forward | 106,732 7 3 |
| REMARKS. | | | | |

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | March 15, 1878 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | June 1, 1877 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

| OFFICE. | NAME. | | Date of Appointment. | | By whom appointed, and under what Instrument. | Annual Salary (all paid from Colonial Treasury). |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS. MAINTENANCE ENGINEER'S OFFICE. | | | | | | £ s. d. |
| | | | | | Brought for ^d | 106,732 7 3 |
| | Maintenance Engineer | ... M. W. Carr... | ... | June 1, 1881 | Governor | 700 0 0 |
| | Two Clerks | ... .. | ... | ... | Ditto | 300 0 0 |
| | Timekeeper | ... .. | ... | ... | Ditto | 168 0 0 |
| | Foreman Carpenter | ... .. | ... | ... | Ditto | 216 0 0 |
| | Three Permanent Way Inspectors | ... .. | ... | ... | Ditto | 660 0 0 |
| | Twenty-two Platelayers | ... .. | ... | .. | Ditto | 3,140 0 0 |
| Total ... | | | | | | 111,916 7 3 |

REMARKS.

| Amount of Fees during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal be allowed a House, or what Allowance, if any, instead. | Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his office. | Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1881. | Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding columns. | Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | None | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | Jan. 26, 1876 |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| ... | Ditto | | | | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | |

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN

SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1881.

D 2 RETURN of OFFICERS who have given security for the due discharge of their Duties.

| Name. | Office. | Nature and Amount of Security, Names of Securities, and Amounts for which they are answerable. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Addison, R. H. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Um- lazi Division | Personal, £150. Securities : W. H. Addison and F. Addison, £75 each | |
| Aiken, D. C. ... | Ferryman, Lower Umzim- kulu | Personal, £50. Securities : J. B. Aiken and W. Palmer, £25 each | |
| Airth, A. ... | Port Captain ... | Personal, £250. Securities : H. Escombe and G. C. Cato, £250 each | |
| Bainbridge, H. B. ... | Acting First Clerk and Accountant, Treasury | Personal, £250. Securities : M. Pin- cus and W. Forder, £125 each | |
| Barter, C. ... | Resident Magistrate for the Colony | Personal, £500. Securities : S. Williams and A. Wilkinson, £250 each | |
| Beaumont, W. H. ... | Resident Magistrate, New- castle | Personal, £500. Securities : B. P. Lloyd and J. Millar, £250 each. | |
| Bell, A. B.... | Ferryman, Bushman's River, Weenen | Personal, £50. Securities : M. C. Landsberg and P. Logue, £25 each | |
| Bennett, T. R. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Al- fred County | Personal, £150. Securities : W. G. Taylor and J. Raw, £75 each | |
| Bird, J. W. F. ... | Clerk to Registrar Su- preme Court | Personal, £50. Securities : F. H. Boyd and J. Bird, £25 each. | |
| Boast, A. ... | Clerk and Zulu Interpreter, Umvoti County | Personal, £150. Securities : C. B. Boast and A. Barton, £75 each | |
| Boast, C. B., jun. ... | Administrator of Native Law, Ulundi | Personal, £300. Securities : W. C. F. Napier and C. B. Boast, sen., £150 each | |
| Boast, H. W. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Weenen County | Personal, £200. Securities : W. Couch and C. B. Boast, £100 each | |
| Boyd, R. ... | Caretaker, Magazine , Pie- termaritzburg | Personal, £100. Securities : W. Dow- sett and J. Freeman, £50 each | |
| Brickhill, J. A. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Up- per Umkomanzi Division | Personal, £150. Securities : E. Buchanan and J. T. Button, £75 each | |
| Brookes, J. M. ... | Storekeeper, Natal Govern- ment Railways | Personal, and Payne & Upton, £200 | |
| Bunbury, R. S. ... | Third Clerk, Post Office... | Personal, £200. Securities : J. B. Martin and R. Beningfield, £100 each | |
| Butler, C. A. ... | Secretary, Land and Immi- gration Board | Personal, £500. Securities : R. Top- ham and C. A. Woodroffe, £250 each | |
| Butler, D. ... | Caretaker of Durban Maga- zine | Personal, £300. Securities : T. J. E. Scoones and A. E. White, £150 each | |
| Byrne, J. ... | First Clerk and Warehouse Keeper, Customs | Personal, £250. Securities : A. Fass and T. P. O'Meara, £125 each | A. Fass has left the Colony. |

| Name. | Office. | Nature and Amount of Security, Names of Securities, and Amounts for which they are answerable. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Campbell, F. A. ... | Inspector of Police ... | Personal, £75. Securities : H. P. Handley and T. Taylor, £75 each | |
| Campbell, H. C. ... | Resident Magistrate, In- anda Division | Personal, £500. Securities : A. C. McEwan and A. S. Chadwick, £250 each | |
| Chadwick, J. C. C. ... | Administrator Native Law, Upper Tugela | Personal, £500. Securities : S. W. Bishop and C. R. Bishop, £250 each | |
| Clarence, A. ... | Sheriff ... | Personal, £150. Securities : A. Hulley and H. Hulley, £150 each | |
| Clark, A. E. ... | Ferryman, Klip River ... | Personal, £100. Securities : W. Baynes and J. Raw and Co., £50 each | |
| Clark, R. ... | Head Master, High School, Pietermaritzburg | Personal, E. P. Mathers and F. Griffin, £200 collectively | |
| Coakes, C. J. ... | Postmaster, Durban ... | Personal, £100. Securities : G. C. Cato and J. S. Steele, £100 | |
| Cross, J. W. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Ixopo | Personal, £200. Securities : J. Hancock and R. Kennedy, £100 each | |
| Crowe, J. ... | Head Master, Government School, Durban | Personal, £100. Securities : C. Dacombe and J. Pardy, £50 each | |
| Crowly, J. C. ... | Second Clerk, Resident Magistrate's Office, City Division | Personal, £50. Securities : A. C. Griffin and T. P. O'Meara, £25 each | |
| Darby and Tyrrell ... | Ferryman, Umtamvuna... | Personal, £50. Securities : H. C. Balance and J. Goodliffe, £25 each | |
| Dartnell, J. G. ... | Commandant of Police and Volunteers | Personal, £250. Securities : C. E. Taunton and E. L. Townsend, £125 each | |
| Doherty, J. ... | Second Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Estcourt | Personal, £50. Securities : H. W. Boers and E. Woods, £25 each | |
| Field, J. J. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Klip River County | Personal, £150. Securities : J. H. Field and A. Macpherson, £75 each | |
| Finnemore, R. I. ... | Resident Magistrate for the Colony | Personal, £500. Securities : J. Roseveare and P. Davis, junr., £250 each | |
| Ford Bros.... | Gunpowder Officers, Pie- termaritzburg | Personal, £1,000. Securities : J. D. Holliday and T. Crowder, £500 each | |
| Forder, J. ... | Resident Magistrate, Um- geni Division | Personal, £500. Securities : A. C. McEwan and G. Forder, £250 each | |
| Foxon, F. E. ... | Second Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Uingeni | Personal, £100. Securities : E. A. Foxon and W. E. Blackburn, £50 each | |

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given Security for the due discharge of their Duties.

| Name. | Office. | Nature and Amount of Security, Names of Securities, and Amounts for which they are answerable. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Fynn, H. F. ... | Resident Magistrate, Umsinga | Personal, £500. Securities : J. T. Button and A. R. Button, £250 each | |
| Giles, James ... | Resident Magistrate, Alfred | Personal, £500. Securities : W. W. Darby and H. C. Downes, £250 each | |
| Goble, B. ... | Supervisor and Locker, Pietermaritzburg | Personal, £166 13s. 4d. Securities : J. T. Button and J. Taylor, £166 13s. 4d. each | |
| Gordon, W. R. ... | Registrar, Native High Court | Personal, £500. Securities : A. G. K. Macqueen and H. Gordon, £250 each | |
| Graves, S. .. | Protector of Immigrants | Personal, 500. Securities : T. Shepstone, junr., and W. Randles, £250 each | |
| Gray, D., jun. ... | Ferryman, Upper Drift, Little Tugela | Personal, £50. Securities : P. C. Schlanders and D. Gray, £25 each | |
| Hathorn, J. W. ... | Resident Magistrate for the Colony | Personal, £500. Securities : K. H. Hathorn, and P. A. R. Otto, junr., £250 each | |
| Hawkins, A. C. ... | Resident Magistrate, Upper Umkomanzi Division | Personal, £500. Securities : J. J. Grice and E. Grice, £250 each | |
| Hime, A. H. ... | Colonial Engineer ... | Personal, £500. Securities : T. Shepstone, junr., and J. A. Runciman, £250 each | |
| Horsley, R. ... | Ferryman, Mooi River ... | Personal, £50. Securities : J. Westbrook and W. Wilson, £25 each | |
| Howes, W. L. ... | Ferryman, Upper Drift, Umzimkulu | Personal, £100. Securities : W. Howes and J. Egner, £100 each | |
| Hugman, J. J. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Inanda Division | Personal, £300. Securities : J. H. Hugman and G. Plowes, £150 each | |
| Innes, S. Mitchell ... | Ferryman, Sunday's River | Personal, £50. Securities : G. W. Willis and W. Mitchell Innes, £25 each | |
| Jackson, J. O. ... | Administrator Native Law, Ipolela | Personal, £300. Securities : J. C. Fannin and W. T. Shaw, £150 each | |
| Jackson, W. P. ... | Resident Magistrate, Tugela Division | Personal, £500. Securities : R. Forbes and H. A. Grant, £250 each | |
| Jones, W. R. ... | Clerk and Zulu Interpreter, Umgeni Division | Personal, £150. Securities : Wm. McFie and S. Williams, £75 each | |
| Kenmuir, S. ... | Constable and Messenger, Res. Magistrate, Umgeni | Personal, £100. Securities : S. Button and H. Holliday, £50 each | |

| Name. | Office. | Nature and Amount of Security, Names of Securities, and Amount for which they are answerable. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Knight, J. L. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Newcastle Division | Personal, £150. Securities: Alex. Macpherson and Stephen Pike, £75 each | |
| Knox & Co. ... | Ferryman, Ingagane ... | Personal, £50. Securities: R. D. Kidd and Randles Bros. and Hud- son, £25 each | |
| Kretzschmar, J. M. ... | Third Clerk, Treasury ... | Personal, £150. Securities: F. J. Layman and H. J. Shildrick, £75 each | |
| Ladlau, W. ... | Officer for Sale of Gun- powder at Estcourt | Personal, £150. Securities: E. Woods and W. Leslie, £75 each | |
| Lamond, G. ... | Registrar of Deeds ... | Personal, £500. Securities: C. E. Taunton and E. L. Townsend, £250 each | |
| Leask, John ... | Ferryman, Upper Drift, Umkomanzi | Personal, £100. Securities: E. Har- row and J. Grant, £100 each | |
| Leask, George ... | First Clerk, Resident Ma- gistrate, Durban | Personal, £300. Securities: A. McNeil and G. L. Bonnar, £300 each | |
| Leech, E. C. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Lo- wer Tugela | Personal, £150. Securities: J. L. Hulett and J. Robbins, £75 each | |
| Lowe, C. J. ... | Officer for Sale of Ammu- nition, Durban | Personal, £500. Securities: T. Heys and W. H. Cullingworth, £250 each | |
| Lucas, G. A. ... | Resident Magistrate, Alex- andra | Personal, £500. Securities: T. Shep- stone, junr., and J. A. Runciman, £250 each | |
| Macaulay, J. B. T. ... | Keeper, Public Ware- house, Durban | Personal, £200. Securities: H. Es- combe and G. D. Goodricke, £200 each | |
| Mackenzie, H. J. M.... | Clerk and Zulu Interpre- ter to Resident Magis- trate, City | Personal, £150. Securities: W. Mac- kenzie and C. B. Boast, £75 each | |
| Mansel, G. ... | Inspector, Mounted Police | Personal, £75. Securities: H. V. Pennefather and E. S. Newmarch, £75 each | |
| Mason, L. H. ... | Assistant Protector of Im- migrants | Personal, £50. Securities: W. Pal- mer and T. Cooke, £50 each | |
| Marillier, F. J. ... | Clerk, Post Office, Durban | Personal, £100. Securities: H. P. A. Marillier and R. Morrison, £50 each | |
| Michell, J. A. ... | Chief Clerk and Account- ant, Colonial Engineer's Department | Personal, £200. Securities: C. C. Griffin and E. English, £100 each | |
| Moodie, A. H. W. ... | Postmaster General ... | Personal, £200. Securities: E. S. Moodie and W. H. F. Popham, £100 each | |

| Name. | Office. | Nature and Amount of Security, Names of Securities, and Amounts for which they are answerable. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Morcom, R. F. ... | Clerk of the Peace, Pietermaritzburg, &c. | Personal, £100. Securities : H. Bale and E. H. Wiltshier, £50 each | |
| Morgan, C. ... | Telegraphist and Postmaster, Stanger | Personal, £20. Securities : J. Stanley and T. J. Garland, £10 each | |
| Morgan, C. ... | Ammunition Officer, Stanger | Personal, £200. Securities : J. L. Hulett and D. Brown, £100 each | |
| Morling, A. ... | First Landing Waiter, Customs | Personal, £100. Securities : L. Durand and A. C. Jackson, £50 each | |
| Nicoll, T. ... | Tidewaiter, Customs ... | Personal, £100. Securities : T. Nicol and W. Hartley, £50 each | |
| Nuttley, J. | Gunpowder Officer, Lady-smith | Together with A. Macpherson and T. Burchmore, £750 | |
| Paterson, P. ... | Resident Magistrate, Estcourt | Personal, £500. Securities : D. McKenzie and J. Green, £250 each | |
| Polkinghorne, J. T. ... | Treasurer ... | Personal, £1,000. Securities : J. Groom and J. Garland, £500 each | |
| Powell, John ... | Ferryman ... | Personal, £100. Securities : John Parks and Charles Jackson, £50 each | |
| Ramasammy ... | Ferryman, Lower Illovo | Personal, £5. Security : Chapman and Daniell, £20 | |
| Raymond, J. ... | Gunpowder Officer, Greytown | Personal, £500. Securities : E. D. Carter and D. Birtwell, £250 each | |
| Ridgway, H. V. ... | Clerk and Zulu Interpreter, Durban | Personal, £100. Securities : S. W. Rowse and J. B. Aiken, £50 each | |
| Richmond, F. G. ... | Head Master, Government School, Pietermaritzburg | Personal, £100. Securities : L. Baylis and W. O. Turner, £50 each | |
| Rudolph, G. M. ... | Resident Magistrate for the Colony | Personal, £500. Securities : W. A. C. Bester and J. P. Buys, £250 each | |
| Russell, R. ... | Superintending Inspector of Education | Personal, £500. Securities : A. S. Chadwick and J. Mason, £250 each | |
| Rutherford, G. ... | Collector of Customs ... | Personal, £500. Securities : G. C. Cato and T. G. Milner, £250 each | |
| Saunders, C. J. R. ... | Clerk and Interpreter, Alexandra County | Personal, £300. Securities : A. Fraser and F. Reynolds, £150 each | |
| Sewell, F. R. S. ... | Pay and Quartermaster Natal Mounted Police | Personal, £75. Securities : D. B. Scott and W. E. Heeley, £75 each | |
| Shepstone, J. W. ... | Acting Secretary for Native Affairs | Personal, £1,000. Securities : T. Shepstone and A. Shepstone, £500 each | |
| Shurmer, W. B. ... | Chief Clerk, Post Office... | Personal, £250. Securities : A. S. Cockerell and W. J. Phelan, £100 each | |

| Name. | Office. | Nature and Amount of Security, Names of Securities, and Amounts for which they are answerable. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Smit, N. ... | Ferryman, Great Tugela, Biggarsberg | Personal, £100. Securities : R. Horsley and J. Meikle, £100 each | |
| Snell, C. R. ... | Acting Clerk of Works, Pietermaritzburg | Personal, £100. Securities: W. Risley and F. W. Moor, £50 each | |
| Stephen, D. ... | Fourth Clerk, General Post Office | Personal, £100. Securities : A. Mair and D. Slatter, £50 each | |
| Summersgill, J. ... | Ferryman, Little Tugela Lower Drift | Personal, £50. Securities : W. J. Hutchinson and O. Hosking, £25 each | |
| Sutherland, P. C. ... | Surveyor-General ... | Personal, £300. Securities : W. Lloyd and R. W. J. Walker, £150 each. | W. Lloyd dead |
| Symons, J. P. ... | Acting Postmaster General | Personal, £200 | |
| Tait, H. C. ... | Second Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Durban | Personal, £100. Securities : J. J. Grice and R. W. Benningfield £50 each | |
| Taylor, A. W. F. ... | Second Clerk, Treasury ... | Personal, £150. Securities : W. Palmer and F. H. Boyd, £75 each | |
| Titren, A. E. ... | Resident Magistrate, Um- lazi Division | Personal, £500. Securities : L. Durand and J. McNeil, £250 each | |
| Visick, R. C. ... | Master and Registrar, Su- preme Court | Personal, £500. Securities : James Watson and R. Jameson, £250 each | |
| Waller, J. P. ... | Clerk of Peace, Durban ... | Personal, £150. Securities : J. D. Ballance and R. H. U. Fisher, £75 each | |
| Wheelwright, W. D.... | Resident Magistrate, Um- voti | Personal, £500. Securities : R. J. Du Bois and P. R. Botha, £250 each | |
| Whittaker, L. W. ... | Second Clerk to Registrar of Deeds | Personal, £250. Securities : J. Raw and D. F. Whittaker, £125 each | |
| Williams, C. ... | Telegraph Clerk, Richmond | Personal, £20. Securities : J. Cartwright and P. S. Hackland, £10 each | |
| Wolhuter, C. P. ... | Clerk of the Court, Resi- dent Magistrate, City | Personal, £150. Securities : J. Risley and J. D. Holliday, £75 each | |
| Wright, A. ... | Ferryman, Upper Drift, Great Tugela | Personal, £50. Securities : C. Inman and T. W. Burchmore, £25 each | |

P E N S I O N S

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1881.

PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in sterling per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | | |
| T. J. Nel | 8 6 8 | Governor's authority, under provisions of Law 3, 1872. | July 23, 1872 |
| Hon. D. Erskine ... | 500 0 0 | Governor's authority, under provisions of Law 22, 1875. | Jan. 1, 1875 |
| R. Lyon | 26 13 4 | Governor's authority, under resolution of Legislative Council. | June 1, 1875 |
| Rev. W. Nisbet ... | 110 0 0 | Ditto | Ditto |
| J. H. B. Moreland ... | 130 0 0 | Governor's authority, under provisions of Law 3, 1872. | July 23, 1872 |
| P. Paterson | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Ditto |
| F. Becker | 175 0 0 | Ditto | Ditto |
| J. Adams | 25 0 0 | Governor's authority, under provisions of Law 3, 1872. | Feb. 1, 1874 |
| E. Lee | 155 0 0 | Governor's authority, under provisions of Law 22, 1874. | Feb. 19, 1874 |
| E. Hillier | 21 16 9 | Ditto | June 1, 1875 |
| J. B. Fitzpatrick ... | 16 0 0 | Ditto | April 1, 1876 |
| W. P. Anderson ... | 60 0 0 | Ditto | June 1, 1878 |
| Carried forward ... | £1,277 16 9 | | |

PENSIONS.

E 1

| Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument per annum when last employed in public service. | Present age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement, and General Remarks. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | £ | | |
| Field Commandant, County of Umvoti | 23 | ... | Abolition of Office. |
| Colonial Secretary | 800 | ... | Long Service. |
| Librarian, Legislative Council ... | 200 | ... | Abolition of Office. |
| Public Teacher, Government School | 200 | ... | Old age. |
| First Clerk, Audit Branch of the Treasury | 300 | ... | Abolition of Office. |
| Civil Engineer for the Colony ... | 500 | 55 | Abolition of Office. Mr. Paterson is Resident Magistrate of Weenen County. He draws £50 of his pension, and that, together with the emoluments of his present appointment, amounts to his former salary of £500 per annum. |
| Postmaster-General | 350 | ... | Abolition of Office. |
| Messenger, Resident Magistrate's Court, Durban | 100 | ... | Old age. |
| Clerk to Treasurer | 300 | ... | Mental infirmity. |
| Turnkey, Pietermaritzburg Gaol ... | 84 | ... | Old age. |
| Clerk and Coolie Interpreter, Richmond | 100 | 44 | Abolition of Office. Mr. Fitzpatrick is at present holding the appointment of Gaoler at Richmond, with salary at the rate of £84 per annum. |
| Pilot | 250 | 61 | Bodily infirmity. |

PENSIONS.

| Name of Pensioner. | Amount of the Pension in sterling per annum. | Authority under which the Pension was granted. | Date from which the Pension has been paid. |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | | |
| Brought forward ... | 1,277 16 9 | | |
| R. Lesslie ... | 33 14 8 | Governor's authority, under provisions of Law 22, 1874. | June 1, 1878 |
| J. Perrin ... | 170 12 6 | Ditto ... | Jan. 1, 1880 |
| Wilson Wood... | 157 10 0 | Ditto ... | June 1, 1879 |
| J. Bird ... | 423 8 3 | Ditto ... | Dec. 1, 1879 |
| W. Hodge ... | 135 0 7 | Ditto ... | June 16, 1880 |
| J. Miller ... | 33 12 0 | Ditto ... | July 1, 1880 |
| Sir T. Shepstone ... | 533 6 8 | Ditto ... | Nov. 1, 1879 |
| W. MacFarlane ... | 300 0 0 | Ditto ... | Dec. 1, 1880 |
| J. O'Mahoney... | 130 13 10 | Ditto ... | Jan. 1, 1881 |
| Sir H. L. Phillips ... | 800 0 0 | Judge's Pension Laws, Nos. 16, 1865, and 12, 1876. | June 1, 1880 |
| W. J. D. Moodie ... | 262 10 0 | Governor's authority, under provisions of Law 22, 1874. | June 8, 1881 |
| Rev. R. Craig ... | 42 10 0 | Ditto ... | Jan. 1, 1881 |
| John Howe ... | 22 5 8 | Ditto ... | Sept. 1, 1881 |
| Total ... | 4,323 10 11 | | |

PENSIONS.

E

| Service for which the Pension was granted. | Amount of Emolument per annum when last employed in public service. | Present age of Pensioner. | Cause of Retirement, and General Remarks |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | £ | | |
| Tide-waiter, Customs | 26 | 73 | Old age. |
| First Clerk to Secretary for Native Affairs | 300 | 68 | Ditto. |
| First Landing Waiter, Customs Department | 270 | 66 | Ditto. |
| Colonial Treasurer | 700 | 66 | Ditto. |
| Pilot, Port Establishment ... | 250 | 73 | Ditto. |
| Gaoler, Verulam | 84 | 66 | Ditto. |
| Secretary for Native Affairs ... | 800 | 64 | Sir T. Shepstone retired from the service of Natal on being appointed to the Administration of the Transvaal. The Legislature voted the pension in consideration of his long service under the Natal Government. |
| Speaker, Legislative Council ... | 400 | 67 | Loss of seat in Council. |
| First Landing Waiter, Customs ... | 300 | 71 | Old age. |
| First Puisne Judge | 1000 | 53 | Incapacity for further service as certified under medical certificate. |
| Resident Magistrate, Klip River ... | 450 | 54 | Bodily infirmity. |
| Minister, Dutch Reformed Church, Weenen | 150 | 66 | Bodily infirmity. |
| Gaoler, Stanger | 84 | 58 | Bodily infirmity. |

RECAPITULATION

OF THE

E S T A B L I S H M E N T .

1881.

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Paid by the Colony in Sterling Money. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Civil Establishment | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,121 | 17 | 3 |
| Judicial Establishment | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,383 | 0 | 0 |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| Educational Establishment | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,988 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Establishment | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,675 | 0 | 0 |
| Police and Gaols... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,690 | 0 | 0 |
| Legislative Council | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | 0 | 0 |
| Colonial Defence... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 610 | 0 | 0 |
| Mounted Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,087 | 10 | 0 |
| Conservators | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,870 | 0 | 0 |
| Indian Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,510 | 0 | 0 |
| Land and Immigration Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,148 | 0 | 0 |
| Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,615 | 0 | 0 |
| Controller of Arms and Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 817 | 0 | 0 |
| Sheep and Cattle Department | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,500 | 0 | 0 |
| Harbour Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 760 | 0 | 0 |
| Water Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 508 | 0 | 0 |
| Natal Government Railways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34,123 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | | | | | | | 111,916 | 7 | 3 |
| Pensions | | | | | | | 4,323 | 10 | 11 |
| Grand Total | | | | | | | 116,239 | 18 | 2 |

FOREIGN

CONSULS AND VICE-CONSULS.

1881.

G 2 RETURNS of CONSULS and VICE-CONSULS of Foreign Countries, residing in Durban, Port Natal.

| Name of Consul or Vice-Consul. | Country | Date of his Exequator or Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| George Christopher Cato | Vice-Consul for Sweden and Norway. | January 7, 1854. |
| George Christopher Cato | Consular-Agent for the United States of America, re-appointed. | November 27, 1871. |
| George Christopher Cato | Vice-Consul for Denmark. | September 17, 1855. |
| Gustav Mohaupt | Acting Consul for the German Empire. | April 2, 1879. |
| B. H. De Waal | Vice-Consul for the Netherlands. | November 8, 1878. |
| A. Dumat | Acting Consul for Belgium. | September 2, 1879. |
| Edward Snell | Vice-Consul for Portugal. | October 25, 1879. |

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

1881.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>City and County of Pietermaritzburg.</i> | | | | £ | £ | |
| Pietermaritzburg | St. Peter's Cathedral, Pietermaritzburg | Church of England | Bishop of Natal and the Very Rev. Dr. Ross | (a) | 300 | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | Ekukanyeni, St. John's Chapel | Ditto | Jonathan Ngidi ... | ... | 24 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Open Air ... | Ditto | Sotemba ... | ... | £1 10s. | ... |
| Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Ditto | Umbutiso ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Howick, Shed or Store ... | Ditto | Tomsene ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Open Air ... | Ditto | Native Catechist ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Temporary Church, Loop Street | Ditto | G. M. St. M. Ritchie... | ... | 300 | ... |
| Ditto ... | St Saviour's Cathedral, Commercial Road | Church of the Province of South Africa | Bishop of Maritzburg, Very Rev. J. Green, M.A., Dean, Ven. T. E. Usherwood, M.A., Archdeacon, Rev. Canon Bowditch, and two Non-Resident Canons | 100 | 350 | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | St. Mark's Native Chapel Loop Street | Ditto | Rev. F. J. Greene, Rev. H. T. A. Thompson | ... | 35 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Pietermaritzburg Church | Wesleyan | Revs. J. Evans Rowe, G. M. Slade, and R. W. Bryant | ... | ... | 2 Parsonages |
| Ditto ... | Malton Chapel... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Camperdown Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | New Leeds Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Howick ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Caversham ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Dutch, Coloured ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

(a) No Return furnished for 1881.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communi- cants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| ... | ... | ... | 400 | 300 | 50 | 175 | ... | 45 | 22 | 46 |
| ... | 114 | 114 | ... | 55 | 35 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 48 | 48 | 100 | 55 | 9 | ... | ... | 47 | ... | 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 500 | ... | 500 | 500 | 250 | 100 | 30 | ... | 12 | 8 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 625 | 450 | 200 | 91 | ... | 100 | 28 | 37 |
| ... | ... | ... | 130 | 120 | 80 | 70 | 70 to 90 | ... | ... | ... |
| 750 | ... | 750 | 650 | 425 | 278 | 468 | ... | 50 | 26 | 16 |
| 75 | ... | 75 | 80 | 50 | | | | | | |
| 45 | ... | 45 | 70 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 70 | ... | 70 | 70 | 60 | | | | | | |
| 80 | ... | 80 | 100 | 60 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | 50 | 100 | 35 | | | | | | |
| ... | 80 | 80 | 150 | 60 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

| Name of the Place or Distric. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denominations to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>City and County of Pietermaritzburg (continued).</i> | | | | £ | | |
| Ditto | Pietermaritzburg Native Chapel | Wesleyan | Revs. Luke Msimang and Henry Msimang | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | New Leeds, do. ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Entsangweni | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | George Dale, Woody Glen | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Newstead | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | (a) Richmond, Chapel ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Allsopp ... | ... | ... | Parsonage |
| Ditto | Cleveland Hill, do. ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Indaleni, Native do. ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Allsopp and Job Bunga | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Stuart's Town Chapel ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Allsopp ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | George Town, Edendale Native Church | Ditto | Rev. T. A. Chalker and Rev. P. Xulu | ... | ... | Parsonage |
| Ditto | Kwangubeni Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Zwaartkop | Ditto | Rev. P. G. Mtembu ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | York Chapel | Ditto | Pietermaritzburg Circuit Ministers | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Bester's Hoek | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Success Chapel | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | (b) Impolweni Church ... | Free Church of Scotland Presbyterian | Rev. James Scott, V.D.M. | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | St Philip's Native Chapel, near Ohrtman's Drift | Church of the Province of South Africa | Revs. F. J. Greene and H. T. A. Thompson | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

(a) There are many other places where services are held for English and Natives, numbers attending, which are not given above.

(b) Preaching Stations at Umtshwati and other places. The Mission is supported wholly by the Missions Committee of the Free Church of Scotland.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communicants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| ... | 300 | 300 | 250 | 200 | 213 | 115 | ... | 81 | 6 | ... |
| ... | 70 | 70 | 100 | 60 | | | | | | |
| ... | 70 | 70 | ... | 50 | | | | | | |
| ... | 180 | 180 | ... | 150 | | | | | | |
| ... | 70 | 70 | ... | 50 | | | | | | |
| 80 | ... | 80 | 100 | 50 | 30 | 20 | ... | 16 | 5 | 8 |
| 50 | ... | 50 | 100 | 30 | 32 | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 350 | 350 | 250 | 190 | 100 | 78 | 10 | | | |
| 60 | .. | 60 | 80 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 8 | 10 |
| 25 | 950 | 975 | 400 | 350 | 290 | 195 | ... | | | |
| ... | 160 | 160 | 100 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 200 | 200 | 100 | 75 | 45 | ... | ... | | | |
| 65 | ... | 65 | 120 | 40 | 50 | 31 | ... | | | |
| 30 | ... | 30 | 80 | 20 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| .. | 500 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 99 | 100 | ... | 27 | 5 | 7 |
| ... | ... | ... | 140 | 20 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

| Name of the Place or Distric. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denominations to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>City and County of Pietermaritzburg (continued).</i> | | | | £ | | |
| Ditto | Pietermaritzburg Native Chapel | Wesleyan | Revs. Luke Msimang and Henry Msimang | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | New Leeds, do. ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Entsangweni | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | George Dale, Woody Glen | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Newstead | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | (a) Richmond, Chapel ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Allsopp ... | ... | ... | Parsonage |
| Ditto | Cleveland Hill, do. ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Indaleni, Native do. ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Allsopp and Job Bunga | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Stuart's Town Chapel ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Allsopp ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | George Town, Edendale Native Church | Ditto | Rev. T. A. Chalker and Rev. P. Xulu | ... | ... | Parsonage |
| Ditto | Kwangubeni Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Zwaartkop | Ditto | Rev. P. G. Mtembu ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | York Chapel | Ditto | Pietermaritzburg Circuit Ministers | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Bester's Hoek | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Success Chapel | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | (b) Impolweni Church ... | Free Church of Scotland Presbyterian | Rev. James Scott, V.D.M. | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | St Philip's Native Chapel, near Ohrtman's Drift | Church of the Province of South Africa | Revs. F. J. Greene and H. T. A. Thompson | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

(a) There are many other places where services are held for English and Natives, numbers attending, which are not given above.

(b) Preaching Stations at Umtshwati and other places. The Mission is supported wholly by the Missions Committee of the Free Church of Scotland.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communi-cants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| ... | 300 | 300 | 250 | 200 | 213 | 115 | ... | 81 | 6 | ... |
| ... | 70 | 70 | 100 | 60 | | | | | | |
| ... | 70 | 70 | ... | 50 | | | | | | |
| ... | 180 | 180 | ... | 150 | | | | | | |
| ... | 70 | 70 | ... | 50 | | | | | | |
| 80 | ... | 80 | 100 | 50 | 30 | 20 | ... | 16 | 5 | 8 |
| 50 | ... | 50 | 100 | 30 | 32 | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 350 | 350 | 250 | 190 | 100 | 78 | 10 | | | |
| 60 | .. | 60 | 80 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 8 | 10 |
| 25 | 950 | 975 | 400 | 350 | 290 | 195 | ... | | | |
| ... | 160 | 160 | 100 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| ... | 200 | 200 | 100 | 75 | 45 | ... | ... | | | |
| 65 | ... | 65 | 120 | 40 | 50 | 31 | ... | | | |
| 30 | ... | 30 | 80 | 20 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| .. | 500 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 99 | 100 | ... | 27 | 5 | 7 |
| ... | ... | ... | 140 | 20 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>City and County of Pietermaritzburg.</i> | | | | £ | £ | |
| Pietermaritzburg | (a) St. Mary's Church, Richmond | Church of the Province of South Africa | Rev. J. R. Ward ... | } ... | 83 | ... |
| Ditto | Byrne | Ditto | Ditto | | | |
| Ditto | Mission Chapel, Springvale | Ditto | Rev. W. Greenstock ... | | 46 | Parsonage |
| Ditto | Chapel at High Flats ... | Ditto | Rev. B. Markham ... | ... | ... | Parsonage and Glebe |
| Ditto | St. Luke's Church, Howick | Ditto | Rev. E. H. Shears, B.A., assisted by the Rev. J. Methley | ... | 216 to Incumbent £42 to Assistant Curate. | Rent paid by Parish |
| Ditto | St. Mark's Church, Shafton | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | St. John's School Chapel, York | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Ebenezer Chapel, Longmarket Street | Free Church of Scotland | Charles Black ... | 50 | ... | ... |
| Ditto | First Presbyterian Church, Church Street | Presbyterian | Rev. J. Gould Smith ... | ... | 400 | Manse & Garden |
| Ditto | St. John's Presbyterian Church | Ditto | Rev. John Smith, M.A. | ... | 400 | ... |
| Ditto | Church of St. Mary ... | Roman Catholic | Rev. Justin Barret ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Congregational Church, Longmarket Street | Congregational or Independent | Rev. W. Berry ... | ... | 300 | ... |
| Ditto | Umsunduzi Mission Station | American Congregationalist | Rev. J. Tyler ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Table Mountain Reserve... | Ditto | Rev. S. C. Pixley ... | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

(a) Services also held at Harmony and Mid Illovo.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communi-cants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| 100 | ... | 100 | 100 | 55 | 45 | ... | ... | 25 | 6 | 2 |
| 68 | ... | 68 | 40 | 24 | 20 | 8 | ... | | | |
| 100 | 200 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 50 | 27 | 7 | 15 | ... | 7 |
| 32 | 43 | 75 | 100 | 30 | 14 | 19 | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| 80 | 2 | 82 | 100 | 40 | 95 | ... | ... | 30 | 6 | 10 |
| 42 | 3 | 45 | 70 | 22 | | | | | | |
| 55 | ... | 55 | 70 | 35 | | | | | | |
| ... | 317 | 317 | 200 | 150 | 182 | 28 | 38 | 19 | 4 | 4 |
| 360 | ... | 360 | 300 | 250 | 150 | 60 | ... | 24 | 4 | 11 |
| 320 | ... | 320 | 350 | 220 | 214 | 180 | ... | 26 | 5 | 12 |
| 750 | 100 | 850 | 400 | 280 | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 8 | 13 |
| 350 | ... | 350 | 340 | 240 | 80 | 100 | ... | 30 | 19 | 6 |
| 8 | 100 | 108 | 175 | 100 | 26 | 50 | 10 | 1 | 3 | ... |
| ... | 100 | 100 | No Chapel | 50 | ... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination] to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>Borough and County of Durban.</i> | | | | £ | £ | |
| Durban | Durban, St. Paul's Church | Church of England | Rev. C. Leo Garde, B.A., T.C.D. | ... | 500 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Berea, St. Thomas' Church | Ditto | Rev. J. Reynolds ... | ... | 160 | Parsonage and Glebe |
| Ditto ... | Berea Road Church ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | 100 | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | Addington and Point, Christ Church | Ditto | Rev. Archdeacon Colley | ... | 250 | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | Pinetown, St. John's Church | Ditto | Rev. T. E. Robinson ... | ... | 120 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Clairmont, St. Stephen's | Ditto | Rev. R. Brock ... | ... | 90 | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | Field Street, Durban ... | Presbyterian | Rev. P. M. Martin ... | ... | 540 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Addington Church ... | Ditto | Mr. D. Russell ... | ... | 250 | ... |
| Ditto ... | St. Cyprian's Church ... | Church of the Province of South Africa | Rev. H. F. Whittington, M.A., assisted by Rev. Joseph Taylor | ... | 250 | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | St. Matthew's Church Umgeni | Ditto | Rev. Thos. Goodwin ... | ... | 180 | Parsonage and 5 acres |
| Ditto ... | St. John's, Sydenham ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | St. James', Sea Cow Lake | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Avoca ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communicants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coleured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| 500 | 25 | 525 | 330 | 250 | 50 | 60 | ... | 29 | 22 | 62 |
| 200 | 10 | 210 | 200 | 100 | 50 | ... | ... | 14 | 15 | 4 |
| 150 | ... | 150 | 200 | 120 | ... | 84 | ... | 7 | ... | ... |
| No | Return | ... | 150 | 100 | ... | 50 | ... | 18 | 7 | ... |
| 100 | ... | 100 | 125 | 80 | 15 | ... | ... | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| 40 | ... | 40 | 140 | 25 | 10 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| 450 | ... | 450 | 350 | 250 | 310 | 95 | ... | 12 | 29 | ... |
| 260 | ... | 260 | 300 | 150 | | 60 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 250 | 50 | 300 | 400 | 220 | 140 | 30 | ... | 68 | 22 | 17 |
| 260 | 15 | 275 | 300 | 80 | 80 | 45 | ... | 24 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | 50 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 30 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

(a) Registered at St. Paul's Church.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>Borough and County of Durban.</i> | | | | £ | £ | |
| Durban | West Street Church ... | Wesleyan | Revs. F. Mason, W. Wynne, R. Matterson, and J. T. Smart | ... | ... | 2 Parsonages |
| Ditto ... | Grey Street Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Addington Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Stamford Hill Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Berea Road Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Congella Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Musgrave Road Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Clairmont Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | (a) Aliwal Street, Native Chapel | Ditto | Rev. N. Matibule ... | ... | ... | House |
| Ditto ... | Indian Mission Chapel, Durban | Ditto | Rev. H. Stott ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Smith Street Church ... | Congregational or Independent | Rev. W. H. Mann ... | ... | ... | Manse |
| Ditto ... | Mission Hall, East End ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Musgrave Road Church ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Sydenham Church ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Fernie ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Umbilo Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Isipingo ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Durban Church ... | Roman Catholic | J. B. Sabon... | ... | 160 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Bluff Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

(a) Aliwal Street has in connection with it several Villages in the neighbourhood.

(b) Services also held at Westville, Bellair, Avoca, Umgeni, and Mercury Lane. Ministers are assisted at the Out Stations by Lay Preachers.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communicants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| 450 | ... | 450 | 800 | 350 | 92 | 137 | } | ... | 45 | 9 |
| 120 | ... | 120 | 100 | 90 | 66 | 199 | | | | |
| 70 | ... | 70 | 90 | 50 | 20 | 87 | | | | |
| 130 | .. | 130 | 150 | 100 | 19 | 52 | | | | |
| 100 | ... | 100 | 175 | 70 | 7 | 40 | | | | |
| 120 | ... | 120 | 100 | 90 | 24 | 89 | | | | |
| 150 | ... | 150 | 175 | 80 | 35 | 79 | | | | |
| 40 | ... | 40 | 100 | 20 | 5 | ... | } | 60 | 24 | 11 |
| ... | 250 | 250 | 220 | 200 | 79 | ... | | | | |
| ... | 200 | 200 | 160 | 50 | ... | 20 | | | | |
| 350 | ... | 350 | 500 | 220 | ... | 140 | ... | 48 | 12 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 160 | .. | 160 | 150 | 120 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 130 | ... | 130 | 125 | 80 | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | ... | 40 | 40 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | ... | 20 | ... | 17 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| } | 800 | 400 | 1,200 | 900 | 250 | 386 | 80 | ... | 127 | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>Borough and County of Durban. (continued).</i> | | | | £ | £ | |
| Durban | Durban Chapel, West Street | Particular Baptist | Isaac Cowley ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | (a) Durban, Hired School Room | Evangelical | Rev. John Moe ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | New Germany Church ... | Lutheran | Rev. C. W. Posselt ... | ... | 180 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Christianenburg Native Chapel | Ditto | Ditto ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto .. | St. Andrew's Church, Pine-town | Church of the Province of South Africa | Rev. James Walton ... | ... | 70 | ... |
| Ditto ... | St. James' Church, Isipingo | Ditto | Rev. J. H. Taylor, assisted by Rev. A. Bellville | ... | 50 | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | Bellair Church ... | Ditto | Ditto... .. | ... | 5 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Church at Station, Bellair | Ditto | Ditto | ... | 5 | ... |
| Ditto ... | Amanzimtote ... | American Congregation- alist | Rev. Elijah Robbins ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Ifume ... | Ditto | Rev. W. Ireland ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Klip River County.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto ... | Ladysmith Church ... | Wesleyan | Rev. A. Chaplin and Rev. N. Matibule | ... | ... | Parsonage |
| Ditto ... | (b) Driefontein Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Donono's Kop, Native Chapel (b) | Ditto | Rev. E. Msimang ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto ... | Telapi. Biggarsberg, Native Chapel | Ditto | Revs. Enoch and Sigudo | ... | ... | ... |

REMARKS.

(a) No Returns.

(b) Including ten other places where religious services are held. There are many places where services are held for English and Native congregations not mentioned above.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communi-cants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| 150 | 30 | 180 | 250 | 160 | 40 | 66 | ... | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 309 | ... | } 810 | { 300 | 100 | 100 | ... | ... | 12 | 3 | 5 |
| ... | 501 | | { 300 | 180 | 165 | ... | ... | 18 | 2 | 10 |
| 80 | 30 | 110 | 70 | 60 | 40 | 30 | 35 | 9 | ... | (a) 9 |
| 73 | ... | 73 | 70 | 40 | 25 | 12 | ... | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| 33 | ... | 33 | 50 | 12 | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 64 | ... | 64 | ... | 10 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 17 | 300 | 317 | 300 | 200 | 98 | 120 | ... | 10 | ... | ... |
| ... | 200 | 200 | 350 | 100 | 35 | 75 | ... | 5 | 2 | ... |
| 150 | ... | 150 | 125 | 85 | 15 | 25 | } ... | 90 | 17 | 6 |
| ... | 1,400 | 1,400 | ... | 1,000 | 165 | 155 | | | | |
| ... | 650 | 650 | ... | 500 | 55 | ... | | | | |
| ... | 740 | 740 | ... | 600 | 75 | ... | | | | |

REMARKS.

(a) Chiefly among Military stationed at Pinetown.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| | | | | £ | £ | |
| <i>Klip River County (continued).</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto | Umsinga Chapel ... | Lutheran | H. W. Muller ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Endumeni Chapel ... | Ditto | H. Schutze ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Dundee, Union Chapel ... | Presbyterian Church of Natal | Rev. James Dalzell, M.A. B.D., M.B. | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Umsinga, Gordon Memorial | Free Church of Scotland | (a) Ditto ... | ... | ... | Manse & Glebe |
| Ditto | School Chapel in Ladysmith | Church of the Province of South Africa | Rev. H. E. Carlyon ... | ... | 120 | Parsonage and 1 erf |
| Ditto | St. John's School Church Ladysmith | Ditto | Rev. W. A. Illing ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Holy Trinity Church, Newcastle | Ditto | Rev. D. Robinson ... | ... | 150 | Rent paid |
| Ditto | Fort Amiel | Ditto | Ditto ... | 180 | ... | ... |
| <i>Umvoti County</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto | Müden, Mooi River ... | Lutheran | Rev. H. Röttcher ... | ... | 76 | ... |
| Ditto | (b) Hermansberg Church | Ditto | Revs. K. Hohls and C. Otte | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Etembeni Church ... | Ditto | W. Kohrs ... | ... | ... | 500 acres by Govt. |
| Ditto | Kranskop Kloof ... | Ditto | H. Schreuder ... | ... | From Norway | ... |
| Ditto | Greytown Store, used as a Church | Dutch Reformed | James Turnbull ... | 150 | 150 | Parsonage and Garden |

REMARKS.

(a) Assisted by two European and one Coloured Evangelists. Services are conducted at a number of open air Stations among the Native Kraals.

(b) Paid partly by the Congregation, and partly by the Home Societies.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communicants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| White. | Coleured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| 12 | 79 | 91 | 60 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | 43 | 53 | 250 | 45 | 50 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... |
| 60 | ... | 60 | 100 | 35 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 12 | 130 | 142 | 200 | 80 | 45 | 30 | 33 | (a) 18 | 1 | 5 |
| ... | ... | ... | 90 | 70 | 51 | 30 | Day school 40 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| 10 | 923 | 933 | 300 | 75 | 219 | 60 | ... | 17 | 1 | 4 |
| 250 | 20 | 270 | 125 | 75 | 37 | ... | ... | 19 | 15 | 19 |
| 700 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 46 |
| 26 | 62 | 88 | 300 | 100 | 53 | 60 | ... | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| 110 | 212 | 322 | 140 | 100 | 98 | 64 | 30 | (b) 38 | 4 | 6 |
| 10 | 44 | 54 | 200 | 70 | 20 | 20 | ... | 7 | ... | 2 |
| 4 | 100 | 104 | 140 | 40 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 15 | ... | 2 |
| No return | No return | No return | 180 | 180 | 343 | 15 | ... | 43 | 3 | No record |

REMARKS.

(a) Including seventeen adult Natives.

(b) Principally adult Natives.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| | | | | £ | £ | |
| <i>Umvoti County (continued).</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto | Greytown, St. James Church | Church of England | Revs. Alfred Ikin, and A. C. Ikin | ... | 146 | Glebe, 2 acres |
| Ditto | Temporary Room, Grey- town, also St Ann's Church, Ravensworth | Church of the Province of South Africa | Rev. Thomas Taylor ... | ... | 250 | Parson- age |
| Ditto | Noodsberg | American Congregation- alist | Native Preacher Umbi- ana | ... | 36 | ... |
| Ditto | Greytown Chapel ... | Wesleyan | Pietermaritzburg Circuit Ministers | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Reit Vley, Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Noodsberg Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Ericstein Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Victoria County</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto | Bridgeford Chapel ... | Wesleyan | Rev. S. H. Stott ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Verulam Chapel ... | Ditto | Rev. E. Nuttall ... | ... | ... | 2 Parson- ages |
| Ditto | Milkwood Kraal Chapel... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Victoria Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Umdlali Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Cornubia Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Rosehill Chapel ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Inanda | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communicants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| 102 | ... | 102 | 150 | 90 | 15 | 25 | ... | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| 150 | ... | 150 | 100 | 80 | 33 | 34 | ... | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| ... | 85 | 85 | ... | 50 | 28 | 30 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| 80 | ... | 80 | 120 | 30 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 35 | ... | 35 | 100 | 20 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | .. | 30 | 50 | 16 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 40 | ... | 40 | 70 | 19 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 35 | 35 | 75 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 325 | ... | 325 | 300 | 260 | 130 | 231 | ... | 23 | 9 | 15 |
| 60 | ... | 60 | 100 | 53 | | | | | | |
| 50 | ... | 50 | 60 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 55 | .. | 55 | 80 | 40 | | | | | | |
| 20 | ... | 20 | 80 | 12 | | | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 80 | ... | | | | | | |
| 18 | ... | 18 | ... | 15 | | | | | | |

REMARKS.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>Victoria County (continued).</i> | | | | £ | £ | |
| Ditto | Stanger | Wesleyan | Rev. H. M. Cameron ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Kearsney | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Verulam, Native Chapel | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | Parson- age |
| Ditto | Kwa Cornelius, do. ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Dhlange Avoca, do. ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Umhlali, do. ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Endwedwe do. ... | Ditto | Rev. J. Dhlamini ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | St. Thomas' Church, Veru- lam | Church of the Province of South Africa | Rev. J. H. Shildrick ... | ... | 120 | None |
| Ditto | Itafamasi | American Congregation- alist | Rev. Benjamin Hawes... | ... | 36 | ... |
| Ditto | Esidumbeni | Ditto | Rev. T. Hawes ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Lindley, Inanda ... | Ditto | Rev. Rufus Anderson... | ... | ... | Glebe |
| Ditto | Groutville, Lower Umvoti | Ditto | Rev. D. Rood ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Mapumulo | Ditto | Rev. D. Rood, with Lay Preachers | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Umpumulo | Norwegian Mission Lutheran | C. Leisegang ... | ... | ... | 500 acres Glebe |
| <i>County of Weenen.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto | St. Matthew's Church, Estcourt | Church of the Province of South Africa | Rev. W. Jas. Strickland | } ... | 200 | Parson- age |
| Ditto | St. John's Church, Weston | Ditto | Ditto | | | |
| REMARKS. | | | | | | |

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communicants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-------|
| White. | Coloured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Death |
| 30 | ... | 30 | ... | 25 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20 | ... | 20 | 50 | 20 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 290 | 290 | 225 | 210 | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 150 | 150 | 100 | 90 | | 32 | ... | 17 | 19 | 7 |
| ... | 100 | 100 | 100 | 85 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 75 | 75 | 60 | 50 | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 200 | 200 | 120 | 100 | 95 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 65 | ... | 65 | 100 | 40 | 20 | ... | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| ... | 190 | 190 | 100 | 80 | 27 | 47 | ... | 2 | ... | ... |
| ... | 125 | 125 | 130 | 75 | 30 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 4 | 250 | 254 | 300 | 225 | 103 | 180 | ... | 18 | 2 | 9 |
| 3 | 500 | 503 | 350 | 190 | 83 | 95 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| 1 | 200 | 201 | 150 | 65 | 25 | 30 | ... | 7 | 1 | ... |
| 16 | 55 | 71 | 200 | 180 | 71 | ... | 25 | 33 | ... | 1 |
| 250 | 30 | 280 | 100 | 30 | 80 | 18 | ... | 45 | 5 | 7 |
| | | | 50 | 25 | | ... | ... | | | |

REMARKS.

| Name of the Place or District. | Church or Chapel, and where situated. | Religious Denomination to which it belongs. | Name of Clergyman, or Minister in charge. | Provision made for Minister. | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | By Government. | By Congregation. | |
| | | | | | Stipend. | Parsonage or Glebe. |
| <i>County of Weenen (continued).</i> | | | | £ | £ | |
| Ditto | Church at Weenen ... | Dutch Reformed | Rev. J. Turnbull in charge | ... | 300 | House & Garden |
| Ditto | Mooi River, Rosebank Chapel | Wesleyan | Pietermaritzburg Circuit Ministers | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Empangweni Chapel ... | Lutheran | T. N. Hansen ... | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Alexandra County</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto | St. Patrick's, Umzinto (a) | Church of the Province of South Africa | Ven. Archdeacon Barker, Revs. A. Talon, and E. T. Burges, M.A. | ... | 250 | Parsonage and Glebe |
| Ditto | Holy Trinity, Ekweefa ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Mission Hall, Ifafa ... | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Mission Room, Lower Umkomanzi | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Amahlongwana ... | American Congregationalist | Rev. C. W. Kilbon ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | Umzumbe | Ditto | Rev. H. M. Bridgman... | ... | 200 | Both |
| Ditto | Umtwalume | Ditto | G. A. Wilder ... | ... | 200 | Both |
| <i>County of Alfred</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditto | St. Luke's Mission, Temporary Church at Umzimkulwana ... | Church of the Province of South Africa | Revs. R. W. Woodward, and J. D. S. Woodward | ... | ... | Mission House |
| Ditto | Marburg, Lower Umzimkulu School House | Lutheran | Rev. Peter Stoppel ... | ... | 94 | 312 acres and 500 acres location |

REMARKS.

(a) Services held at three outlying places.

| Number of Persons belonging to Congregation. | | | Number of Persons the Church or Chapel can contain. | Average attendance at the principal service on Sunday. | Number of Communi-cants. | Number Instructed. | | Number of | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| White. | Coleured. | Total. | | | | Sunday School. | Evening School. | Baptisms. | Marriages. | Deaths. |
| 650 | ... | 650 | ... | 200 | 180 | ... | ... | 26 | 1 | No return |
| 50 | ... | 50 | 50 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | 52 | 71 | 150 | 55 | 61 | ... | 25 | 8 | ... | 2 |
| 250 | ... | 250 | 100 | 60 | 101 | 15 | ... | 28 | 2 | 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | 200 | 25 | | ... | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 40 | 20 | | ... | | | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 40 | 40 | | 10 | | | | |
| ... | 150 | 150 | 125 | 65 | 23 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 5 | 85 | 90 | 250 | 80 | 25 | 60 | 6 | 11 | ... | ... |
| 3 | 200 | 203 | 300 | 130 | 47 | 130 | ... | 14 | ... | 6 |
| 10 | 200 | 210 | 40 | 30 | ... | 50 | 23 | 3 | ... | ... |
| 42 | 121 | 163 | 125 | 150 | 88 | 58 | 36 | 50 | ... | 9 |

REMARKS.

MOUNTED POLICE, VOLUNTEERS,
AND
MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1881.

| Stations. | Commandant. | Inspector. | Sub-Inspectors. | Paymaster. | Sergt.-Major. | Sergeants. |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Head Quarters | 1 | ... | *1 | †1 | 1 | 2 |
| Harding | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Greytown | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Williamstown, Victoria Co. ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Fort Pine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Estcourt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Zaaifontein, Klip River Co. ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fort Nottingham, Boston Division ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| York " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boston " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Maritzdam, Weenen Co. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ipolola, Ixopo Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |

| Corporals. | Troopers. | Horses. | Officers in Charge. | Remarks. |
|------------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | 53 | 28 | Commandant Major J. G. Dartnell. | *Sub-Inspector Phillips. † Paymaster F. H. Sewell. |
| 2 | 23 | 28 | Inspector Campbell. | |
| ... | 22 | 25 | Inspector Mansel. | |
| 2 | 12 | 15 | Sergeant McQueen. | |
| 1 | 19 | 21 | Sergeant Masson. | |
| 1 | 18 | 21 | Sergeant Crallan. | |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | Corporal Pringle. | |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | Corporal Clarke. | |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | Corporal Taddy. | |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | Corporal Burgoyne. | |
| ... | 7 | 7 | Lance-Corporal Berthold. | |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | Corporal Driemeier. | |
| 1 | 6 | 7 | Corporal Cotry. | |
| 12 | 190 | 187 | | |

VOLUNTEER STAFF.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Commandant and Inspector | ... | Major J. G. Dartnell. |
| | | [late 27th Regiment.] |
| Adjutant | ... | Captain N. E. Davey. |
| Staff Clerk | ... | " " " |
| Armourer | ... | F. Choles. |

NATAL CARBINEERS.

MOUNTED RIFLES.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| Captain | ... | Vacant. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | W. Royston. |
| 2nd Lieutenant and Adjutant | ... | G. J. Macfarlane. |
| Surgeon | ... | Vacant. |
| Quartermaster | ... | Vacant. |

Date of Formation, 14th October, 1864.

Rules Proclaimed, 26th June, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 46.

VICTORIA MOUNTED RIFLES.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|---------------|
| Captain | ... | C. T. Saner. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | W. R. Cowley. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | W. Armstrong. |
| Surgeon | ... | Vacant. |

| | | |
|---------------|-----|---------|
| Quartermaster | ... | Vacant. |
|---------------|-----|---------|

Date of Formation, 17th March, 1865.

Rules Proclaimed, 17th January, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 27.

ALEXANDRA MOUNTED RIFLES.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|-----------------|
| Captain | ... | F. Reynolds. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | H. Bru de Wold. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | Vacant. |
| Surgeon | ... | Vacant. |
| Quartermaster | ... | T. Kirkman. |

Date of Formation, 31st August, 1865.

Rules Proclaimed, 28th May, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 26.

NATAL HUSSARS.

MOUNTED RIFLES.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------|
| Captain | ... | T. Menne. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | T. Handley. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | Vacant. |
| Surgeon | ... | D. Birtwell. |
| Quartermaster | ... | F. Taylor. |

Date of Formation, 13th October, 1865.

Rules Proclaimed, 11th July, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 39.

DURBAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------------|
| Captain | ... | ... E. F. Tarte. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | ... W. Voysey. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | ... W. H. Addison. |
| Surgeon | ... | ... Vacant. |
| Quartermaster | ... | ... C. E. Tod. |

Date of Formation, 8th November, 1873.

Rules Proclaimed, 20th December, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 34.

STANGER MOUNTED RIFLES.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------------|
| Captain | ... | ... F. Addison. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | ... A. Moore. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | ... F. McClintock. |
| Surgeon | ... | ... H. W. Jones. |
| Quartermaster | ... | ... J. Ritchie. |

Date of Formation, November, 1875.

Rules Proclaimed, 22nd December, 1875.

Numerical Strength, 34.

DURBAN VOLUNTEER ARTILLERY.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|---------------------|
| Captain | ... | ... A. McNeil. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | ... R. Beningfield. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | ... W. Parfitt. |

| | | |
|---------|-----|-------------|
| Surgeon | ... | ... Vacant. |
|---------|-----|-------------|

| | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------|
| Quartermaster | ... | ... R. Holmes. |
|---------------|-----|----------------|

Date of Formation, 3rd June, 1870.

Rules Proclaimed, 3rd June, 1870.

Numerical Strength, 36.

NEW GERMANY RIFLES.**INFANTRY.**

| | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------------|
| Captain | ... | ... F. W. Freese. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | ... W. Hilmer. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | ... A. Hilmer. |
| Surgeon | ... | ... Vacant. |
| Quartermaster | ... | ... W. Böhmer. |

Date of Formation, 21st March, 1868.

Rules Proclaimed, 25th May, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 46.

MARITZBURG RIFLES.**INFANTRY.**

| | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------------|
| Captain | ... | ... Vacant. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | ... R. W. Horsley. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | ... A. L. Thring. |
| Surgeon | ... | ... Vacant. |
| Quartermaster | ... | ... W. H. Walker. |

Date of Formation, 27th September, 1868.

Rules Proclaimed, 6th June, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 70.

ROYAL DURBAN RIFLES.

INFANTRY.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|----------------------|
| Captain | ... | ... P. S. Flack. |
| 1st Lieutenant | ... | ... D. I. Nolan. |
| 2nd Lieutenant | ... | ... J. F. King. |
| Surgeon | ... | ... J. Schulz. |
| Quartermaster | ... | ... W. I. Woodroffe. |

Date of Formation, 8th May, 1873.

Rules Proclaimed, 8th May, 1873.

Numerical Strength, 87.

TOTAL NUMERICAL STRENGTH.

MOUNTED RIFLES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| Natal Carbineers | ... | ... | 46 |
| Victoria Mounted Rifles | ... | ... | 27 |
| Alexandra Mounted Rifles | ... | ... | 26 |
| Natal Hussars | ... | ... | 39 |
| Durban Mounted Rifles | ... | ... | 34 |
| Stanger Mounted Rifles | ... | ... | 34 |
| | | | — 206 |

ARTILLERY.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|------|
| Durban Volunteer Artillery | ... | ... | 36 |
| | | | — 36 |

INFANTRY.

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| New Germany Rifles | ... | ... | 46 |
| Maritzburg Rifles | ... | ... | 70 |
| Royal Durban Rifles | ... | ... | 87 |
| | | | — 203 |

Grand Total ... 445

EXPENDITURE incurred by the Colony of Natal for its **MILITARY DEFENCE** during the Year 1881. I 7

| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| Natal Mounted Police Force | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31,086 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| Volunteer Corps | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,539 | 12 | 11 | | | |
| Guarding Border during Basuto Rebellion | | ... | ... | ... | 1,906 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| Allowance to Her Majesty's Troops | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Allowance for Import Duties to Her Majesty's Troops | | | ... | ... | 3,443 | 14 | 5 | | | |
| Construction of Barracks, &c., Natal Mounted Police | | | ... | ... | 662 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 47,638 | 6 | 1 |
| WAR EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Compensation for Losses at Isandhlwana | | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Purchasers of Horses (Arrears, 1879) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Cape Government, for Packing Guns for Natal | ... | | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 126 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | £47,764 14 1 | | |

8 ACCOUNT of EXPENDITURE authorised by the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain for Military Protection in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the Year ended 31st December, 1881.*

| Parliamentary Vote. | HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | Amount. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | General Staff Pay and Contingencies | ... | ... | ... | 1,643 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1 | Regimental Pay, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 200,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 1 | Army Accountants' Pay, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 4,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 2 | Chaplain's Department | ... | ... | ... | 1,170 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 3 | Martial Law, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 4 | Medical Staff | ... | ... | ... | 8,800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 9 | Commissariat Department, Pay, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 4,545 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Subordinate Establishment | ... | ... | ... | 25,225 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ordnance Department Pay | ... | ... | ... | 1,975 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Subordinate Establishment | ... | ... | ... | 2,553 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 10 | Provisions | ... | ... | ... | 183,673 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Forage | ... | ... | ... | 114,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fuel and Light... | ... | ... | ... | 17,698 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Field Allowance | ... | ... | ... | 12,700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Rents | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lodging | ... | ... | ... | 8,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Colonial Allowance | ... | ... | ... | 17,500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Transport | ... | ... | ... | 345,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Advertisements... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Miscellaneous Barrack Services | ... | ... | ... | 1,300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 11 | Clothing | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 11 | Clothing (Compensation) | ... | ... | ... | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 13 | Royal Engineer Department | ... | ... | ... | 533 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Works and Build-ings | Barracks, Part 1 | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fortifications, &c., Part 2 | ... | ... | ... | 51 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Barracks, Part 2 | ... | ... | ... | 171 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Fortifications, Part 3 | ... | ... | ... | 459 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Barracks | ... | ... | ... | 1,671 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 14 | Schools and Libraries | ... | ... | ... | 288 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 15 | Miscellaneous Services | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 17 to 25 | Non-Effective Services, Pensions, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 3,250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | £968,700 | 0 | 0 |

*This amount was greatly exceeded by the operations in connection with the Transvaal.

RETURN OF MILITARY POSTS AND WORKS.

I

| Description of Post or Work. | Nature. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Fort Napier, Pietermaritzburg ...</p> <p>Camp, Durban ...</p> | <p>Field Fort.</p> <p>An Open Field Work.</p> | <p>All the Forts and Earthworks erected during the Zulu War are now in total disrepair.</p> |

PUBLIC WORKS.

1881.

| Description of Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expense in Pounds Sterling. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Office for Clerk of Works, Court House Grounds | Constructed | 75 0 0 | Colonial Government |
| Water Police Station at Point | Ditto | 916 0 0 | Ditto |
| Additional Coal Shed for Port Establishment ... | Ditto | 450 0 0 | Ditto |
| Kitchen and Pantry, Port Captain's House ... | Ditto | 100 0 0 | Ditto |
| House for Administration of Native Law, Upper Tugela | Ditto | 450 0 0 | Ditto |
| Punt, Bayne's Drift, Umgeni | Ditto | 122 10 0 | Ditto |
| Miscellaneous Works and Services ... .. | ... .. | 300 0 0 | Ditto |
| Bridge, Ixopo River, and Approaches thereto ... | Constructed | 400 0 0 | Ditto |
| House for Excise Surveyor, Van Reenen's Pass... | Ditto | 122 0 0 | Ditto |
| Repairs to Public Buildings... .. | Under Repair | 2,250 0 0 | Ditto |
| Maintenance and Working of Brickyard, Pietermaritzburg | ... .. | 2,380 0 0 | Ditto |
| Maintenance, Repairs of Ferries and Punts ... | Both | 750 0 0 | Ditto |
| Purchase and Maintenance of Plant for Public Works | ... .. | 1,500 0 0 | Ditto |
| Conservancy of Public Building, Pietermaritzburg | ... .. | 210 0 0 | Ditto |
| Repair, Maintenance, and Improvement of Roads and Bridges... | Both | 26,350 0 0 | Ditto |
| Repair of Bridge over Umgeni, Lidgetton Road | Completed | 80 0 0 | Ditto |
| Purchase and Maintenance of Plant for up-keep of Roads and Bridges... | ... .. | 5,000 0 0 | Ditto |
| Barracks, Mounted Police, Dundee, to complete (Estimate £3,900) | Constructed | 3,300 0 0 | Ditto |
| Magistracy Buildings, Ixopo, (Estimate £3656) | Ditto | 3,656 0 0 | Ditto |
| New Court Room and Offices, Verulam. Conversion of present Court Room into Gaoler's Quarters, and of present Offices into Cells | Ditto | 980 0 0 | Ditto |
| Roofing on Iron Columns over Wharf | Constructing | 9,000 0 0 | Ditto |
| Gaol, Pietermaritzburg, Additions to | Ditto | 7,000 0 0 | Ditto |
| Carried forward ... .. | ... .. | 65,391 10 0 | ... .. |

| Fund from which the Expense is defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds sterling. | | | If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date in Pounds sterling. | | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-------------------------------------------------|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| General Revenue of the Colony. | January, 1881 | Finished | 72 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | February, 1881 | Ditto | 891 | 12 | 9 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 382 | 5 | 10 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 93 | 7 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | September, 1880 | Unfinished | ... | ... | | 336 | 12 | 2 | |
| Ditto | February, 1881 | Finished | 122 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | January, 1881 | Unfinished | ... | ... | | 299 | 16 | 0 | Annual Service. |
| Ditto | July, 1881 | Finished | 398 | 18 | 3 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | March, 1881 | Ditto | 121 | 14 | 3 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | January, 1881 | Unfinished | ... | ... | | 2,249 | 19 | 3 | Ditto. |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | | 2,379 | 9 | 3 | Ditto. |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | | 749 | 19 | 2 | Ditto. |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | | 1,499 | 11 | 6 | Ditto. |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | | 210 | 0 | 0 | Ditto. |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | | 25,264 | 15 | 8 | Ditto. |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | 79 | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | Ditto | Ditto | ... | ... | | 4,999 | 19 | 6 | Ditto. |
| Public Works Loan | April, 1878 | Finished | 3,600 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | | There will be a further amount payable in 1882. |
| Ditto | May, 1879 | Ditto | 2,952 | 14 | 0* | ... | ... | | *Ditto. |
| Ditto | October, 1881 | Ditto | 979 | 19 | 6 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | April, 1881 | Unfinished | ... | ... | | 6,025 | 6 | 8 | |
| Ditto | May, 1881 | Ditto | ... | ... | | 3,296 | 19 | 1 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,694 | 12 | 3 | 47,312 | 8 | 3 | |

| Description of Work, and where situated. | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expense in Pounds Sterling. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | |
| Brought forward ... .. | ... .. | 65,391 10 0 | ... .. |
| Gaol, Durban, Additions to | Constructing | 6,000 0 0 | Colonial Government |
| Additional Prison Accommodation, Harding Gaol | Constructed | 250 0 0 | Ditto |
| Additions to Estcourt Gaol—Hospital and Boundary Wall | Constructing | 750 0 0 | Ditto |
| Iron Bridge over Klip River, Ladysmith ... | Ditto | 8,500 0 0 | Ditto |
| Water Supply, Lunatic Asylum | Ditto | 500 0 0 | Ditto |
| Weirs over Rivers Umbogintwini and Illovo ... | Constructed | 575 0 0 | Ditto |
| Postal and Telegraph Offices, Ladysmith ... | Ditto | 450 0 0 | Ditto |
| Trees at Government House... .. | Ditto | 125 0 0 | Ditto |
| Coal Survey | Completed | 2,000 0 0 | Ditto |
| Latrines at Point | Constructed | 550 0 0 | Ditto |
| Preparing ground, Pietermaritzburg Railway Station, for the erection of Railway Sheds | Ditto | 1,900 0 0 | Ditto |
| Railway Extension, Survey of Short Line into Ladysmith | In Progress | 330 0 0 | Ditto |
| Introduction of Pail System, Durban Gaol ... | Constructed | 24 0 6 | Ditto |
| Room for Telegraph Lineman, Durban ... | Ditto | 50 0 0 | Ditto |
| Huts for Natal Mounted Police, Harding ... | Ditto | 57 8 0 | Ditto |
| Shed for Boiler, Durban Gaol | Ditto | 19 4 6 | Ditto |
| Alteration to Umlazi Magistracy Buildings ... | Ditto | 10 0 0 | Ditto |
| Alterations to Telegraph Offices, Pietermaritzburg | Ditto | 56 10 0 | Ditto |
| Alterations to Post Office, Pietermaritzburg ... | Ditto | 91 0 0 | Ditto |
| Alterations to Latrines, Durban | Ditto | 49 0 0 | Ditto |
| Punt, Lower Umkomanzi, Renewal of ... | Ditto | 300 0 0 | Ditto |
| Balcony, Marine Residence | Ditto | 110 0 0 | Ditto |
| Carried forward ... .. | ... .. | 88,088 13 0 | ... .. |

| Fund from which the Expense is defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, actual amount of Expenditure in Pounds sterling. | | | If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date in Pounds sterling. | | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| ... | ... | ... | 9,694 | 12 | 3 | 47,312 | 8 | 3 | |
| Public Works Loan | October, 1881 | Unfinished | ... | ... | | 784 | 13 | 2 | |
| Ditto | July, 1881 | Finished | 250 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | September, 1881 | Unfinished | ... | ... | | 94 | 11 | 2 | |
| Ditto | July, 1881 | Ditto | ... | ... | | 58 | 1 | 3 | |
| Ditto | August, 1881 | Ditto | ... | ... | | 76 | 14 | 1 | |
| General Revenue of the Colony | June, 1881 | Finished | 575 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | October, 1880 | Ditto | 625 | 7 | 7 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | August, 1880 | Ditto | 116 | 4 | 10 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | May, 1880 | Ditto | 2,750 | 0 | 6 | ... | ... | | There will probably be further pay- ments in 1882. |
| Ditto | May, 1881 | Ditto | 519 | 19 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| ... | August, 1880 | Ditto | 2,353 | 19 | 10 | ... | ... | | |
| ... | February, 1881 | Unfinished | ... | ... | | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| ... | July, 1881 | Finished | 23 | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | | |
| ... | March, 1881 | Ditto | 46 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| ... | July, 1879 | Ditto | 57 | 8 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| ... | June, 1881 | Ditto | 19 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | | |
| ... | Ditto | Ditto | 10 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | April, 1881 | Ditto | 56 | 9 | 7 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | May, 1881 | Ditto | 90 | 19 | 11 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | June, 1881 | Ditto | 39 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | October, 1881 | Ditto | 278 | 13 | 1 | ... | ... | | |
| Ditto | November, 1881 | Ditto | 110 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | | |
| ... | ... | ... | 17,616 | 4 | 7 | 48,338 | 7 | 11 | |

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,

| Description of Work, and where situated. | | | | Whether Constructing or under Repair. | Estimated Expense in Pounds Sterling. | Authority under which it is executed. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88,088 13 0 | |
| Punt, Upper Umzimkulu, Renewal of... | ... | | | Constructed | 300 0 0 | Colonial Government |
| Punt, Upper Tugela, Renewal of | ... | ... | | Ditto | 300 0 0 | Ditto |
| New Road, Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | Constructing | 400 0 0 | Ditto |
| Bridge, Incandu River | ... | ... | ... | Ditto | 1,000 0 0 | Ditto |
| <p>N.B.—None of the works handed over to the Harbour Board, and carried on by it during the remainder of the year, are included in this Return.</p> | | | | | | |
| Total... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90,088 13 0 | ... |

| Fund from which the Expense is defrayed. | When commenced. | Whether finished or unfinished. | If finished, actual amount of Expenditdre in Pounds sterling. | If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to present date in Pounds sterling. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| ... | ... | ... | £ s. d. 17,616 4 7 | £ s. d. 48,338 7 11 | |
| General Revenue of the Colony | August, 1881 | Finished | 150 0 0 | ... .. | £150 additional paid by Cape Govt. |
| Ditto | November, 1881 | Ditto | 299 16 2 | ... .. |  |
| Ditto | October, 1881 | Unfinished | ... .. | 200 0 0 | £200 of this amount subscribed by the inhabitants. |
| Ditto | December, 1881 | Ditto | ... .. | 1,000 0 0 | |
| ... | ... | ... | 18,066 0 9 | 49,538 7 11 | |

R E T U R N,

SHOWING ALTERATIONS IN THE

PUBLIC FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

PIETERMARITZBURG,

SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF THE INVENTORY FOR 1880 ;

AND

REPORT UPON THE STATE OF REPAIR, &c.,

OF THE

BUILDINGS AND FURNITURE.

ADDITIONS DURING 1881.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Sofa. | 2 Cheese Stands and Covers. |
| Red Chair. | 30 Dessert Plates B. Blue. |
| Green Chair. | 8 Comports, 9 in. by 2½ in. |
| Table. | 4 „ 9 in. by 4½ in. |
| 2 Cane Chairs. | 2 „ 9 in. by 6½ in. |
| Writing Table. | 2 Cream Bowls and Stands. |
| Corner Cabinet. | 1 Centre Bowl, 10 in. by 6½ in. |
| Bracket. | 8 Engraved and Cut Decanters and Stoppers. |
| 2 Bookcases. | 8 „ „ Pints „ |
| Mirror. | 4 „ „ Claret Jugs. |
| Piano. | 2 „ „ „ |
| Bookcase. | 60 Cut Sherries. |
| 3 Lamps. | 30 „ Ports. |
| Carpet. | 30 „ Clarets. |
| 3 Mirrors. | 30 „ Tumblers. |
| 96 Table Plates, 10 in. | 30 „ Champagnes. |
| 30 Soup Plates, 10 in. | 30 „ Ice Plates. |
| 48 Pie Plates, 8 in. | 30 „ Finger Cups. |
| 2 Dishes, 20 in. | 50 „ Liqueurs. |
| 2 „ 18 in. | 12 „ Salts to match. |
| 2 „ 16 in. | 12 „ Soda Water Tumblers. |
| 4 „ 14 in. | 8 „ Water Sets. |
| 4 „ 12 in. | 2 „ „ large. |
| 4 „ 10 in. | 30 Pale Green Hocks. |
| 2 Soup Tureens and Stands. | 1 Pair Electro Sugar Tongs. |
| 6 Sauce „ „ | 1 Cruet Frame. |
| 6 Vegetable Dishes and Covers. | 3 Dozen Knives, Forks, and Spoons (large). |
| 2 Salad Bowls. | 3 „ „ „ „ (small). |
| 24 Salad Plates. | 1 Dozen Cups and Saucers, Tea. |

1 Dozen Cups and Saucers, Coffee (small).
1 „ Kitchen Cloths.
1 „ Glass „
1 „ Bath Towels.
2 Chairs.
1 Commode.
Frames for Mosquito Nets.
2 Dozen Table Napkins.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ „ Sheets.
3 Table Cloths.
1 Enamelled Basin, Jug, Soap Dish, and Brush Dish.
1 Bath (small).
1 Electro Coffee Pot.
6 Turkish Towels.
3 Dozen Table Napkins.
1 „ Kitchen Towels.
2 „ Glass Cloths.
4 Toilet Covers.

34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Yards of Damask for Table Cloths.
1 Pair Best Whitney Blankets.
15 $\frac{1}{2}$ Yards White Croydon Sheeting.
2 Feather Pillows.
1 Hair Mattress.
2 Marcella Quilts.
6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Yards Calico.
1 Dozen Cups and Saucers.
2 Flower Vases.
4 Flower Stands.
14 Specimen Glasses.
1 Spittoon.

REMOVED TO C. E. STORE :
1 Iron Washstand and Basin.

SENT TO COLONIAL OFFICE :
1 Writing Table.

DEFICIENCIES DURING 1881.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Wood Seat. | Worn out. |
| 30 Champagne Glasses. | Broken. |
| 30 Claret „ | |
| 19 Sherry „ | |
| 2 Port „ | |
| 7 Liqueur „ | |
| 15 Beer „ | |
| 5 Soda Water „ | |
| 7 Pieces Indian Matting. | Worn out. |

| | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Box Specimens | { Private property of the late Sir George Colley. |
| 1 Water Bottle | |
| 1 Carpet Broom | { Worn out or broken. |
| 1 Hair Broom | |
| 2 Baking Dishes | |
| 11 Meat Plates | |
| 1 American Axe | { Worn out or broken. |
| 2 Fish Boilers | |
| 1 Soup Fork | |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| 2 Baking Tins | } | Worn out or broken. |
| 11 Iron Skewers | | |
| 1 Tanning Dish | | |
| 2 Vegetable Dishes | | |
| 1 Sauce Tureen | | Broken. |
| 1 Plate Brush | } | Broken. |
| 1 Soup Plate, 10 in. | | |
| 1 Dish, 14 in. | | |
| 1 Dish, 12 in. | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------|
| 1 Salad Bowl | } | Broken. |
| 1 Comport Dish | | |
| 1 Engraved Cut Decanter | | |
| 2 Finger Cups | | |
| 3 Knives | | |
| 1 Flower Stand | } | Broken. |
| 6 Plain Specimens | | |
| 2 Cut " | | |

REPORT

UPON THE PRESENT STATE OF THE BUILDINGS USED AS A RESIDENCE BY THE OFFICER ADMINISTERING THE GOVERNMENT OF NATAL, WHEN IN THE CITY OF PIETERMARITZBURG, AND THE STATE OF THE FURNITURE AND ARRANGEMENTS UNDER WHICH IT IS PROVIDED AND MAINTAINED.

There have been no additions made to the Buildings at Government House during the year 1881. They were thoroughly repaired during 1880 and have since then required but trifling repairs. They may now be said to be in as good order and condition as the circumstances will permit.

The Buildings are the property of the Colonial Government, and are not well designed or constructed, having been enlarged from time to time as found necessary. The cost of repairs and maintenance is met out of the yearly vote for Repairs to Public Buildings, under the direction of the Colonial Engineer. Extraordinary expenditure, such as the additions erected in 1880, is paid by special vote of the Legislative Council.

A Gardener is paid £100 per annum, and the grounds and garden are kept in order by him with the aid of convict labour.

The chief furniture is somewhat old and not in good order ; considerable sums have lately been expended in the purchase of modern articles of furniture, but much is still wanting to render the furnishing complete for a Government House.

The furniture is maintained out of the annual vote of £200 under the direction of the Colonial Engineer. This includes cutlery, crockery, glass, and cooking utensils.

A. H. HIME,
Colonial Engineer.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

AND

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL,

AS

CONSTITUTED UNDER HER MAJESTY'S LETTERS PATENT,

BEARING DATE JULY 16, 1856, AND DECEMBER 22, 1869, AND ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF
MAY 5, 1878, AUGUST 5, 1875, AND DECEMBER 21, 1876.

| Name. | Date of Appointment. | Whether holding any, and what, other Civil or Military Office. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PRESIDENT : | | |
| His Excellency the Administrator. | | |
| MEMBERS : | | |
| The Hon. Sir Henry Connor, Knight ... | August 10, 1874 ... | Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, and President of Board constituted under Law, No. 26, 1875. |
| Lieutenant-General the Hon. Leicester Smyth, C.B. | December, 1881 ... | General Officer Commanding, South Africa. |
| Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, Lieut.-Colonel, R.M. (temporarily administering the Government) | May 6, 1878 ... | Colonial Secretary. Has a seat in the Legislative Council. Member of the Gaol, Lunatic Asylum, Grey's Hospital, Land and Immigration, and Education Boards. |
| John Trevenan Polkinghorne | April 10, 1879 ... | Colonial Treasurer. Has a seat in the Legislative Council. Chairman of the Tender and Bond Boards, and a Commissioner of Stamps. |
| Michael Henry Gallwey | December 11, 1857... | Attorney-General. Has a seat in the Legislative Council. Member of the Board constituted under Law No. 26, 1875, and Education and Gaol Boards. |
| John Wesley Shepstone | September 19, 1876 | Acting Secretary for Native Affairs. Has a seat in the Legislative Council. Judicial Assessor under Ordinance No. 1 of 1855, and Member of Board constituted under Law No. 26, 1875. |
| Albert Henry Hime, Captain, R.E. | March 2nd, 1877 ... | Colonial Engineer. Has a seat in the Legislative Council. Member of the Conservancy, Tender, Harbour, and Education Boards. |
| Gawen Mellersh | November 4, 1880 ... | Has a seat in the Legislative Council, as Member for Klip River County. |
| Harry Escombe | November 4, 1810 ... | Has a seat in the Legislative Council, as Member for Durban Borough. |
| <p>NOTE.—The Chief Justice took his seat in the Executive Council under instructions received from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated February 23, 1858.</p> <p>All the Members of the Executive Council are Members of Native Trust Board.</p> | | |

NAMES.

Speaker :—JOHN WILLIAM AKERMAN.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell | ... | ... | ... | ... | Colonial Secretary. |
| John Trevenan Polkinghorne | ... | ... | ... | ... | Colonial Treasurer. |
| Michael Henry Gallwey | ... | ... | ... | ... | Attorney-General. |
| John Wesley Shepstone | ... | ... | ... | ... | Acting Sec. for Native Affairs. |
| †Albert Henry Hime | ... | ... | ... | ... | Colonial Engineer. |
| John William Akerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | } Pietermaritzburg Borough. |
| Theophilus Shepstone, Junr. | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Harry Escombe | ... | ... | ... | ... | } Durban Borough. |
| John Robinson | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| George Morris Sutton | ... | ... | ... | ... | } Pietermaritzburg County. |
| William George Baker | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Samuel Crowder | ... | ... | ... | ... | Durban County. |
| John Clarke Walton | ... | ... | ... | ... | } Klip River County (exclusive of Newcastle Division. |
| Gawen Mellersh | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Richard Allan Green | ... | ... | ... | ... | Newcastle Division, Klip River County. |
| Thomas William Garland | ... | ... | ... | ... | } Victoria County. |
| James Renault Saunders | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Johan Christoffel Boshoff | ... | ... | ... | ... | Umvoti County. |
| Frederick William Moor | ... | ... | ... | ... | Weenen County. |
| Thomas Reynolds | ... | ... | ... | ... | Alexandra and Alfred Counties. |

* The Council was not in Session on the 31st December, 1881. † By Order in Council dated 21st December, 1876, this officer was substituted for the Protector of Immigrants.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1881.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

(Extract from Royal Charter, dated 15th July, 1856).

§ 11. Every man, except as hereinafter excepted, above the age of twenty-one years, who possesses any immovable property to the value of £50, or who rents any such property of the yearly value of £10, within any Electoral District, and who is duly registered in manner hereafter mentioned, shall be entitled to vote at the election of a member for such district. When any such property as aforesaid is occupied by more persons than one, as proprietors or renters, each of such occupants, being duly registered, shall be entitled to vote in respect of such property, provided the value, or, as the case may be, the rent thereof, be such as would entitle each of such joint occupants to a vote if equally divided among them.

§ 12. Aliens, not having been naturalized by some act of the Imperial Parliament, or of the Legislature of Natal, and persons who shall have been convicted of any treason, felony, or infamous offence, and shall not have received a free pardon, shall not be qualified to vote at such election.

§ 13. No person shall be capable of being elected member of the Legislative Council unless he shall be a duly qualified and registered elector of some electoral district in the Colony, nor unless he shall have been invited to become a candidate for such election by at least ten electors of the county or borough which it is proposed he shall represent; nor unless such requisition shall have been transmitted to the Resident Magistrate of the county or borough, with a notification of the said candidate's acceptance thereof, at least fourteen days before such election is appointed to take place.

(Extract from Law 11, 1865, disqualifying certain Natives from exercising Electoral Franchise).

1. Every male native, resident in the Colony, or having the necessary property qualification therein, whether subject to the operation of Native Laws, customs, and usages in force in this Colony, or exempted therefrom, save as in this Law is provided, shall be disqualified from becoming a duly registered elector, and shall not be entitled to vote at the election of a member of the Legislative Council for any electoral district of the Colony of Natal.

2. Any male native inhabitant of this Colony who shall show to the satisfaction of the Lieutenant-Governor that he has been resident in this Colony for a period of twelve years, or that he has been occasionally resident therein equivalent to a twelve years' residence, and who shall possess the requisite property qualification, and shall have been exempted [see Law 28, 1865] from the operation of Native Law for a period of seven years, and who shall produce to the Lieutenant Governor a certificate signed

by three duly qualified electors of European origin as near as may be to the form in Schedule A appended to that Law, and endorsed by a Justice of the Peace or Resident Magistrate of the District in which such native resides, a statement to the effect that the Justice or Resident Magistrate endorsing said certificate has no reason to doubt the truth of said certificate, and the persons signing it are credible persons, shall be entitled to petition the Lieutenant Governor of Natal for a certificate to entitle him to be registered as a duly qualified elector for that electoral division in the colony in which such native may possess the requisite property qualification.

3. The Lieutenant Governor may direct that the application of any such native be published in the *Government Gazette*, and call upon any person having objection to any such native becoming a duly-qualified elector, to submit such objection in writing to the Secretary for Native Affairs, for the consideration of the Lieutenant Governor.

4. The Lieutenant Governor may make such rules and orders in and about the promulgation of any such application, and receiving, and entertaining, and deciding upon, any objection thereto, as may to him seem necessary.

5. The Lieutenant Governor may, at his discretion, grant or refuse to any native applying in manner aforesaid for such certificate, entitling him to be registered as a duly-qualified elector ; provided always no such certificate shall be granted unless it shall have been published in manner described in Clause 3, at least three months previous to the granting thereof.

6. Every male native who shall have been exempted from the operation of Native Laws, customs, and usages for a period of seven years, and who shall have obtained a certificate from the Lieutenant Governor, entitling such native to be registered as an elector, and who shall be possessed of the immovable property qualification required by any Law in force for the time being in that behalf, shall be entitled to be duly registered as an elector, and, when registered, shall be entitled to vote at the election of a member of the Legislative Council for such district in which he may possess such property.

7. Every male native to whom such certificate shall have been granted by the Lieutenant Governor, so long as he may possess the requisite property qualification, and who shall not be convicted of treason, or of any infamous crime, or of any crime which, if committed in England, would be felony, shall, subject to the provisions of Her Majesty's Letters Patent, given at Westminster the Fifteenth day of July, in the twentieth year of Her Majesty's reign, or any Law in force for the time being in that behalf, be entitled to vote at the election of a member of the Legislative Council for the district in which he may possess such property qualification.

| Franchise. | Name of Electoral Division. | Number of Representatives. | Number of Electors Registered in 1881. | Ordinary duration of Sessions and Assemblies and periods of meeting. | By what Acts regulated. | Number of Voters at last General Election. | Date of last General Election. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| See extracts from Royal Charter, dated 15th July, 1856, and from Law No. 11, 1865, page 2. | 1. Borough of Pietermaritzburg. | 2 | 1,008 | See following pages. | Royal Charter, dated 15th July, 1856, and Order in Council of May 5th, 1873. | No opposition. (75) | 1880. Sept. 27 and 28. |
| | 2. County of Pietermaritzburg. | 2 | 810 | | | 346 | Sept. 30 ; Oct. 1 and 2. |
| | 3. Borough of Durban... | 2 | 1,444 | | | 1,397 | Sept. 27 and 28. |
| | 4. County of Durban ... | 1 | 581 | | | 280 | Sept. 29, 30, and Oct. 1. |
| | 5. County of Victoria ... | 2 | 515 | | | No opposition. (57) | Sept. 27 and 28. |
| | 6. County of Umvoti ... | 1 | 256 | | | No opposition. (30) | Sept. 30 ; Oct. 1 and 2. |
| | 7. County of Klip River (exclusive of Newcastle Division). | 2 | 293 | | | No opposition. (55) | Sept. 27 and 28. |
| | 8. Newcastle Division, County of Klip River. | 1 | 257 | | | No opposition. (45) | Sept. 28, 29, and 30. |
| | 9. County of Weenen ... | 1 | 277 | | | 206 | Sept. 24 and 25. |
| | 10. Counties of Alexandra and Alfred. | 1 | 212 | | | 95 | Sept. 24 and 25. |
| | | | 15 | 5,653 | | | 2,586 |

[NOTE.—The first elections for the Legislative Council, under the Royal Charter, took place in the months of February and March, 1857.]

FIRST COUNCIL.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| First Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 27th March, 1857. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 13th July, 1857. |
| Second Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 16th February, 1858. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 10th April, 1858. |
| Third Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 18th November, 1858. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 15th December, 1858. |

The First Council was dissolved by Lieutenant Governor Scott on the 3rd January, 1859. The elections for the Second Council took place in the month of March, 1859.

SECOND COUNCIL.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|
| First Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 26th April, 1859. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 21st June, 1859. |
| Second and Special Session | | | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 18th October, 1859. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 22nd October, 1859. |
| Third Session | ... | ... | Opened by Acting Lieutenant Governor Williamson | | | 1st June, 1860. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 21st July, 1860. |
| Fourth Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 3rd June, 1861. |
| | | | Dissolved by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 16th August, 1861. |

The Second Council was dissolved by Lieutenant Governor Scott on the 16th August, 1861. The elections for the Third Council took place in the month of April, 1862.

THIRD COUNCIL.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| First Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 15th May, 1862. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 13th August, 1862. |
| Special Session... | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott | ... | ... | 30th August, 1862. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 1st September, 1862. |

THIRD COUNCIL,—*continued.*

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| Second Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott ... | ... | 6th May, 1863. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 6th August, 1863. |
| Third Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Scott ... | ... | 10th May, 1864. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 26th September, 1864. |
| Fourth Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Maclean ... | ... | 18th May, 1865. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation of the Administrator of the Government, Colonel J. W. Thomas, dated | ... | 24th August, 1865. |

The Third Council was dissolved by the Administrator of the Government, Colonel J. J. Bisset, on the 1st February, 1866, by a Proclamation, dated 15th January, 1866. The elections for the Fourth Council took place in the month of March, 1866.

FOURTH COUNCIL.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| First Session ... | ... | Opened by the Administrator of the Government Colonel J. J. Bisset ... | ... | 30th May, 1866. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 3rd August, 1866. |
| Special Session ... | ... | Opened by the Administrator of the Government, Colonel J. J. Bisset ... | ... | 15th November, 1866. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 12th December, 1866. |
| Second Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Keate ... | ... | 13th August, 1867. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 4th October, 1867. |
| Third Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Keate ... | ... | 18th June, 1868. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 16th September, 1868. |

The Fourth Council was dissolved by Lieutenant Governor Keate on the 24th October, 1868. The elections for the Fifth Council took place in the months of December, 1868, and January, 1869.

FIFTH COUNCIL.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| First Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Keate ... | ... | 6th May, 1869. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 22nd September, 1869. |
| Second Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Keate ... | ... | 23rd June, 1870. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated ... | ... | 14th September, 1870. |

The Fifth Council was dissolved by Lieutenant Governor Keate on the 19th September, 1870. The elections for the Sixth Council took place in the months of October and November, 1870.

SIXTH COUNCIL.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|
| First Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Keate | ... | ... | 8th December, 1870. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 24th January, 1871. |
| Second Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Keate | ... | ... | 26th July, 1871. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 29th November, 1871. |
| Third Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Musgrave | ... | ... | 5th September, 1872. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 19th December, 1872. |

The Sixth Session was dissolved by the Administrator of the Government, Colonel T. Milles, on the 12th July, 1873. The elections for the Seventh Council took place at the latter end of August following.

SEVENTH COUNCIL.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|
| First Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir B. C. C. Pine, K.C.M.G., | ... | ... | 8th October, 1873. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 15th January, 1874. |
| Second Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir B. C. C. Pine, K.C.M.G., | ... | ... | 30th July, 1874. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 25th November, 1874. |
| Third Session | ... | ... | Opened by the Administrator of the Government, Sir G. J. Wolseley, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., &c., &c., | ... | ... | 5th May, 1875. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 3rd June, 1875. |
| Fourth Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir H. E. Bulwer, K.C.M.G. | ... | ... | 30th September, 1875. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 17th December, 1875. |
| Fifth Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir H. E. Bulwer, K.C.M.G., | ... | ... | 26th May, 1876. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 3rd June, 1876. |
| Sixth Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir H. E. Bulwer, K.C.M.G. | ... | ... | 16th, August, 1876. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 11th November, 1876. |
| Seventh Session | ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir H. E. Bulwer, K.C.M.G. | ... | ... | 7th June, 1877. |
| | | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | ... | ... | 17th August, 1877. |

The Seventh Council was dissolved by Lieutenant Governor Sir H. E. Bulwer on the 21st August, 1877. The elections for the Eighth Council took place in the months of October and December, 1877.

EIGHTH COUNCIL.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| First Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir H. E. Bulwer, K.C.M.G. | 27th June, 1878. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | 9th September, 1878. |
| Second Session ... | ... | Opened by Lieutenant Governor Sir H. E. Bulwer, K.C.M.G. | 6th November, 1879. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | 19th February, 1880. |

The Eighth Council was dissolved by Governor Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley on the 19th day of July, 1880. The elections for the Ninth Council took place in the months of September and October, 1880.

NINTH COUNCIL.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| First Session ... | ... | Opened by Governor Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley, Major- General, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G. | October 21st, 1880. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | December 22nd, 1880. |
| Second Session ... | ... | Opened by the Administrator of the Government, Major-General Sir H. Evelyn Wood, V.C., K.C.B. | October 6th, 1881. |
| | | Prorogued by Proclamation, dated | December 14th, 1881. |

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, AND GOVERNMENT NOTICES,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR 1881.

| No. of Law. | Substance of Law. | Transmitted to England. | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----|
| 1881. | LAWS. | 1881. | |
| No. 1 | " To empower the Lieutenant-Governor to make, maintain, and equip certain extensions of the Main Line of Railway in the Colony of Natal, and to enter into contracts for the construction of the same." | June | 6 |
| No. 2 | " To provide for the continuance of certain Customs, Duties, Fees, or Charges imposed by the Steam Tug Loan Law, 1871." | 1882. January | 2 |
| No. 3 | " To continue the Law, No. 12, 1875, entitled Law 'To Enable certain Wharfage Dues to be Levied at the Harbour of Port Natal.' " | " | " |
| No. 4 | " To amend the Laws relating to Customs Duties." | " | " |
| No. 5 | " For making Further Provision for the Service of the Year 1880." | 16 | " |
| No. 6 | " For making Further Provision for the Service of the Year 1881." | " | " |
| No. 7 | " For making Further Provision for the Public Service of the Railway Department of this Colony for the Year 1881." | 2 | " |
| No. 8 | " For providing (subject to certain limitations and conditions) a Sum not exceeding £653,489 12s. 1d. for the Public Service of the Colony during the Year 1882." | 16 | " |
| No. 9 | " To amend the Municipal Corporations Law, 1872, and to authorise and empower the Town Council of the City and Borough of Pietermaritzburg to from time to time take over, repair, and maintain certain by-streets situate within the said Borough ; and further, to authorise the Mayor and Councillors aforesaid to license and control the plying for hire of cabs, carriages, and other vehicles within the said Borough." | 16 | " |
| No. 10 | " To repeal the Pietermaritzburg Corporation Loan Law, No. 28, 1880, and to empower the Town Council of the Borough of Pietermaritzburg to raise moneys not exceeding One Hundred Thousand Pounds (£100,000) sterling." | February | 6 |
| No. 11 | " To provide for the Establishment and Local Management of Townships." | January | 16 |
| No. 12 | " To amend Law No. 22, 1876, entitled ' Law to provide for the Appropriation for Public Purposes of certain Lands reserved as Villages or Townships.' " | " | " |
| No. 13 | " To amend and extend the provisions of Law No. 21, 1876, entitled Law ' To provide for the Establishment of a Land and Immigration Board.' " | " | 2 |
| No. 14 | " To amend and extend the provisions of Law, No 6, 1871, entitled 'Law for facilitating the Apprehension of certain Offenders escaping to this Colony from any Place within the Territories or Dominions of the Republic of the Orange Free State.' " | " | " |
| No. 15 | " To Regulate the introduction into this Colony of Plants or Cuttings which, by reason of Disease, or otherwise, might be injurious to the interests thereof." | " | " |
| No. 16 | " To relieve the Employers of Free Indian Immigrants from certain charges imposed by Law." | " | " |
| No. 17 | " To repeal and re-enact with certain amendments Law, No. 27, 1880, entitled Law 'To repeal and re-enact with certain amendments | " | " |

| No. of Law. | Substance of Law. | Date of Transmitted to England. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1881. | <p style="text-align: center;">LAWS (<i>continued</i>).</p> <p>Law, No. 24, 1875, entitled Law 'To repeal and re-enact with certain amendments Law, No. 9, 1862, entitled Law 'To enable the Lieutenant-Governor of the Colony of Natal to appoint Courts or Tribunals to enquire into charges of incompetency or misconduct of Masters or Mates of Ships, or to enquire into Shipwrecks or other casualties affecting Ships.'''''</p> | |
| No. 18 | "To provide for the Periodical Publication of Statements shewing the Assets and Liabilities of Joint-Stock Companies trading as Bankers in this Colony." | January 2 |
| No. 19 | "To provide for the appointment of Marriage Officers for the Solemnization of Marriages of persons professing the Jewish faith, and of persons professing the Mohammedan faith." | " " |
| No. 20 | "To repeal and re-enact with amendments the Law, No. 8 of 1880, entitled a Law 'To amend the Law, No. 16, 1877, so far as regards the election to Bursaries in the High Schools of Pietermaritzburg and Durban.'" | " " |
| Date of Proclamation. | Substance of Proclamation. | |
| 1880. | <p style="text-align: center;">PROCLAMATIONS.</p> | |
| December 22 | | |
| " 31 | 1. Abolishing Branch Court at Mount Pleasant, and Establishing a Court at Mount Pleasant. | |
| 1881. | | |
| January 15 | 3. Applications for Leases of certain portions of the Town Lands of Estcourt. | |
| February 6 | 4. Establishing a Branch Court at the residence of Mr. G. N. Perfect in the Noodsberg District. | |
| " " | 5. Proclaiming Rules and Regulations for the Gaols in the Colony of Natal. | |
| " 27 | 6. Assumption of Administration of Government by Brigadier-General Sir H. Evelyn Wood. | |
| March 14 | 7. Further Prorogation of Legislative Council. | |
| April 3 | 8. Assumption of Administration of Government by Major-Gen. Redvers H. Buller. | |
| " 11 | 9. Her Majesty's Confirmation of Law, No. 35, 1880. | |
| " 12 | 10. Appointing Charles Barter to be Marriage Officer in and for the City Division of the County of Pietermaritzburg. | |
| " 20 | 11. Her Majesty's Confirmation of Laws, Nos. 22, 31, and 34, 1880. | |
| " " | 12. " " " " No. 30, 1880. | |
| " 25 | 13. Further Prorogation of Legislative Council. | |
| " 29 | 14. Her Majesty's Confirmation of Laws, Nos. 29 and 33, 1880. | |
| " 30 | 15. Confirming Additions to Bye-Laws of Durban Borough. | |

| Date of Proclamation. | | Substance of Proclamation. |
|-----------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1881. | | PROCLAMATIONS (<i>continued</i>). |
| May | 2 | 16. Proclaiming Assent to and Confirmation of Railway Extensions Bill. |
| " | 6 | 17. Establishing an Outspan on the Farm "Willow Grange." |
| " | " | 18. " " " "Tugela Drift." |
| " | " | 19. " " " "Misgunst." |
| " | 12 | 20. Appointing H. F. Fynn to be Marriage Officer for the Umsinga Division. |
| " | 25 | 21. Proclaiming Rules and Regulations of the Ipoela Rifle Association. |
| June | 1 | 22. Applications for Leases of certain Lots of the Town Lands of Ladysmith, Greytown, and Stanger. |
| " | 4 | 23. Assumption of Administration of Government by Lieut: Colonel C. B. H. Mitchell. |
| " | 7 | 24. Abolishing Branch Court at "Mount Pleasant," and Establishing a Court at Ferniston's Hotel, Ingogo. |
| " | 20 | 25. Further Prorogation of Legislative Council. |
| " | " | 26. Authorising destruction in the Klip River Division of Dogs on which the Tax has not been paid. |
| " | " | 27. " " Newcastle " " " " |
| " | " | 28. " " Umsinga " " " " |
| " | 27 | 29. Confirming Bye-Laws of City and Borough of Pietermaritzburg. |
| July | 4 | 30. Establishing an Outspan Place on the Farm "Ballengeich." |
| " | " | 31. " " " "Mooi Plaats." |
| " | " | 32. " " " "Wondergeluk." |
| " | " | 33. " " " "Umhlateen." |
| " | 30 | 34. Summoning the Legislative Council to meet for despatch of business on 6th October, 1881. |
| " | " | 35. Proclaiming dates for hearing Objections to Voters' Lists. |
| August | 4 | 36. Extending to the Borough of Pietermaritzburg the provisions of Law, No. 24, 1878. |
| " | 25 | 37. Her Majesty's Confirmation of Law, No. 28, 1880. |
| " | " | 38. Abolishing Branch Court on Farm "Dwaas River," and Establishing Branch Court on Farm "Merun." |
| " | 29 | 39. Proclaiming places of Poll for Member for Newcastle Division. |
| September | 5 | 40. Disbanding the Isipingo Mounted Rifles. |
| " | 8 | 41. Her Majesty's Confirmation of Laws, Nos. 21, 23, 24, and 25 of 1880. |
| October | 4 | 42. Proclaiming Rules and Regulations under Law 13, 1866. |
| " | " | 43. " Establishment of a Market in the Town of Greytown. |

| Date of Proclamation. | Substance of Proclamation. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1881. | PROCLAMATIONS (<i>continued</i>). |
| November 5 | 44. Appointing W. W. Beaumont to be Marriage Officer for the Newcastle Division. |
| „ 14 | 45. Constituting the County of Victoria to be a separate District for the holding of Circuit Courts. |
| „ 26 | 46. Her Majesty's Confirmation of Law, No. 26, 1880. |
| December 14 | 47. Proroging the Legislative Council to 9th February, 1882. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1880. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES. |
| 1 | December 27 | Appointing T. W. Garland to be a Justice of the Peace for the County of Victoria. |
| 2 | „ 28 | „ James Grant to act as Audit Clerk, Durban, during absence on leave of W. S. Bevis. |
| 3 | „ 28 | „ A. M. McDonald to be European Sergeant of the Water Police. |
| 4 | „ 28 | „ Messrs. Parkinson and Thrash to be Members of the Licensing Board for the Umgeni Division for the year 1881. |
| 5 | „ 29 | „ F. Seymour Haden to be Assistant Colonial Secretary for the Colony. |
| 6 | „ 29 | „ Major. S. Graves to be Superintendent of European Immigration. |
| 7 | „ 29 | „ C. A. Butler to be Secretary and Manager of the European Immigration Department. |
| 8 | „ 29 | „ J. T. Reid to be Clerk and Assistant Manager to the European Immigration Department. |
| 9 | „ 30 | Exempting Thomas Xaba from the operation of Native Law. |
| 10 | „ 29 | Appointing C. Manning to be a Member of the Indian Immigration Trust Board in the place of E. Snell resigned. |
| 11 | „ 31 | „ J. Hogben to be Postmaster at Springfield. |
| 12 | „ 31 | „ J. L. Slattery to be Postmaster at Stamford Hill. |
| 13 | „ 31 | Notification with reference to regulations for Examination of Candidates for Civil Service of India. |
| 14 | „ 31 | Appointing Messrs. Lamport and Cato to be Members of the Licensing Board for the Umlazi Division. |
| 15 | „ 31 | Reappointment for one year of the Members of the Council of Education. |
| 16 | „ 31 | Publishing Deputation appointing Lieut: Colonel C. B. H. Mitchell to be Deputy Governor during absence of Sir G. Pomeroy Colley. |
| 17 | „ 30 | Publishing Rules and Regulations for the Port and Harbour of Natal. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1880. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 18 | December 31 | Descriptive List of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| | 1881. | |
| 19 | January 3 | Appointing C. W. Roberts to be Keeper of the Pound at Little Umhlanga. |
| 20 | " 3 | " G. Vibert to be Third Pilot in the Port Department. |
| 21 | " 3 | " A. Morling to be First Landing Waiter in the Customs Department. |
| 22 | " 7 | Notifying confirmation of suspension of W. Berning from the post of Second Clerk in the office of the Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg. |
| 23 | " 8 | Inviting Tenders for Legislative Council Printing. |
| 24 | " 8 | Inviting applications for posts of Inspectors of Dog Licenses. |
| 25 | " 11 | Descriptive List of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 26 | " 8 | Appointing J. Bell to be Postmaster at Newcastle. |
| 27 | " 10 | " R. McGlew to be a Third Class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Accountant's Clerk in the Colonial Engineer's Office. |
| 28 | " 10 | " Walter Peace to be Emigration Agent for Natal in London. |
| 29 | " 12 | " J. W. Hathorn to continue to act as Resident Magistrate for the County of Alexandra during the absence of G. A. Lucas. |
| 30 | " 12 | " D. McGuire and J. G. Stewart to be extra Tidewaiters in the Customs Department. |
| 31 | " 12 | Accepting resignation of R. M. K. Chadwick as Clerk and Interpreter to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Weenen Connty. |
| 32 | " 12 | Cancelling Government Notice No. 23, 1881. |
| 33 | " 13 | Authorizing A. H. Tatham and T. J. M. Macfarlane to practise as Licensed Land Surveyors. |
| 34 | " 13 | Authorizing W. G. Izard, J. H. Wallace, A. H. Birkenshaw, J. L. Rigden, and D. P. Davies to practise as Licensed Land Surveyors. |
| 35 | " 14 | Appointing R. F. Dixon to be Field Cornet for Ward No. 3, County of Pietermaritzburg. |
| 36 | " 14 | Accepting tender of Burns & McFie for supply of vegetables to the Central Gaol, Durban. |
| 37 | " 15 | Appointing J. W. Cross to act as Resident Magistrate for the Ixopo Division during absence of M. Stuart. |
| 38 | " 15 | Publishing Report by F. W. North, in continuation of previous reports upon the Coal Deposits of the Colony, |
| 39 | " 15 | Shipping and Trade Returns for year ended 31st December, 1880. |
| 40 | " 17 | Appointing J. W. Cross to administer justice among the Natives of the Ixopo Division during the absence of M. Stuart. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 41 | January | 18 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 42 | " | 15 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at Colonial Treasury between 1st January and 31st December, 1880. |
| 43 | " | 15 | Statement of Treasury Balances on 31st December, 1880. |
| 44 | " | 17 | Appointing the Colonial Secretary, J. T. Polkinghorne, the Protector of Immigrants, Henry Binns, and Rev. W. Wynne, to be members of the Indian Immigration School Board. |
| 45 | " | 18 | " J. H. Swatton to be second Landing Waiter and Searcher in the Customs Department. |
| 46 | " | 18 | " P. T. Crawford to be second Locker and Tide Waiter in the Customs Department. |
| 47 | " | 18 | " W. Mellor to be Poundmaster at Inchanga. |
| 48 | " | 18 | " B. W. Greenacre to be a member of the Land and Immigration Board. |
| 49 | " | 19 | " Rev. W. Greenstock and A. D. Gilson to be members of the Licensing Board for the Ixopo Division. |
| 50 | " | 19 | " F. Allison to be Clerk for Immigration Purposes to the Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent, Lower Tugela. |
| 51 | " | 19 | Publishing Secretary of State's Despatch relative to attendance at the Colonial Office of an Officer on arrival in England on leave of absence. |
| 52 | " | 20 | Establishing a Post Office at Izingolweni in Alfred County. |
| 53 | " | 20 | Appointing W. Brickhill, jun., to be Postmaster at Izingolweni. |
| 54 | " | 21 | Authorizing Philip B. Osborn to practise as a Licensed Land Surveyor. |
| 55 | " | 21 | Report and evidence regarding the stranding of the Brig <i>Graf Wedel</i> . |
| 56 | " | 25 | Descriptive List of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 57 | " | 13 | Accepting Tender of Hodgson and Whipp for supply of Mealies to Gaol and Magistrate's Office, Newcastle. |
| 58 | " | 25 | Appointing J. C. Crowley to be a second class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill post of second Clerk in the Office of the Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg. |
| 59 | " | 28 | Report and Evidence regarding the wreck of the <i>Leading Star</i> . |
| 60 | " | 27 | Appointing Commission to enquire into the causes which have led to the failure of Coffee cultivation in the Colony. |
| 61 | " | 31 | Accepting tender of T. Goodwill for supply of Mealies and Meal to Government Departments at Pietermaritzburg. |
| 62 | February | 1 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 63 | February | 2 Publishing Secretary of State's Despatch transmitting Order in Council exempting from re-measurement in England Russian ships, &c. |
| 64 | " | 2 Appointing R. J. Stock to be Poundmaster at Curry's Post. |
| 65 | " | 4 Appointing Messrs. Strydom and Vermaak to be members of the Licensing Board for Umsinga Division. |
| 66 | " | 4 Establishing a Post Office at Normandien, in the Division of Newcastle. |
| 67 | " | 4 Appointing M. Adendorff to be Postmaster at Normandien. |
| 68 | " | 5 " J. D. A. Dumaresq, to be Third Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office, and L. W. Whittaker, to be a Third Class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Third Clerk in the Registrar of Deeds' Office. |
| 69 | " | 3 Publishing Report on Education for 1880. |
| 70 | " | 8 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 71 | " | 5 Appointing S. O. Samuelson to act as Registrar of the Native High Court during the absence, on leave, of W. R. Gordon. |
| 72 | " | 7 " P. Farrell to be Messenger and Constable to the Court of the Resident Magistrate of Umlazi Division. |
| 73 | " | 8 " G. Layton to be a Third Class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk to the Master of the Supreme Court. |
| 74 | " | 11 " A. E. Titren to be Assistant Resident Magistrate for the Borough of Durban. |
| 75 | " | 11 " W. Royston to be Inspector, under Law 27, 1875, for the Umgeni Division. |
| 76 | " | 11 State of Receipts and Disbursements at the Treasury, between the 1st and 31st January, 1881. |
| 77 | " | 11 Statement of Treasury Balances on 31st January, 1881. |
| 78 | " | 14 Appointing G. Ayliff to be Clerk and Interpreter to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Umgeni Division. |
| 79 | " | 14 " R. E. Dunn to be Zulu Interpreter and Assistant Clerk in the Secretary for Native Affairs' Office. |
| 80 | " | 15 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 81 | " | 16 Publishing Amended Rules and Regulations of the Land and Immigration Board. |
| 82 | " | 16 Appointing Commission of Enquiry into the operation of the Scab Law. |
| 83 | " | 16 Publishing Secretary of State's Despatch, transmitting Copy of Orders in Council giving effect to a Convention between Great Britain and Switzerland. |
| 84 | " | 17 Appointing W. Beavon to be Postmaster at Avoca. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 85 | February | 18 | Appointing C. Morgan to be Gaoler, Telegraphist, and Postmaster at Stanger. |
| 86 | " | 21 | " A. Byrne to be Private Secretary to His Excellency. |
| 87 | " | 21 | Publishing certain Proclamations and a Government Notice issued by His Excellency, the Administrator of the Government of the Transvaal. |
| 88 | " | 22 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 89 | " | 27 | Notifying death of His Excellency Sir G. Pomeroy-Colley. |
| 90 | " | 27 | Appointing A. Byrne to be Private Secretary to His Excellency the Administrator. |
| 91 | " | 23 | " A. W. Collins to be First Class Clerk in the Civil Service. |
| 92 | " | 23 | Publishing Secretary of State's Despatch with reference to proof to be given of the existence of Government Life Annuitants residing in British Colonies. |
| 93 | " | 24 | " Notices to Mariners, South Australia. |
| 94 | " | 25 | Appointing A. S. Leslie to be a Second Class Clerk in the Civil Service. |
| 95 | " | 25 | " E. W. Palin to be a Third Class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Third Class Clerk in the Colonial Engineer's Office. |
| 96 | " | 25 | " F. Allison to be Postmaster at Lower Tugela. |
| 97 | " | 25 | Publishing Rule of Court regarding fees chargeable by the Messengers of the Resident Magistrates' Courts. |
| 98 | " | 26 | Appointing R. Kennedy to be Field Cornet of Ward No. 5, County of Pietermaritzburg. |
| 99 | " | 26 | Description of four escaped Native Convicts. |
| 100 | " | 26 | Accepting tender of S. Knox for conveyance of Mails between Verulam and Stanger. |
| 101 | March | 1 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 102 | " | 3 | Accepting tender of J. Grant for erection of Government Buildings at Ixopo. |
| 103 | " | 5 | Appointing R. C. Visick to act as Resident Magistrate for the Division of Durban during the absence, on leave, of A. Mesham. |
| 104 | " | 5 | " A. D. Millar to be a Notary Public. |
| 105 | " | 8 | Publishing Valuation Roll of all Immovable Property in the Colony. |
| 106 | " | 8 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 107 | " | 7 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Treasury between the 1st January and 28th February, 1881. |
| 108 | " | 7 | Statement of Treasury Balances on 28th February, 1881. |
| 109 | " | 10 | Appointing Messrs. Botha and Newmarch to be members of the Licensing Board for the County of Umvoti. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 110 | March 10 | Appointing Major S. Graves to act as Resident Magistrate for the Division of Durban. |
| 111 | " 10 | " G. Leask to act as Registrar of the Circuit Court, Durban. |
| 112 | " 10 | Publishing Resolution of the Legislative Council with reference to the Establishment of Local Boards in the Colony. |
| 113 | " 10 | Appointing W. Leslie to be a member of the Licensing Board for the County of Weenen. |
| 114 | " 14 | Publishing Commission appointing Sir H. Evelyn Wood to be Deputy High Commissioner for South-east Africa. |
| 115 | " 14 | Authorising J. B. Stuart to practice as a Licensed Land Surveyor. |
| 116 | " 17 | Notifying confirmation by the Secretary of State of the appointments of A. S. Leslie, A. G. Grissair, Dr. T. R. King, W. S. Beviss, and R. S. Bunbury. |
| 117 | " 18 | Appointing J. W. Hathorn to be a Resident Magistrate for the Colony, and to be stationed in the Ixopo Division. |
| 118 | " 18 | " F. Field to be a member of the Licensing Board for the Division of Upper Umkomanzi. |
| 119 | " 18 | Accepting tender of Thomas Fisher for erection of addition to the Girls' Primary School House, Pietermaritzburg. |
| 120 | " 18 | " tender of Thomas Fisher for erection of addition to the Boys' Primary School House, Pietermaritzburg. |
| 121 | " 19 | Appointing Wm. Campbell, Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent, Lower Tugela, to exercise summary jurisdiction in minor cases of crime. |
| 122 | " 21 | " J. W. Hathorn to administer justice among the Natives of the Ixopo Division. |
| 123 | " 22 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 124 | " 22 | Appointing R. Woolley to be a Member of the Licensing Board for the County of Alfred. |
| 125 | " 23 | " R. I. Finnemore as act as Resident Magistrate for the Division of Durban, and R. C. Visick to act as Master and Registrar of the Supreme Court. |
| 126 | " 23 | " G. Leask to act as First Clerk, &c., in the Office of the Resident Magistrate, Durban. |
| 127 | " 25 | " R. I. Finnemore to administer justice among the Natives of the Division of Durban. |
| 128 | " 26 | Inviting tenders for the conveyance of Mails between the General Post Office and the Railway Station, Pietermaritzburg. |
| 129 | " 28 | Appointing B. M. Hamilton to be Private Secretary to His Excellency. |
| 130 | " 29 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 131 | March | 29 | Appointing H. C. Tait to act as Second Clerk in the Office of the Resident Magistrate, Durban. |
| 132 | " | 30 | " W. Campbell as act as Resident Magistrate for the Lower Tugela Division, during the absence, on duty, of W. P. Jackson. |
| 133 | " | 31 | " R. I. Finnemore to be a Resident Magistrate for the Colony, and to be stationed in the Division of Durban; and R. C. Visick to be Master and Registrar of the Supreme Court. |
| 134 | " | 31 | " Ford, Bros. to be Officers for the Sale of Ammunition at Pietermaritzburg. |
| 135 | " | 31 | " Major S. Graves to act as Resident Magistrate for the Umlazi Division, during the absence, on duty, A. E. Titren. |
| 136 | " | 31 | " W. Campbell to administer justice among the Natives of the Lower Tugela Division. |
| 137 | April | 4 | " R. A. A. Lambart to be Gaoler and Gunpowder Officer at Newcastle. |
| 138 | " | 2 | " R. I. Finnemore to administer justice among the Natives of the Division of Durban. |
| 139 | " | 2 | " Major S. Graves to administer justice among the Natives of the Umlazi Division. |
| 140 | " | 5 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 141 | " | 8 | Appointing A. Vaughan Williams to be an Excise Surveyor. |
| 142 | " | 9 | Notifying confirmation by Secretary of State of suspension of L. Durrant from post of Pilot in the Port Department. |
| 143 | " | 9 | " that appointment of R. A. A. Lambart as Gaoler, &c., at Newcastle will take effect from 1st May, 1881. |
| 144 | " | 12 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 145 | " | 9 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Treasury, between 1st January and 31st March, 1881. |
| 146 | " | 9 | Statement of Treasury Balances, on 31st March, 1881. |
| 147 | " | 11 | Appointing W. G. Hannay to be Field Cornet of Ward No. 1, County of Pietermaritzburg. |
| 148 | " | 11 | Appointing J. McLaurin to act as Resident Magistrate for the Inanda Division, during absence on Hut Tax Collection of H. C. Campbell. |
| 149 | " | 11 | Appointing J. T. Ash, A. Woodward, and F. O'Donell, to be Turnkeys in the Central Gaol, Pietermaritzburg. |
| 150 | " | 11 | Exempting Nathaniel Matebula, from the operation of Native Law. |
| 151 | " | 11 | " Daniel Msimang, " " " |
| 152 | " | 11 | " Obed Msimang, " " " |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 153 | April | 12 | Appointing J. Salkner to be Assistant Master in the Pietermaritzburg High School. |
| 154 | " | 12 | Shipping and Trade Returns for the three Months, ended 31st March, 1881. |
| 155 | " | 13 | " J. McLaurin to administer justice among the Natives of the Inanda Division. |
| 156 | " | 13 | " W. S. Victor, to be Poundmaster at Inglebrook. |
| 157 | " | 13 | Appointing T. F. Myers to be Constable to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Newcastle. |
| 158 | — | — | No Notice bearing this number. |
| 159 | " | 19 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 160 | " | 12 | Notifying appointment of F. C. Williams to be a Puisne Judge in the Supreme Court. |
| 161 | " | 19 | Appointing A. J. Kingsley to be Dispenser at the Durban Hospital. |
| 162 | " | 21 | " J. McN. Gorrie to be Postmaster at Gourton. |
| 163 | " | 28 | " J. Doherty to be a Third Class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk to the Resident Magistrate, Weenen County. |
| 164 | " | 23 | Appointing Inspectors under Law 27, 1875, for the different Districts. |
| 165 | " | 26 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 166 | " | 28 | Publishing Proclamation issued by His Excellency Sir H. Robinson. |
| 167 | " | 27 | Re-appointing the Colonial Treasurer to be a member of the Indian Immigration Trust Board. |
| 168 | " | 28 | Appointing K. R. Nayanah to be Clerk and Indian Interpreter to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Inanda. |
| 169 | " | 29 | Publishing Report of Colonial Veterinary Surgeon on Disease known as "Blue Tongue." |
| 170 | " | 29 | Appointing J. P. Symons to act as Resident Magistrate for the Division of Klip River, during the indisposition of W. J. D. Moodie. |
| 171 | " | 30 | Notifying appointment of members of the Natal Harbour Board. |
| 172 | " | 30 | Authorizing G. S. Taylor to practise as a Physician, Surgeon, &c. |
| 173 | " | 30 | Railway Revenue Returns for March, 1881. |
| 174 | " | 30 | Publishing notification by Indian Government with reference to purchase of horses. |
| 175 | " | 30 | Appointing F. A. Laughton to be a Notary Public. |
| 176 | May | 2 | J. P. Symons to administer justice among the Natives of Klip River Division, during the indisposition of W. J. D. Moodie. |
| 177 | " | 2 | Appointing G. A. Read to act as Auditor during the absence of J. P. Symons. |

| No of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 178 | May | 2 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 179 | " | 3 Notices to Mariners, South Australia. |
| 180 | " | 3 Appointing G. Richards to be Junior Pilot in the Port Department. |
| 181 | " | 3 " G. C. Hyde to act as Resident Magistrate for the Klip River Divison, during absence of J. P. Symons. |
| 182 | " | 4 Publishing Secretary of State Despatch, with reference to Treaty between Great Britain and Luxemburg, for mutual surrender of Fugitive Criminals. |
| 183 | " | 5 Appointing C. F. Suter to be Postmaster at Mount Prospect. |
| 184 | " | 5 " R. C. Taylor to be Postmaster at Weston. |
| 185 | " | 5 Notifying confirmation by the Secretary of State of the Appointments of A. Morling, J. C. Crowley, J. G. Baker, W. Pike, R. N. Williams, J. Tilbury, and D. Butler. |
| 186 | " | 5 Approving nomination of C. J. Arbous to act as Vice-Consul for the Netherlands, during the absence of B. H. de Waal. |
| 187 | " | 7 Appointing G. C. Hyde to administer justice among the Natives of the Klip River Division, during the absence of J. P. Symons. |
| 188 | " | 10 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 189 | " | 9 Appointing R. T. F. Granger to be a Notary Public. |
| 190 | " | 9 " J. McIntosh to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Third Clerk in the Colonial Engineer's Office. |
| 191 | " | 9 " C. J. Loveless to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Accountant's Clerk in the Colonial Engineer's Office. |
| 192 | " | 9 Establishing a Pound at Bellair. |
| 193 | " | 9 Appointing G. Hillary to be Poundmaster at Bellair. |
| 194 | " | 9 " J. H. M. Leonard, C. J. Davidge, J. Cleary, and A. Wilson, to be Turnkeys, and T. Moroney to be a Convict Guard, in the Central Gaol, Durban ; and C. Percy to be Nurse in the Durban Hospital. |
| 195 | " | 13 Exempting Robert Makuza from the Operation of Native Law. |
| 196 | " | 16 Appointing Circuit Courts to be held for the Districts of Weenen and Klip River. |
| 197 | " | 14 Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 198 | " | 17 " Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 199 | " | 13 Report on Survey of Coal Fields by F. W. North, Colonial Mining Engineer. |
| 200 | " | 16 Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury, between the 1st June and 30th April, 1881. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 201 | May 16 | Statement of Treasury Balances on the 30th April, 1881. |
| 202 | " 16 | Appointing J. Davies to be Field Cornet for the Borough of Durban. |
| 203 | " 18 | Authorizing E. Taylor to practise as a Chemist and Druggist. |
| 204 | " 19 | Accepting Tender of A. Boesen, for erection of a Coal Shed for the Port Department and of Water Police Buildings. |
| 205 | " 19 | Appointing H. F. Fynn to a Resident Magistrate for the Colony, and to be stationed in the Klip River Division. |
| 206 | " 19 | Appointing Rev. J. Lilje to be a member of the Licensing Board for the County of Alfred. |
| 207 | " 19 | Notifying confirmation by the Secretary of State of the Appointment of J. W. Hathorn. |
| 208 | " 20 | " Removal of Post Office from Fox Hill to Richmond Road Station. |
| 209 | " 20 | Appointing J. Pitts to be Postmaster at Richmond Road. |
| 210 | " 20 | " D. Stephen to be a second class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Fourth Clerk in the General Post Office. |
| 211 | " 21 | " J. J. Field to act as Resident Magistrate for the Klip River Division |
| 212 | " 21 | Railway Revenue Returns for April, 1881. |
| 213 | " 21 | Appointing J. J. Field to administer justice among the Natives of Klip River Division. |
| 214 | " 21 | " H. F. Fynn to administer justice among the Natives of Klip River Division. |
| 215 | " 23 | " D. Birtwell to act as Resident Magistrate for Umvoti County, during absence of W. D. Wheelwright. |
| 216 | " 23 | " D. Birtwell to administer justice among the Natives of Umvoti County. |
| 217 | " 18 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 218 | " 23 | " Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 219 | " 13 | Exempting Thomas Gumede from the Operation of Native Law. |
| 220 | " 25 | Appointing C. P. Wolhuter to be a first class Clerk in the Civil Service and to fill to post of Clerk of the Court, &c., to the Resident Magistrate, City Division. |
| 221 | " 25 | " J. L. Knight to act as Resident Magistrate of Umsinga Division. |
| 222 | " 27 | " R. C. Visick to be Registrar of the Vice Admiralty Court. |
| 223 | " 28 | " E. W. Hawsworth to be a member of the Licensing Board for the County of Alexandra. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 224 | May | 28 | Publishing Secretary of State's Despatch, with reference to accession of Natal to the International Telegraph Convention. |
| 225 | " | 23 | Exempting Luke Msimang from the Operation of Native Law. |
| 226 | June | 4 | Publishing Commission appointing Lieut. Colonel C. B. H. Mitchell, to Administer the Government of the Colony, in the event of the absence of Sir. H. E. Wood. |
| 227 | " | 4 | Appointing A. Byrne to be Private Secretary to His Excellency. |
| 228 | " | 4 | Notifying that the Attorney-General will sign all necessary documents "for the Colonial Secretary." |
| 229 | May | 9 | Appointing P. Farrell to be Magistrate and Constable to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Umlazi Division. |
| 230 | June | 1 | Notifying confirmation by Secretary of State of the Appointment of W. B. Erskine. |
| 231 | " | 2 | Appointing J. Reid to be a third class Clerk, and to fill the post of Clerk to the Port Captain. |
| 232 | " | 2 | Cancelling appointment of H. F. Fynn to be a Resident Magistrate for the Colony and to be stationed in the Klip River Division. |
| 233 | " | 3 | Appointing C. J. Jones to be Poundmaster at Ladysmith. |
| 234 | " | 3 | Authorizing G. R. Holgate to practise as a Licensed Land Surveyor. |
| 235 | " | 4 | " L. A. Wallace " " " |
| 236 | " | 3 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 237 | May | 30 | " Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 238 | June | 7 | Appointing R. I. Finnemore and J. W. Hathorn to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony. |
| 239 | " | 11 | Publishing Amended Regulations for removal of Colonial Distilled Spirits to places beyond the Boundaries of the Colony. |
| 240 | " | 11 | Authorizing P. Tarleton to practise as a Physician, Surgeon, &c. |
| 241 | " | 11 | Description of a Deserter from Landrey's Light Horse. |
| 242 | " | 11 | Publishing Secretary of State's Despatch with reference to Appointment of Naval Cadets. |
| 243 | " | 11 | Authorizing J. von Mengershausen to practise as a Physician, Surgeon, &c. |
| 244 | " | 11 | Appointing G. M. Rudolph to be a Resident Magistrate for the Colony, and to be stationed in the Klip River Division. |
| 245 | " | 11 | Appointing J. W. F. Bird to be a second class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk to the Registrar of the Supreme Court. |
| 246 | " | 11 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury between the 1st January and 31st May, 1881. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 247 | June | 11 | Statement of Treasury Balances on the 31st May, 1881. |
| 248 | " | 11 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 249 | " | 13 | Appointing P. Tarleton to be District Surgeon for Division of Upper Umkomauzi. |
| 250 | " | 13 | " W. S. Beviss to be Sub-Auditor for Railway Purposes. |
| 251 | " | 14 | Publishing Regulations for Steam Tug <i>Forerunner</i> . |
| 252 | " | 16 | Appointing L. W. Whittaker to be second Clerk in the Office of the Registrar of Deeds. |
| 253 | " | 16 | " J. H. Osborn to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of third Clerk, &c., in the Office of the Resident Magistrate, Durban. |
| 254 | " | 16 | " G. Leask to be a first class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of first Clerk, &c., in the Office of the Resident Magistrate, Durban. |
| 255 | " | 16 | Authorizing E. Wirth to practise as a Chemist and Druggist, &c. |
| 256 | " | 16 | Authorizing H. Hancock to practise as a Chemist and Druggist, &c. |
| 257 | " | 18 | Notice to Mariners, Africa, East Coast. |
| 258 | " | 18 | Tariff of Warehouse Charges. |
| 259 | " | 18 | Appointing G. King to act as Resident Magistrate for Klip River Division. |
| 260 | " | 18 | Descriptive List of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 261 | " | 14 | Appointing G. M. Rudolph to administer justice among the Natives of the Klip River Division. |
| 262 | " | 20 | Appointing G. King to administer justice among the Natives of the Klip River Division. |
| 263 | " | 16 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 264 | " | 20 | Appointing W. F. McMahon to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of seventh Clerk in the General Post Office. |
| 265 | " | 20 | " D. H. Tarboton to be Postmaster at Edendale. |
| 266 | " | 21 | " T. R. Bennett to be a second class Clerk and to fill the post of Clerk and Interpreter &c., to the Court of the Resident Magistrate Alfred County. |
| 267 | " | 24 | " J. Kirkman to be a Justice of the Peace for the County of Alexandra. |
| 268 | " | 24 | Publishing Rules and Regulations for the conduct of Executions. |
| 269 | " | 25 | Appointing W. Mengershausen to be Coolie Medical Officer of the Howick Circle. |
| 270 | " | 25 | Authorizing F. G. Treharne to practise as a Chemist and Druggist, &c. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 271 | June | 25 | Appointing H. C. Tait to be a second class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill post of second Clerk in the Office of the Resident Magistrate, Durban. |
| 272 | " | 25 | Appointing W. R. Jones to be a second class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk and Interpreter to the Court of the Resident Magistrate Umgeni. |
| 273 | " | 27 | Railway Revenue Returns for May, 1881. |
| 274 | " | 27 | Appointing J. C. Nurden to be Inspector under Law 27, 1875, for the County of Weenen, and J. Burrup to be Inspector for Ward No. 1 Umvoti County. |
| 275 | " | 27 | Appointing H. B. Bainbridge to act as first Clerk in the Treasury, A. W. F. Taylor to be second Clerk in the Treasury, and J. M. Kretzschmar to be a second class Clerk in the Civil Service and to fill the post of third Clerk in the Treasury. |
| 276 | " | 25 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 277 | " | 27 | Appointing G. Jacquelin to be Postmaster at Blackburn. |
| 278 | " | 28 | " R. W. Hosking to be a Justice of the Peace for the County of Pietermaritzburg. |
| 279 | " | 30 | " J. W. Allen to be Postmaster at the Point. |
| 280 | July | 1 | " C. L. Cronje, P. H. Nel, S. Pike, and J. H. Field, to be Inspectors under Law 27, 1875, for Wards No. 1, 2, 3 and 5, respectively, of of the Division of Klip River. |
| 281 | " | 2 | " R. W. Hosking to act as Resident Magistrate for the Division of Upper Umkomanzi during the absence of A. C. Hawkins. |
| 282 | " | 2 | " R. W. Hosking to administer justice among the Natives of the Upper Umkomanzi Division during the absence of A. C. Hawkins. |
| 283 | " | 2 | " G. C. Cato to act as Port Captain during the absence of A. Airth. |
| 284 | " | 2 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 285 | " | 4 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 286 | " | 6 | Appointing H. J. M. Mackenzie, on probation, to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk and Zulu Interpreter to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, City Division. |
| 287 | " | 7 | " J. P. Symons to act as Postmaster-General during the absence of A. Moodie. |
| 288 | " | 8 | " J. A. McCulloch to be Inspector under Law 27, 1875, for the Division of Upper Umkomanzi. |
| 289 | " | 8 | " John Reed, senr., to be Poundmaster at Estcourt. |
| 290 | " | 8 | " P. R. Botha to be a Justice of the Peace for the County of Umvoti. |
| 291 | " | 8 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury between the 1st January and 30th June, 1881. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 292 | July | 8 Statement of Treasury Balances on 30th June, 1881. |
| 293 | " | 8 Publishing certain Proclamations declaring Places of Outspan. |
| 294 | " | 8 " Secretary of State's Circular Despatch with reference to the Treaty between Great Britain and Switzerland for the mutual surrender of Fugitive Criminals. |
| 295 | " | 8 " Shipping and Trade Returns for six months ended 30th June, 1881. |
| 296 | " | 9 Appointing Chas. J. Jones to be Ferryman at Klip River, Ladysmith. |
| 297 | " | 9 Appointing W. C. Carmichael to be a Notary Public. |
| 298 | " | 9 Correcting Government Notice No. 285, 1881. |
| 299 | " | 9 Appointing J. L. Hulett to act as Resident Magistrate for the Lower Tugela Division during the absence of W. P. Jackson. |
| 300 | " | 9 Appointing J. L. Hulett to administer justice among the Natives of the Lower Tugela Division during the absence of W. P. Jackson. |
| 301 | " | 9 Notifying certain Appointments to the Orders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George. |
| 302 | " | 12 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 303 | " | 11 Appointing F. W. Gurney to be Postmaster at Verulam. |
| 304 | " | 15 Appointing C. A. Woodroffe to be Customs Officer at the Umzimkulu. |
| 305 | " | 15 Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 306 | " | 18 Approving nomination of M. Geerdts to act as Consul for the German Empire during the absence of G. Monhaupt. |
| 307 | " | 18 Publishing Tariff of Fees at Klip River, Ladysmith, and Baynes's Drift, Umgeni. |
| 308 | " | 19 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 309 | " | 19 Publishing the Report of the Commission on the Cultivation of Coffee. |
| 310 | " | 19 Correcting Government Notice 295, 1881. |
| 311 | " | 20 Publishing Comparative Statement of Goods in Bond at Durban and Pietermaritzburg on the 30th June, 1881, and 30th June, 1880. |
| 312 | " | 21 Authorizing A. Hammar to practise as a Licensed Land Surveyor. |
| 313 | " | 22 Notifying confirmation by the Secretary of State of the appointments of R. L. Finnemore and R. C. Visick. |
| 314 | " | 22 Notifying confirmation by the Secretary of State of the appointments of A. S. Leslie, A. W. F. Taylor, and K. R. Nayanah. |
| 315 | " | 22 Publishing Paper on Glanders and Farcy by the Principal Veterinary Surgeon to the Forces. |
| 316 | " | 23 Appointing G. Montgomery to be a Turnkey in the Central Gaol, Durban. |

| [No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 317 | July | 25 |
| 318 | „ | 25 |
| 319 | „ | 25 |
| 320 | „ | 26 |
| 321 | „ | 26 |
| 322 | „ | 26 |
| 323 | „ | 26 |
| 324 | „ | 29 |
| 325 | „ | 29 |
| 326 | „ | 29 |
| 327 | „ | 30 |
| 328 | „ | 30 |
| 329 | August | 1 |
| 330 | July | 29 |
| 331 | August | 1 |
| 332 | „ | 4 |
| 333 | „ | 4 |
| 334 | „ | 5 |
| 335 | „ | 5 |
| 336 | „ | 5 |
| 337 | „ | 6 |
| 338 | „ | 6 |
| 339 | „ | 8 |
| 340 | „ | 5 |
| | | Appointing Resident Magistrates for Electoral purposes. „ G. M. Rudolph to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony. Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. „ Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. Appointing J. J. Delahunt, on probation, to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk to the Resident Magistrate, Klip River Division. „ R. Woolward to be an Attendant at the Lunatic Asylum, Pietermaritzburg. Correcting Government Notice 314, 1881. Appointing H. W. Boast to be a second class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk and Interpreter to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Weenen County. Statement of Revenue of the Natal Government Railways for June, 1881. Report of the Scab Law Commission. Appointing B. W. Greenacre to be a Member of the Natal Harbour Board. Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. Warning persons against infringement of the Provisions of Law 38, 1874. Publishing Tariff of Charges for Telegrams between Natal and Orange Free State. Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. Publishing Proclamation by Sir Hercules Robinson with reference to Port at St. John's River. Appointing J. L. Knight and W. B. Erskine to be Clerks and Interpreters to the Courts of the Resident Magistrates of the Newcastle and Umsinga Divisions, respectively. „ J. A. Michell to be Chief Clerk and Accountant in the Colonial Engineer's Office. Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. Summary of Revenue and Expenditure on Natal Government Railways for six months ended 30th June, 1881. Appointing Charles Morgan to be Officer for sale of Gunpowder at Stanger. „ J. B. T. Macaulay, on probation, to be Keeper of Public Warehouse, Durban. „ J. J. Horn to be Poundmaster at Newcastle. Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 341 | August 9 | Resumption of Administration of Government by Sir Evelyn Wood, V.O., K.C.B. |
| 342 | " 9 | " of duty as Private Secretary by Lieutenant Bruce Mead Hamilton. |
| 343 | " 9 | Authorising John Doherty to practise as a Chemist and Druggist. |
| 344 | " 9 | Appointing J. W. Franklin to be Postmaster at York. |
| 345 | " 9 | " J. McLaurin to act as Resident Magistrate for the Inanda Division, during the absence of H. C. Campbell. |
| 346 | " 9 | " O. Johnson to be Constable and Messenger to the Resident Magistrate's Court, Alexandra County. |
| 347 | " 9 | Notifying confirmation by the Secretary of State of the appointment of C. P. Wolhuter. |
| 348 | " 10 | Appointing T. R. Bennett to act as Resident Magistrate for Alfred County during the absence of J. Giles. |
| 349 | " 10 | " H. W. Jones to be District Surgeon for the Lower Tugela Division. |
| 350 | " 12 | " J. McLaurin to administer justice among the Natives of the Inanda Division. |
| 351 | " 12 | " T. R. Bennett to administer justice among the Natives of Alfred County. |
| 352 | " 15 | " C. Bird to be a first class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of First Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Office. |
| 353 | " 15 | " F. Colepeper to act as Secretary and Manager of the European Immigration Department during the absence of C. A. Butler. |
| 354 | " 15 | Cancelling of Government Notice No. 304, 1881. |
| 355 | " 12 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury between 1st January and 31st July, 1881. |
| 356 | " 12 | Statement of Treasury Balances on the 31st July, 1881. |
| 357 | " 15 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 358 | " 15 | " Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 359 | " 15 | Publishing Draft Regulations of the Port and Harbour of Natal. |
| 360 | " 15 | " certain Draft Bills. |
| 360a | " 16 | " Convention between Her Majesty's Commissioners and the Representatives of the Transvaal Burghers. |
| 361 | " 18 | Appointing Edwin Pope, on probation, to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Clerk to the Controller of Excise. |
| 362 | " 20 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 363 | " 22 | Appointing A. H. Reynolds to Field Cornet, Ward No. 4, Klip River Division. |

| No of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 364 | August | 22 | Appointing A. H. Reynolds to be Inspector under Law No. 27, 1875, for Ward No. 4, Klip River Division. |
| 365 | " | 22 | " G. C. Hyde to act as Resident Magistrate for Klip River Division, during the absence of G. M. Rudolph. |
| 366 | " | 22 | " G. C. Hyde to administer justice among the Natives of the Klip River Division, during the absence of G. M. Rudolph. |
| 367 | " | 22 | Resumption of Administration of Government by Lieut-Colonel C. B. H. Mitchell, C.M.G. |
| 368 | " | 22 | Appointing A. Byrne to be Private Secretary to His Excellency. |
| 369 | " | 22 | " Thos. Beasley, on probation, to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Fourth Clerk in the Customs Department. |
| 370 | " | 22 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 371 | " | 24 | Authorizing Assistant Colonial Secretary to sign all necessary documents requiring to be signed " for the Colonial Secretary." |
| 372 | " | 24 | Appointing W. Ladlau to act as Gaoler at Estcourt. |
| 373 | " | 25 | " Robert Topham to be a Government Member of the Pietermaritzburg Botanic Society. |
| 374 | " | 26 | Statement of the Revenue of the Natal Government Railways for July, 1881. |
| 375 | " | 27 | Publishing Secretary of State's Circular Despatch, with reference to Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and the Republic of the Equator. |
| 376 | " | 27 | Appointing George Carmody to be a Convict Guard in the Central Gaol, Durban. |
| 377 | " | 29 | Copy of Advertisement calling for Tenders for construction of Ladysmith Extension Railways. |
| 378 | " | 29 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 379 | " | 29 | " Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 380 | " | 30 | Appointing certain Magistrates to act for other Magistrates during short absences on duty. |
| 381 | " | 31 | " G. R. F. Christie to be Postmaster at Duff's Road. |
| 382 | September | 1 | " H. R. Bousfield, on probation, to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service. |
| 383 | " | 2 | " certain Administrators of Native Law to act for other Administrators during short absences on duty. |
| 384 | " | 3 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 385 | " | 5 | Publishing a certain Draft Bill. |
| 386 | " | 5 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in various Pounds. |
| 387 | " | 9 | Publishing certain Parliamentary Papers received from the Secretary of State. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 388 | September | 9 Publishing Report of the Pollution of Streams Commission. |
| 389 | " | 9 Notifying Confirmation by Secretary of State of the Appointments of G. M. Rudolph, G. Leask, J. W. F. Bird, J. D'A. Dumaresq. |
| 390 | " | 8 Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury, between 1st January and 31st August, 1881. |
| 391 | " | 8 Statement of Treasury Balances on 31st August, 1881. |
| 392 | " | 10 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 393 | " | 9 " Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 394 | " | 12 Resumption of Administration of Government by Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., K.C.B. |
| 395 | " | 12 " of duty as Private Secretary by Lient. B. M. Hamilton. |
| 396 | " | 12 Appointing the holding of certain Circuit Courts. |
| 396 a | " | 15 " G. A. Read to be Sub-Auditor for Railway purposes at Durban. |
| 397 | " | 16 " E. F. Ford to be Inspector of Licensed Public Conveyances for the City and Borough of Pietermaritzburg. |
| 398 | " | 16 Publishing Analyses of certain specimens of Coal. |
| 399 | " | 17 Calling for Tenders for Government Printing, for 1882, 1883, and 1884. |
| 400 | " | 17 " " for Government Bookbinding for 1882. |
| 401 | " | 17 " " for the removal of soil from Latrines, &c., from certain Government Offices. |
| 402 | " | 17 " " for sale of Government Property by Auction. |
| 403 | " | 17 " " for supply of provisions, &c., to Gaols, &c. |
| 404 | " | 17 " " for supply of clothing to Messengers, &c. |
| 405 | " | 14 Appointing James Craw to act as Registrar of Deeds during the absence of G. Lamond. |
| 406 | " | 19 Notifying sitting in Pietermaritzburg of a member of Sub-Committee for settlement of claims arising out of hostilities in the Transvaal. |
| 407 | " | 19 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 408 | " | 19 Publishing certain Draft Bills. |
| 408a | " | 19 Appointing J. A. McCullough to be Field Cornet for Ward 6, Pietermaritzburg County. |
| 409 | " | 22 Authorizing J. A. A. Schultz to practise as a Physician, &c. |
| 410 | " | 24 Confirming Appointment of G. A. Rafter to be Usher of the Legislative Council. |
| 411 | " | 24 Calling for Tenders for Legislative Council Printing for 1882, 1883, and 1884. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 412 | September 24 | Referring to Notice No. 411, 1881. |
| 413 | " 24 | Publishing Notice by the Postmaster-General, Capetown, with reference to Mails lost on S.S. <i>Teuton</i> . |
| 414 | " 24 | Publishing Secretary of State's Circular Despatch, with reference to the provisions of the Foreign Deserters Act, 1852. |
| 415 | " 24 | Exempting Lurungu Welayo from the operation of Native Law. |
| 416 | " 24 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 417 | " 26 | Statement of the Revenue of the Natal Government Railways, for August, 1881. |
| 418 | " 26 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 419 | " 26 | Publishing a certain Draft Bill. |
| 420 | " 28 | Appointing Mrs. H. Barnes to be Matron of the Durban Hospital. |
| 421 | " 30 | With reference to Government Notice No. 406, 1881. |
| 422 | " 30 | Appointing R. R. Allen to be Coolie Medical Officer for the " Pietermaritzburg, Richmond, and Camperdown Medical Circle." |
| 423 | October 1 | Publishing certain Draft Bills. |
| 423a | " 3 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 424 | " 5 | Notifying election of R. A. Green as member of the Legislative Council for Electoral District of Newcastle. |
| 425 | " 7 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury, between 1st January and 30th September, 1881. |
| 426 | " 7 | Statement of Treasury Balances, on 30th September, 1881. |
| 427 | " 8 | Notifying acceptance of John Nicol's Tender for erection of certain additions to Central Gaol, Durban. |
| 428 | " 8 | Publishing Secretary of State's Circular Despatch, with reference to the importation into France of provisions in soldered tins. |
| 429 | " 8 | Amended Rules and Regulations for the Natal Mounted Police Force. |
| 430 | " 10 | Trade and Shipping Returns for the nine months, ended 30th September, 1881. |
| 431 | " 10 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 432 | " 10 | " Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 433 | " 13 | Appointing D. M. Heaney, on probation, to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Second Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office. |
| 434 | " 15 | Appointing certain Assessors under Section 4, of the Law passed on the 3rd August, 1866. |
| 435 | " 15 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 436 | October 17 | Appointing R. W. Hosking to act as Resident Magistrate for the Upper Umkomanzi Division, during the absence of A. C. Hawkins. |
| 437 | " 17 | Appointing R. W. Hosking to administer justice among the Natives of the Umkomanzi Division during the absence of A. C. Hawkins. |
| 438 | " 17 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 439 | " 20 | Appointing J. McLaurin to act as Resident Magistrate for the Inanda Division Division, during the absence of H. C. Campbell. |
| 440 | " 22 | Appointing J. McLaurin to administer justice among the Natives of the Inanda Division, during the absence of H. C. Campbell. |
| 441 | " 22 | Appointing Jas. Ralfe to act as Resident Magistrate for the County of Weenen, during the absence of P. Paterson. |
| 442 | " 22 | Appointing Jas. Ralfe to administer justice among the Natives of the County of Weenen, during the absence of P. Paterson. |
| 443 | " 22 | Report of the Emigration Agent in London, for the 6 months ended 30th June, 1881. |
| 444 | " 22 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 445 | " 22 | Return of the Revenue of the Natal Government Railways for September, 1881. |
| 446 | " 24 | Descriptive Lists of the Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 447 | " 28 | Appointing H. Wylde-Browne to be First Clerk, T. J. St. George to be Second Clerk in the Audit Office, and C. H. R. Norman, on probation, to be a Second Class in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Third Clerk in the Audit Office. |
| 448 | " 29 | Publishing Paper on Horsesickness or Anthrax. |
| 449 | " 29 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 450 | " 20 | Return of Indentured and Free Indians in the Colony on the 31st December, 1880. |
| 451 | " 31 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 452 | November 3 | Appointing H. J. Colenbrander, on probation, to be Clerk for Emigration Purposes to the Administrator Native Law and Border Agent, Tugela Location. |
| 453 | " 3 | Appointing E. Norris to be a Turnkey in the Central Gaol, Durban. |
| 454 | " 5 | Notifying confirmation of suspension of G. W. Taylor from the post of Second Clerk, Surveyor General's Office. |
| 455 | " 7 | Authorizing J. W. Glaister to practise as a Chemist and Druggist. |
| 456 | " 7 | Appointing George King to be a member of the Licensing Board for the Klip River Division. |
| 457 | " 5 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 458 | " 7 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 459 | November 7 | Appointing J. C. Dickens to be Postmaster at Lower Tugela. |
| 460 | " 7 | Appointing J. T. Edwards, on probation, to be Constable and Messenger to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Klip River. |
| 461 | " 9 | Publishing Regulations for the Port and Harbour of Natal. |
| 462 | " 10 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from the Natal Mounted Police. |
| 463 | " 11 | Authorizing W. Githam to practise as a Chemist and Druggist. |
| 464 | " 11 | Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury between the 1st January and the 31st October, 1881. |
| 466 | " 11 | Statement of Treasury Balances on the 31st October, 1881. |
| 466 | " 12 | Calling for fresh Tenders for the removal of Soil from the Latrines, &c., of certain Government Offices. |
| 467 | " 11 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 468 | " 8 | Publishing Notice by Postmaster General, Capetown, with reference to Tenders for Posts, Kokstad and Umzimkulu. |
| 469 | " 14 | Requesting information regarding G. M. Pratt. |
| 470 | " 14 | Calling for Tenders for the conveyance of Mails between Pietermaritzburg and Greytown. |
| 471 | " 14 | Appointing T. R. Bennett to act as Resident Magistrate, and D. G. Giles to act as Clerk and Interpreter to the Court of the Resident Magistrate for Alfred County. |
| 472 | " 14 | " T. R. Bennett to administer justice among the Natives of Alfred County. |
| 473 | " 14 | " E. F. Sandeman to be Private Secretary to His Excellency. |
| 474 | " 14 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 475 | " 15 | Publishing the Army Act and calling attention to the 177th Section. |
| 476 | " 15 | Notifying Acceptances of Tenders of I. J. Lithauer and R. Acutt & Sons, for the Sale of Government Property at Pietermaritzburg and Durban, respectively. |
| 477 | " 15 | Notifying Acceptance of Tender of C. E. Symmonds for Supplies to the Gaol, &c., Lower Tugela. |
| 478 | " 28 | " " " George Forder for Supplies to the Gaol, &c., at Estcourt. |
| 479 | " 15 | " " " Thomas Goodwill for Supplies to the Gaol, &c., at Greytown. |
| 480 | " 15 | " " " F. Freeman for Supplies to the Gaol, &c., at Ixopo. |
| 481 | " 15 | " " " C. Knox for Supplies to the Gaol, &c., at Umzinto. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 482 | November | 15 | Notifying Acceptance of Tender of M. H. Holwell for Supplies to the Gaol, &c., at Verulam. |
| 483 | " | 15 | " " " Vause, Slatter & Co. for certain Government Printing for the years 1882-3-4. |
| 484 | " | 15 | " " " P. Davis & Sons, and of Vause, Slatter, & Co., for the Legislative Council Printing for the years 1882-3-4. |
| 485 | " | 15 | " " " J. Bedwell for Government Bookbinding. |
| 486 | " | 18 | Appointing the holding of a Circuit Court at Verulam. |
| 487 | " | 15 | Appointing John Powell to be Ferryman at Klip River, Ladysmith. |
| 488 | " | 16 | Exempting Isaac Caluza from operation of Native Law. |
| 489 | " | 16 | " Peter Mini Mzolo from operation of Native Law. |
| 490 | " | 16 | " Simon Juri Vertuin Mini Mzolo from operation of Native Law. |
| 491 | " | 19 | Appointing Jas. Ralfe to continue to act as Resident Magistrate, Weenen County. |
| 492 | " | 19 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 493 | " | 21 | Appointing Jas. Ralfe to continue to administer justice among the Natives of Weenen County during the absence of P. Paterson. |
| 494 | " | 21 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 495 | " | 23 | Acceptance of Tenders of J. W. Stranack, R. Robertson, Henderson McFie & Co., Henry Fell, J. W. Payn & Co., J. L. Kruger, and L. Baumann for Supplies to the Central Gaol, &c., at Durban. |
| 496 | " | 23 | Acceptance of Tenders of Tucker & Button, and R. Pettigrew for Supplies to the Gaol, &c., at Newcastle. |
| 497 | " | 23 | Acceptance of Tender of John Baines for the Supply of Clothing and for the Police and Messengers, &c., attached to the several Government Departments. |
| 498 | " | 23 | Acceptance of Tender of C. H. Smith, T. Goodwill, Henderson McFie & Co., and George A. Tomlinson, for Supplies to the Central Gaol, &c., at Pietermaritzburg. |
| 499 | " | 25 | Return of the Revenue of the Natal Government Railways for October, 1881. |
| 500 | " | 25 | Publishing a certain Notice to Mariners. |
| 501 | " | 25 | Publishing Rule of Court with reference to Fees chargeable by the Messenger of the Resident Magistrate's Court. |
| 502 | " | 26 | With reference to the Regulations for an Examination of Candidates for the Civil Service of India. |
| 503 | " | 26 | Authorizing Wm. J. Hill to practise as a Chemist and Druggist. |
| 504 | " | 26 | Appointing E. Richardson to administer justice among the Natives of the Upper Tugela Division during the absence of J. C. C. Chadwick. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | <p style="text-align: center;">GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>).</p> <p>505 November 28 Authorizing J. B. Brewitt to practise as a Physician, &c.</p> <p>506 " 26 Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces.</p> <p>507 " 26 Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds.</p> <p>508 " 26 Appointing C. B. Boast to act as Resident Magistrate for the County of Weenen during the absence of P. Paterson.</p> <p>509 " 26 " Major D. G. Anderson to act as Commandant of the Natal Mounted Police during the absence of Major J. G. Dartnell.</p> <p>510 " 30 " E. H. Camp to be Postmaster at Murchison.</p> <p>511 " 30 " J. Kirkman to act as Resident Magistrate for the County of Alexandra during the absence of G. A. Lucas.</p> <p>512 " 30 " J. L. Hulett to act as Resident Magistrate for the Lower Tugela Division during the absence of W. P. Jackson.</p> <p>513 " 30 " C. B. Boast to administer justice among the Natives of the County of Weenen during the absence of P. Paterson.</p> <p>514 December 1 " J. Kirkman to administer justice among the Natives of the County of Alexandra during the absence of G. A. Lucas.</p> <p>515 " 1 " J. L. Hulett to administer justice among the Natives of the Lower Tugela Division during the absence of W. P. Jackson.</p> <p>516 " 2 Notifying confirmation by the Secretary of State of the appointments of G. A. Read, C. Bird, H. W. Boast, J. L. Knight, W. B. Erskine, and W. Gordon.</p> <p>517 " 2 Appointing John Powell to be Ferryman at Klip River, Ladysmith.</p> <p>518 " 3 Publishing Circular Despatch from Secretary of State relative to an International Exhibition to be opened at Bordeaux.</p> <p>519 " 2 Descriptive Report of Deserters from Natal Mounted Police.</p> <p>520 " 3 " Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces.</p> <p>521 " 5 " Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds.</p> <p>522 " 5 Appointment of Native Commission.</p> <p>523 " 5 " of Secretary, &c., to Native Commission.</p> <p>524 " 8 Abolishing Pound at Lion's River.</p> <p>525 " 10 Publishing Amended Rule of "Gaol Law, 1870."</p> <p>526 " 8 Statement of Receipts and Disbursements at the Colonial Treasury between 1st January and 30th November, 1881.</p> <p>527 " 8 Statement of Treasury Balances on 30th November, 1881.</p> <p>528 " 10 Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces.</p> |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 529 | December | 10 | Appointing A. McNicol to be Postmaster at Queen's Bridge, Southside. |
| 530 | " | 12 | Requesting information with regard to John Yendall. |
| 531 | " | 12 | Appointing J. B. Brewitt to act as District Surgeon for the County of Weenen during the absence of H. E. Reynolds. |
| 532 | " | 12 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 533 | " | 14 | Appointing A. D. Gilson to act as Resident Magistrate for the Ixopo Division, during the absence of J. W. Hathorn. |
| 534 | " | 15 | " B. C. Clarence to act as Sheriff, during the absence of A. Clarence. |
| 535 | " | 16 | " A. D. Gilson to administer justice among the Natives of the Ixopo Division, during the absence of J. W. Hathorn. |
| 536 | " | 16 | Authorising R. H. Daniels to practise as a Licensed Land Surveyor. |
| 537 | " | 16 | Authorising F. S. Watermeyer to practise as a Licensed Land Surveyor. |
| 538 | " | 16 | Notifying the closing of certain Government Offices on 27th December and 3rd January, 1882. |
| 539 | " | 17 | Publishing Notice to Mariners, South Australia. |
| 540 | " | 19 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |
| 541 | " | 19 | " Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 542 | " | 19 | " Report of Deserters from Natal Mounted Police. |
| 543 | " | 22 | Resumption of Administration of Government by Lieut.-Colonel C. B. H. Mitchell, C.M.G. |
| 544 | " | 22 | Appointing E. F. Sandeman to be Private Secretary to His Excellency. |
| 545—554 | | | No notices of these numbers. |
| 555 | " | 23 | Publishing Act passed in Imperial Parliament respecting presumption of life in persons long absent from Scotland. |
| 556 | " | 23 | Publishing Fugitive Offenders Act. |
| 557 | " | 23 | " Circular Despatch from Secretary of State with reference to Agreement between Great Britain and Denmark relative to Merchant Seamen Deserters. |
| 558 | " | 23 | Appointing Members of Council of Education. |
| 559 | " | 23 | Exemption of Flookes, <i>alias</i> Stephanus, Luhlongwana from the operation of Native Law. |
| 560 | " | 23 | Appointing David Brown to be a Justice of the Peace for the County of Victoria. |
| 561 | " | 23 | Descriptive Report of Deserters from Her Majesty's Forces. |
| 562 | " | 24 | Requesting information respecting John Hunter. |

| No. of Government Notice. | Date of Government Notice. | Substance of Notice. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 1881. | GOVERNMENT NOTICES (<i>continued</i>). |
| 563 | December 24 | Appointing R. W. Hosking and F. Field to be members of the Licensing Board for the Upper Umkomanzi Division. |
| 564 | „ 24 | „ H. E. Gallwey to be Principal Secretary to the Chief Justice, and Librarian of the Judges' Law Library. |
| 565 | „ 24 | „ J. L. Hulett and H. W. Jones to be members of the Licensing Board for Victoria County. |
| 566 | „ 27 | Return of the Revenue of the Natal Government Railways for November, 1881. |
| 567 | „ 24 | Appointing R. Moffat, on probation, to be a third class Clerk in the Civil Service, and to fill the post of Third Clerk in the Registry of Deeds Office. |
| 568 | „ 27 | „ G. King to act Resident Magistrate for the Klip River Division, during the absence of G. M. Rudolph. |
| 569 | „ 27 | Descriptive Lists of Cattle in the various Pounds. |

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH

THEY ARE DERIVED.

1881.

Taxes, &c.

I.—CUSTOMS.

(Duties authorised to be levied under authority of Law No. 1, 1867, Law No. 2, 1872, Law No. 20, 1872, and Law No. 17, 1874.)

Schedule A.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Ale and Beer (in bottle and in wood), per gallon... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Beads, per £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Candles, per pound ... | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Candy Sugar, per £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Cheese, per pound ... | 0 | 0 | 1½ |
| Coffee, per cwt. ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Cotton Blankets or Sheets, whether in the single article, in pairs, or in pieces, at per | | | |
| £100 value ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Fruits, dried, per pound ... | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| „ bottled, per £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Guns and Gun Barrels, each barrel ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Gunpowder, per pound ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Hoes, Adze Hoes, or parts thereof, not classified as Kafir Hoes, each ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Jackets or Coats, made of Blanketing or Baize, or Twilled Baize, at per £100 value ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Jams and Jellies, per £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Picks, each ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Pickles, at per £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Pistols, Pistol Barrels, or set of Barrels, each ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Potted Fish and Meats, at per £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Salt Beef and Pork, at per £100 value... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sauces, at per £100 value... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Spirits of all sorts, not sweetened, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydro- | | | |
| meter, and so on in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of | | | |
| proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, at per gallon ... | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Sweetened Spirits, Liqueurs, or Cordials, at per gallon ... | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| Sugar (refined), per £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Tea, per pound ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Tobacco (not manufactured). per cwt. .. | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| „ (manufactured) per pound ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| „ (cigars) per pound ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Woollen Blankets, Railways Rugs, and Manufactures of Wool, or a mixture of Wool | | | |
| and Cotton, commonly used as Woollen Blankets, whether in the single article, | | | |
| in pairs, or in the piece, for every £100 value ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Wine (in wood or bottles), per gallon ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, not otherwise charged with duty, not prohibited to be | | | |
| imported, and not declared by Schedule B of this Law to be free of duty every | | | |
| £100 value ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |

Taxes, &c.

CUSTOMS (*continued*).

A TABLE OF GOODS DUTY FEES, EXCEPTING REGISTRATION CHARGES.

(Under authority of Laws No. 1, 1867, No. 20, 1872, No. 11, 1875, and No. 4, 1881).

Animals, Living.

Agricultural Implements, that is to say—Ploughs, Harrows, Reaping Machines, Winnowing Machines, and all other Machines and Implements exclusively employed in Agricultural Pursuits

Bones of Animals.

Books and Music (printed), Maps and Charts, except Reprints of Works protected by the English Copyright Act, or prohibited to be imported.

Breadstuffs.

Bricks and Fire Bricks.

Casks, staves for Casks, Headings for Casks, Hoops, and Hoop Iron.

Coin and Bullion.

Coals, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cement (Portland and Roman).

Diamonds.

Fencing Wire.

Flour and Meal (wheaten).

Fresh Fruit and Fresh Vegetables.

Grain of all kinds.

Grain Bags, Gunny Bags, and Bagging.

Guano and other Manures.

Gums of all descriptions.

Hides, Raw and Undressed.

Horns.

Ice.

India Rubber.

Iron Standards, and all Material intended to be used solely for the purposes of Wire Fencing.

Iron or Steel Rails for the construction of Tramways on Farms or Plantations.

Ivory.

Lime.

Machinery used exclusively in the Preparation and Manufacture of any of the Productions of the Soil, and in Sawing Timber, and in the making of Bricks and Tiles ; also to be employed in Agricultural, Manufacturing and Mining Operations ; and also in Distillation and other Chemical processes, as well as the Cleaning, Pressing, and otherwise preparing of any articles of Exportation.

Ores and Minerals, Crude.

Ostrich Feathers, undressed.

Peas, Beans, and Pulse of every kind.

Printing Presses and Type.

Pig Iron.

*Taxes, &c.*CUSTOMS (*continued*).

Provisions, Stores, and Articles of every description imported for the use of Her Majesty's Land and Sea Forces, or for the Colonial Government; provided the duty otherwise payable thereon would be paid or borne by the Treasury of the United Kingdom, or the Government of this Colony.

Railway Carriages.

Rice.

Salt.

Seed, Bulbs and Plants, and Specimens of Natural History.

Skins, Raw and Undressed.

Slates for Roofing.

Tiles.

Uniforms and Appointments imported by and for the use of any Officers of Her Majesty's Civil, Military, or Naval Service serving on full pay in this Colony, or in the Transvaal Territory; or for any Militia or Volunteer Forces in this Colony.

Vacoa Bags and Wool Bags made up.

Wines or Spirits imported or taken out of Bond for the use of the Governor, and for the use of Her Majesty's Military Officers serving on full pay in this Colony; and also for the use of the Officers of Her Majesty's Navy on full pay, and serving on board any of Her Majesty's Ships; subject, however, to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall think fit to make. Provided, however, that if any such Wines or Spirits so imported shall be subsequently sold in this Colony, except for the use or consumption of any of the Officers aforesaid, the same shall, unless duty be first paid thereon, be forfeited.

REGISTRATION CHARGES ON FREE DUTY.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Flour, Meal, Rice, Grain, Peas, Beans, &c., imported, each bag or barrel ... | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Bricks, Tiles, Slates, Coals, Coke, Patent Fuel, Pig Iron, Cement, Manure, Lime, Salt, per ton ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Machinery, Agricultural Implements, and all other Free Goods not specified by preceding rates, except goods the property of, and imported for, the Imperial or Colonial Government, at the option of the Collector of Customs, at per ton... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Or, per package ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |

ARTICLES PROHIBITED TO BE IMPORTED.

Books, Drawings, Paintings, Prints, and Photographs of an immoral or indecent character.

Coin, Base or Counterfeit.

BONDING WAREHOUSE CHARGE.

Under Section 10 of Laws Nos. 18, 1856, and 1 of 1867, there is leviable upon any home-consumption entry, in addition to the Customs' Duties payable thereon, a further charge of two and a half per cent. upon the total amount of duty on the goods specified in said entry.

Taxes, &c.

II.—QUEEN'S WAREHOUSE RENT.

Tariff of Rent, per week, of Goods deposited in the Queen's Warehouse. This Rent is collected in terms of the 38th Section of Ordinance No. 6, 1855, and Government Notice No. 86, of July, 21, 1856.

| Description of Packages. | For one week. | | For periods of more than one week. | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| | s. | d. | s. | d. |
| Sugar, Coffee, and Rice, per bag | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Half-aums and Casks under 20 gallons... | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| Quarter-casks and Casks of from 20 to 36 gallons | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| Hogsheads and Casks of from 36 to 66 gallons | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| All Casks above 66 gallons | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 |
| All Packages of Goods (not enumerated above) measuring 1 cubic foot or | | | | |
| under | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| „ „ measuring above 1 cubic foot, and under 5 cubic feet | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| „ „ „ 5 „ feet, „ 10 „ | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 |
| „ „ „ 10 „ „ „ 15 „ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| „ „ „ 15 „ „ „ 20 „ | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| „ „ „ 20 „ „ „ 30 „ | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| „ „ „ 30 „ „ „ 40 „ | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |

Heavy Goods may be charged either by measurement and rate, as above, or by weight, at One Shilling per ton per week, at the option of the Collector. Broken periods to be charged as one week.

III.—WHARFAGE DUES.

(Under Authority of Laws Nos. 12, 1875, 21, of 1880, and 3 of 1881).

Schedule No. 1.

1. Upon all wool shipped or landed at the Harbour of Port Natal, there shall be payable, and be paid, the sum of one shilling for and upon every bale thereof.

2. Upon all goods, articles, matters, or things (except wool, and the goods, articles, and things hereinafter exempted), shipped or landed at the said harbour, dues shall be payable and be paid at and after the rate of ten shillings for and upon every one hundred pounds of the value thereof.

Exemptions.

1. All public stores, naval or military baggage, and personal baggage of passengers.
2. All ships' stores outwards.
3. All goods shipped upon which wharfage dues have been paid upon importation.
4. All products of the Colony imported by sea.
5. All coin and bullion.

Taxes, &c.

IV.—STEAM TUG FUND.

By Law 2, 1871, passed for the purpose of raising funds to repay the Steam-tug Loan, re-enacted by Laws Nos. 10, 1875, and 2, 1881, it is enacted that, on every Bill of Entry, provided for by sections 32 and 39, Ordinance 6, 1855, for goods imported, or to be delivered from Crown or Bonding Warehouses, and upon which import duties shall be due and payable, there shall be charged and paid on the total amount of the import duties set forth in such entry, a further sum of threepence for every pound and portion of a pound sterling of such total amount of duties ; and on every Bill of Entry for goods imported free of duty, on which registration charges shall be due or payable, there shall be paid, in addition to the fees and charges set forth in Law 1, 1867, Schedule C, fees and charges at and after the rates set forth in the following Schedule :—

Schedule.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Flour, Meal, Rice, Grain, Peas, Beans, &c., imported, each bag or barrel | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Bricks, Tiles, Slates, Coals, Coke, Patent Fuel, Pig Iron, Cement, Manure, Lime, Salt, per ton | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Machinery, Agricultural Implements, and all other free goods not specified by preceding rates, except goods the property of, and imported for, the Imperial or Colonial Government, at the option of the Collector of Customs :— | | | |
| At per ton | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| At per package | 0 | 0 | 3 |

V.—PORT DUES.

PILOTAGE.

Under authority of the Regulations of the Port and Harbour of Natal, approved by the Administrator of the Government in Council, under Law 29, 1880, the following Port Dues are levied :—

VESSELS AT THE OUTER ANCHORAGE.

Vessels entering inwards, but not crossing the Bar, will be charged, inclusive of Light Dues, fourpence for each registered ton, and for each ton of deck space occupied by cargo.

VESSELS IN THE HARBOUR.

Vessels which enter the Harbour will be charged, inclusive of Light Dues, Wharfage, and Pilotage, one shilling for each registered ton up to 400 tons, and ninepence for each registered ton over 400 tons, and one shilling for each ton of deck space occupied by cargo.

*Taxes, &c.*PORT DUES (*continued*).

TUG CHARGES.

For towing in or out of Harbour within a circle of 11 fathoms of water :—

| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| Vessels | 100 tons and under | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 200 " | " | " | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 300 " | " | " | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 400 " | " | " | ... | ... | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| " | over 400 tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 0 | 0 |

In blowing weather, an extra charge of 25 per cent. added to the above will be made for towage outside the Bar.

Any special services in the outer anchorage will be charged for according to the nature of such service not exceeding the above rates.

Services in the nature of Salvage are not provided for in this tariff.

When steam shall be got up by request, a charge of £4 10s. will be made, in case for any reason the intended service cannot be rendered.

In moderate weather, a charge of £4 per mile, and in blowing weather, a charge of £6 per mile, will be made for towage service outside the anchorage.

Should a Tug take a vessel in tow, and be compelled by bad weather or other circumstances to throw off the tow, the full charge for towage may be made.

The charge for towing Lighters in or out is £4 for one, £5 10s. for two, £7 for three, and so on, and each Lighter and its owner will be liable for its proportion of the aggregate charge.

Passengers will be charged for to or from the outer anchorage, as follows :—

| | | | | | | s. | d. |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---------|
| 1st Class | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 each. |
| 2nd " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 " |
| 3rd " | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 " |

For getting up steam to carry passengers, £4 10s.

In case of undue detention of a Government Tug, a charge of £3 per hour, additional to ordinary charges, will be made.

Warps will be charged for at the rate of £1 per hour, exclusive of any claim for damage to the warp by chafing or cutting.

Services rendered by Government Tugs, within the Harbour, will be charged for a reduced scale, not exceeding half the tariff rates for full towage, unless steam shall be got up purposely.

Wharf Dues, payable by Consignee, under Law 12 of 1875.

Wool, one shilling per bale.

All other unexempted goods ten shillings for £100 value.

*Taxes, &c.*PORT DUES (*continued*).

Exempted goods are :—Public Stores, Naval and Military Baggage, Personal Baggage of Passengers, all Ships' Stores outwards, all goods shipped upon which Wharfage Dues have been paid upon importation, all products of the Colony imported by sea, all Coin and Bullion.

RENTS.

Goods which are liable under Regulation No. 60 to pay rent, will be charged for at the rate of ninepence per ton per week, or portion of a week.

Goods warehoused in the Shed upon the Wharf, for a longer period than seven days, shall pay rent at the rate of one shilling per ton per week, or portion of a week.

All Port Charges shall be reckoned according to weight or measurement, in the discretion of the Wharfinmaster.

LICENSESES.

| | | | | Per Annum Per foot in length over all. | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------------------------|----|
| | | | | s. | d. |
| Steam Tug or Steam Lighters | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 |
| Cargo Boats, Lighters and other Craft | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
| Ferry Boats, or boats plying for hire | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 |

BALLAST.

| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Ballast orders for each 50 tons, or portion of 50 tons | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| „ at Dredger's side, per ton | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| „ at Ship's side, per ton | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |

SURVEYS BY OFFICERS OF THE PORT.

| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Surveys by hatches and report | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Other surveys and reports, according to the circumstances from one to three guineas. | | | | | | |

SHIPPING OFFICE FEES (PAYABLE TO COLONIAL TREASURY).

| Engagement or Discharge of Crews :— | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| In Ships under 60 tons | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| „ „ of 60 to 100 tons | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| „ „ „ 100 „ 200 „ | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| „ „ „ 200 „ 300 „ | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |

And so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding five shillings for every one hundred tons above 300.

Engagement or discharge of seamen, separately, two shillings each.

ARBITRATION BY SHIPPING MASTER.

In cases where Master and Seamen agree, in writing, to submit to the Shipping Master any question between them, a fee, not exceeding one pound, shall be paid upon each arbitration.

Taxes, &c.

VI.—EXCISE DUTIES.

Under authority of Law No. 14, 1876, which came into force on the 26th of December, 1876, there is leviable upon every gallon of rum or other spirits, of hydrometer proof as denoted by the hydrometer called "Sykes' " Hydrometer, already made and distilled in this Colony in respect whereof duty shall not have been already paid, or which shall thereafter be made or distilled in this Colony, the duty of Three Shillings and Sixpence sterling, and so on in proportion for any greater or less quantity. Provided that upon spirits distilled by any owner or occupier of any land, from any grapes, peaches, figs, or other fruit, being the *bonâ fide* produce of such land, there shall be paid instead, a duty at the rate of Ten Shillings for every gallon of the working capacity of the Still so used, for each and every month during which, or portion of which, such Still shall be in operation ; such duty to be paid by the said owner before commencing to distil.

PUBLIC WAREHOUSE FEES.—Under Government Notice No. 258, of 1881, June 18th, 1881, the following tariff of charges is levied in lieu of the charges imposed under Government Notice No. 169, of 1868, for casks, &c., warehoused in the Public Warehouses appointed under Excise Law of 1868, and is accounted for under Head of Revenue, "Excise" :—

| | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Casks or vessels of the capacity of 15 gallons and under | ... | 2d. per week. |
| " " of greater capacity than 15 gallons and under | | |
| 54 gallons | ... .. | 4d. " |
| " " of the capacity of 54 gallons and upwards | ... | 6d. " |
| Broken periods to be charged as one week, and one week's rent to be charged for receipt and delivery. | | |

Under Government Notice No. 200, of 1868, December 21, 1868, the following tariff of charges is levied for vessels into which spirits are run off while in the Public Warehouses appointed under the Excise Law of 1868, also accounted for under the Head of Revenue "Excise" :—

| | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Flasks or bottles of the capacity of 1 quart and under, per dozen, | 1d. per week. |
| Casks, kegs, or vessels of the capacity of over 1 quart and not exceeding 5 gallons, | ½d. per week. |
| Every fraction of a dozen to be charged as a dozen. | |
| Broken periods to be charged as one week, and one week's rent to be charged for delivery. | |

VII.—STAMP DUTIES.

LICENSES.

(Under authority of Ordinances No. 9, 1847, No. 3, 1850, No. 4, 1854, and Laws No. 23, 1863, No. 8, 1868, and No. 14, 1868).

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Admission of Notary | ... | ... | ... |
| Ale, Beer, Porter, any other fermented Liquors, brewed within the Colony (wholesale) | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto, if within the limits of any Municipal Borough | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Ditto, not within the limits of any Municipal Borough | 2 | 10 | 0 |

3. TAXES, &c.—1881

*Taxes, &c.*STAMP DUTIES (*continued*).LICENSES (*continued*).

| | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| Baker's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Billiard Table | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| Butcher's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Distilling for Spirituous Liquors, for each Still used, complete in all parts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For the Capture of Fish within the Bay or Harbour of Port Natal | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Retail Shop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Special License (Marriage)... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Timber, License to cut, from any forest belonging to the Crown, will be issued by the Resident Magistrate of the County or Division, on payment of the sum of £1 per month per saw. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wine and Spirit (wholesale), for a year | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " for six months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " for three months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| " " (retail) for a year, in the Towns of Pietermaritzburg, Durban, and Ladismith, or within three miles of the same | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " for six months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " for three months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " not within the aforesaid towns, or within three miles thereof, for a year... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " for six months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " " " for three months | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |

DUTY ON CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

(Under Ordinance No. 3, 1850).

Letters of Promotion or Appointment (except those on which duty has been paid in England).

| | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Salary not exceeding £90 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " from £90 to £180 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| " from £180 to £450 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| " £450 and upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |

DEEDS AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED WITH THE SUPREME AND INFERIOR COURTS.

| | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Original Sentences | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Copies of ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Petitions to the Supreme Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |

*Taxes, &c.*STAMP DUTIES (*continued*).DEEDS AND OTHER PAPERS CONNECTED WITH THE SUPREME AND INFERIOR COURTS (*continued*).

| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Affidavits in the Supreme Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| All Copies or Extracts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Arrests on Persons or Property | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Acceptances, Promissory Notes, or Private Bills, filed or exhibited in the Supreme Court for the sake of recovery, to pay a debt of half the amount of that directed to be paid for Bonds executed before a Notary Public, in like proportion to their amount. | | | | | | | | |
| Summonses in inferior Courts, where the amount does not exceed £7 10s. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Exceeding that amount | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |

TRANSFERS PASSED IN THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| From | 1 | 0 | 0 | to | 7 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| " | 7 | 10 | 0 | " | 18 | 15 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| " | 18 | 15 | 0 | " | 37 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| " | 37 | 10 | 0 | " | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " | 75 | 0 | 0 | " | 187 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " | 187 | 10 | 0 | " | 300 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " | 300 | 0 | 0 | " | 375 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| " | 375 | 0 | 0 | " | 500 | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| " | 500 | 0 | 0 | " | 750 | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| " | 750 | 0 | 0 | " | 1,250 | 0 | 0 | ... | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| " | 1,250 | 0 | 0 | " | 1,875 | 0 | 0 | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 1,875 | 0 | 0 | " | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | ... | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| Upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | 0 |

MORTGAGE BONDS.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| From | 1 | 0 | 0 | to | 7 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| " | 7 | 10 | 0 | " | 18 | 15 | 0 | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| " | 18 | 15 | 0 | " | 37 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " | 37 | 10 | 0 | " | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| " | 75 | 0 | 0 | " | 187 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| " | 187 | 10 | 0 | " | 375 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| " | 375 | 0 | 0 | " | 750 | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 0 |

*Taxes, &c.*STAMP DUTIES (*continued*).

BONDS PASSED BEFORE NOTARIES.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| From | 1 | 0 | 0 | to | 7 | 10 | 0 | ... | .. | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| „ | 7 | 10 | 0 | „ | 18 | 15 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| „ | 18 | 15 | 0 | „ | 37 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| „ | 37 | 10 | 0 | „ | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| „ | 75 | 0 | 0 | „ | 187 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| „ | 187 | 10 | 0 | „ | 375 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| „ | 375 | 0 | 0 | „ | 750 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| Security for Bonds | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |

DEEDS FOR SECURING THE PORTIONS OF CHILDREN BY FORMER MARRIAGES.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|
| From | 1 | 0 | 0 | to | 37 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| „ | 37 | 10 | 0 | „ | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| „ | 75 | 0 | 0 | „ | 187 | 10 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| „ | 187 | 10 | 0 | „ | 375 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| „ | 375 | 0 | 0 | „ | 750 | 0 | 0 | ... | ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |

ANTE-NUPTIAL CONTRACTS.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|---|
| When the sum agreed upon does not amount to more than £75... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| From £75 to £375 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| " £375 to £750 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 15 | 0 |

POWERS OF ATTORNEY.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|---|
| General, to persons not residing in the Colony | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Special, " " " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| General, to persons within the Colony | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Special, " " " | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |

STAMP DUTIES (*continued*).POWERS OF ATTORNEY (*continued*).

| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Protests of Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, and Deeds of Insinuation and Denunciation | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Sea Protests | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Repudiation of Inheritance and Deeds of Consideration | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Inventories of the Estates of Deceased Persons, without valuation of the same, and all other Inventories, when calculated at less than £500—first sheet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Each subsequent sheet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| When calculated at £500 and upwards—first sheet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Each subsequent sheet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Inventories of Estates, with valuation—first sheet, from £1 to £37 10s. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| From £37 10 0 to £75 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| „ 75 0 0 „ 187 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| „ 187 0 0 „ 375 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| „ 375 10 0 „ 750 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| £750, and upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Each subsequent sheet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |

ALL ACCOUNTS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES BY EXECUTORS, TUTORS, AND GUARDIANS, OR OTHERS, APPOINTED EITHER BY ORDER OF THE SUPREME COURT OR BY LAST WILL, EXCEPT IN INSOLVENT ESTATES.

| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| Where the Receipts and Expenditure jointly amount to more than £7 10s., and are under £30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| From £ 30 0 0 to £ 75 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| „ 75 0 0 „ 150 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| „ 150 0 0 „ 300 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| „ 300 0 0 „ 500 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| „ 500 0 0 „ 750 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| „ 750 0 0 „ 1,000 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| „ 1,000 0 0 „ 1,500 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| „ 1,500 0 0 „ 2,000 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| „ 2,000 0 0 „ 2,500 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| „ 2,500 0 0 „ 3,000 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| „ 3,000 0 0 „ 4,000 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| „ 4,000 0 0 „ 5,000 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| „ 5,000 0 0 „ 7,500 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| „ 7,500 0 0 „ 10,000 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| „ 10,000 0 0 and upwards | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 10 | 0 |

*Taxes, &c.***STAMP DUTIES (*continued*).****AGREEMENTS AND OTHER DEEDS, PASSED BEFORE NOTARIES, ON THE ORIGINAL DEEDS.**

| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Contracts of Apprenticeship | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Copies of ditto ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 9 |

CONTRACTS OF SALE AND PURCHASE ON MOVABLE OR IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

According to the value or consideration, in like proportion as Bonds are executed before Notaries, for the original, and half the amount for copies.

CHARTER PARTIES.

| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| For a ship under two hundred tons burden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Upwards of two hundred tons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |

BOTTOMRY BONDS.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|------|-------|----|----|-----------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| From | 1 | 0 | 0 | to | 37 | 10 | 0 | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| " | 37 | 10 | 0 | " | 75 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| " | 75 | 0 | 0 | " | 150 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| " | 150 | 0 | 0 | " | 375 | 0 | 0 | ... | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| " | 375 | 0 | 0 | " | 750 | 0 | 0 | ... | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| " | 750 | 0 | 0 | " | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | and upwards ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | 0 |

All copies of Deeds, passed before Notaries, to be chargeable with a stamp, or duty in lieu of stamp, equal to one-half the value payable on the original deed, except in cases where same has been hereinbefore provided for.

COURTS OF RESIDENT MAGISTRATES.

The fees chargeable by the Clerks of the Courts of the Resident Magistrates are levied under Ordinance No. 16, 1846, and fixed by Government Notice No. 184, 1871, of the 20th October, 1871.

The plaint, 3d. for each £1 of claim (*a*).

Summons on defendant, 1s. each defendant.

Defence, 3d. for each £1 of claim, not exceeding 3s. in all (*a*).

Agent's authority, 1s. each party authorising.

Summons on witness, 1s. 6d. each witness.

Application as to unsummoned witness (Rule 6), 1s. 6d. each witness.

(*a*) If no sum is claimed, the fee charged to be 1s.

Taxes, &c.

STAMP DUTIES (*continued*).

COURTS OF RESIDENT MAGISTRATES (*continued*).

Each document put in evidence, 6d.

Warrant for execution, 1s.

Security for restitution, 3d. for each £1 of amount.

Notice of intention to appeal, 2s. 6d.

Certified copies of proceedings, 6d. each folio of 17 lines, or fractional part.

Bill of costs for taxation, 3d. for each 5s. thereof.

Any summons not above charged for, 1s.

2. *Stamps to be used.*—The charges in the above Tariff are to be represented by Stamps impressed, or affixed on, or to, the respective documents, or on, or to, paper covering the same.

3. *Fractional Sums.*—When, in such Tariff, the charge is imposed according to specified amounts, the like charge is to be deemed to be imposed in respect of fractional parts of such amounts respectively.

4. *Covering Papers.*—The covering paper referred to in the second foregoing Rule is to be furnished by the party paying for the Stamp, but the same paper may be used, in any one action, to cover all documents in respect of which the paper Stamps shall be affixed.

5. *Several Stamps.*—More than one Stamp may always be used to make up the requisite amount, but, as a general rule, no Stamp so used should be of less amount than one-sixth of the total required for the document.

6. *Application as to unsummoned Witness.*—Any party proposing to examine a witness who shall not have been summoned by the clerk, shall, for the purpose of such Tariff, have first to apply, in writing, to the clerk for leave so to examine, in form to this effect :—“It is requested to be allowed to examine A. B., an unsummoned witness (*or, if requisite, use plural*), on behalf of plaintiff (or defendant),” and, if such request be duly stamped, the examination shall be proceeded with equally as it would have been if these Rules had not been issued.

7. *Obliteration.*—The clerk shall, upon first receiving any document with the proper impressed, affixed, or covering Stamps, obliterate the same by writing, or stamping in ink, the date of that day on such Stamp.

8. *Pending Suits.*—In respect of any cause, matter, or thing, depending in any of the said Courts, on the date of these Rules coming into operation, and the proceedings in which shall have been commenced before that date, the said clerks shall, in respect thereof, charge the fees imposed by the old Tariff, notwithstanding the partial repeal thereof, until the decision by any such Court of such cause, or other matter or thing.

9. *Rules coming into operation.*—These Rules came into operation on the First day of November, 1871.

Taxes, &c.

VIII.—LAND REVENUE.

By Proclamation of October 16th, 1880, the Rules and Regulations for the disposal of the Crown Lands in this Colony were proclaimed. These Rules and Regulations will be found in the Natal Blue Book for 1880.

IX.—TRANSFER DUTIES.

(Under Law No. 5, 1860).

| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| On any Sale or Exchange of Landed Property, per cent. | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 0 |

By Law No. 10, 1863, two per cent. is payable on one-third of the rent of the term of all Leases of Landed Property.

By Law No. 7, 1864, four per cent. is payable on the purchase amount of a Lease, in addition to the foregoing.

X.—POSTAL REVENUE.

PRIVATE LETTER BOXES AND ROADSIDE BAGS.

Fees for Private Letter Boxes and Roadside Bags were fixed by Post Office Notice of December 26th, 1876, as follows :—

For Private Letter Box, 5s. per quarter, or fraction thereof.

For a Roadside Bag, per quarter, or fraction thereof, as follows :—

| <i>Delivered Once a Week.</i> | | | | <i>Delivered Twice a Week.</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| | | | s. d. | | | | s. d. |
| One person ... | ... | ... | 2 6 | One person ... | ... | ... | 5 0 |
| Two persons ... | ... | ... | 5 0 | Two persons ... | ... | ... | 7 0 |
| More than two... | ... | ... | 10 0 | More than two... | ... | ... | 10 0 |
| <i>Delivered Three times a Week.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | s. d. | | | | s. d. |
| One person ... | ... | ... | 7 6 | Two or more ... | ... | ... | 10 0 |
| Daily, between Pietermaritzburg and Durban | | | | ... | ... | ... | 10s. |

These fees must be paid in advance, and are reckoned from the first day, inclusive, of the particular quarter of the year within which arrangement for either a Private Box or Roadside Bag commenced.

*Taxes, &c.*POSTAL REVENUE (*continued*).

SOLDIERS' AND SEAMENS' LETTERS.

Soldiers' and Seamen's Letters are only chargeable with 1d., whether posted for delivery in the Colony, the United Kingdom, Cape Colony, or elsewhere.

POST OFFICE MONEY ORDER DEPARTMENT.

INLAND.—Money Orders are issued at the Post Offices of Pietermaritzburg, Durban, Ladysmith, Newcastle, Greytown, and Estcourt upon each other, at the following rates, fixed by Law No. 11, 1867 :—

| | | | | | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| For any sum not exceeding £1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 |
| „ exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 |
| „ „ £2 | „ | £3 | ... | ... | 0 | 9 |
| „ „ £3 | „ | £5 | ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
| „ „ £5 | „ | £10 | ... | ... | 1 | 6 |
| „ „ £10 | „ | £15 | ... | ... | 2 | 0 |
| „ „ £15 | „ | £20 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 |

UNITED KINGDOM, CAPE COLONY, AND ST. HELENA.—Upon the authority of Government Notice, No. 29, 1880, Money Orders can be obtained at the Post Offices at Pietermaritzburg and Durban upon and Money Order Office in the United Kingdom, Cape Colony and St. Helena, at the following rates, viz. :—

| | | | | | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Not exceeding £2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 9 |
| About £2 and not exceeding £5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 |
| „ £5 | „ | £7 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| „ £7 | „ | £10 | ... | ... | 3 | 0 |

UPON THE CAPE COLONY.—Under the authority of Government Notice, No. 206, 1872, Money Orders were obtainable on and after the 1st September, 1872, at the Post Offices at Pietermaritzburg and Durban upon the following Money Order Offices in the Cape Colony, and *vice versa*, viz. :—

*Taxes, &c.*POSTAL REVENUE (*continued*).

| | |
|------------------|------------------|
| Aberdeen | Kokstadt |
| Adelaide | Komgha |
| Alexandria | Ladysmith |
| Aliwal North | Malmesbury |
| Alice | Maseru |
| Barkly | Middleburg |
| Beaufort | Mossel Bay |
| Bedford | Murraysburg |
| Bredasdorp | Ookiep |
| Burghersdorp | Oudtshoorn |
| Butterworth | Paarl |
| Ceres | Peddie |
| Capetown | Piquetburg |
| Calvinia | Port Alfred |
| Caledon | Port Elizabeth |
| Carnarvon | Port Nolloth |
| Cathcart | Prince Albert |
| Clanwilliam | Queenstown |
| Colesberg | Richmond |
| Cradock | Riversdale |
| Dordrecht | Robertson |
| Du Toit's Pan | Simonstown |
| Eland's Post | Somerset East |
| East London | Somerset West |
| „ West Bank | Springbokfontein |
| Fort Beaufort | Stellenbosch |
| Fraserburg | Steynsburg |
| George | Stutterheim |
| Graaff-Reinet | Swellendam |
| Grahamstown | Tarkastad |
| Hanover | Tulbagh |
| Herschel | Uitenhage |
| Hopetown | Umtata |
| Humansdorp | Uniondale |
| Jansenville | Victoria West |
| Kenhardt | Wellington |
| Kimberley | Willowmore |
| Kingwilliamstown | Wodehouse |
| Knysna | Worcester |

*Taxes, &c.*POSTAL REVENUE (*continued*).

TABLE OF RATES OF POSTAGE

From Natal to the undermentioned Places through the United Kingdom, where not otherwise expressed, with the Local and other Colonial Rates.

ITALICS—1. Letters cannot be sent unpaid to the Countries the names of which are printed in Italics.

(a) 2. No Letter or other Article can be registered to the Countries marked (a); to all other Countries any Article may be registered. The Registration Fee is 6d. in all cases, except for the United Kingdom, which is 4d.

† 3 No Book Packet, or Packet of Newspapers, addressed to the Countries marked (†) must exceed 4 lbs. in weight; and the weight of a Packet of Patterns for these Countries is limited to 8 ounces. The weight of a Book Packet, or Packet of Patterns, addressed to New South Wales or Queensland, is limited to 3 lbs. In all other cases the weight of a Packet is limited to 5 lbs. The size of a Packet of Patterns addressed to any of the Countries marked (†) is limited to 8 inches in length, 4 inches in width, and 2 inches in depth.

4. In addition to all kinds of printed, engraved, or lithographed matter, legal and commercial documents and music in manuscript may be sent as a Book Packet. Proofs of printing, or of music, may bear corrections with a pen, and may have manuscript annexed to them. Circulars, &c., may bear the signature of the sender, his trade or profession, place of residence, and a date. A book may have dedication or complimentary inscription in manuscript, and printed or lithographed stock or share lists, prices current, and market reports, may have the prices added in writing.

| COUNTRIES. | BY REGULAR PACKETS AND ROUTES. | | | | | | | | BY PRIVATE SHIPS. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|
| | LETTERS | | | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS. | | | | | LETTERS | | | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS. | | | | |
| | For every ½ oz. or fraction thereof. | | | Not Exceeding | | | Every Additional | | For every ½ oz. or fraction thereof. | | | Not Exceeding | | | Every Additional | |
| | s. | d. | d. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | s. | d. | d. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. |
| TO ALL PLACES IN EUROPE (except in United Kingdom) | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Aden ... | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| (a) Africa, West Coast of (except the places named) ... | 0 | 11 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | — | 3½ | — | — | 3½ |
| † Algeria ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Argentine Republic | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Ascension ... | 0 | 6 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Australia, South ... | 1 | 0 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 9 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| Australia, West ... | 1 | 0 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 9 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| † Azores ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bermuda ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| † Beyrout ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| (a) Bolivia ... | 1 | 5 | 3 | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 4½ | — | — | 4½ |
| † Borneo ... | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| † Bourbon ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| † Brazil ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| (a) Buenos Ayres ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Canada (Dominion of) ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| † Canary Islands ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |

Taxes, &c.

POSTAL REVENUE (continued).

| COUNTRIES. | BY REGULAR PACKETS AND ROUTES. | | | | | | | | BY PRIVATE SHIPS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | LETTERS — For every $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or fraction thereof. | | For each Paper not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS | | | | | | LETTERS — For every $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. or fraction thereof | | For each Paper not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS | | | | | |
| | | | | Not Exceeding. | | | Every Ad- ditional | | | | | | Not Exceeding | | | Every Ad- ditional | | |
| | | | | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | 2 oz. | | | | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | | |
| | s. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | s. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | | |
| Cape Colony Ports direct ... | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | Overland same Rates as per Packet. | | | | | | | | | |
| † Cape de Verde ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| † Cayenne ... | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — | | |
| Ceylon ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| (a) Chili ... | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — | | |
| China ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| Columbia ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| (a) Costa Rica ... | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 3½ | — | — | 3½ | | |
| † Cuba ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| † Curaçoa ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | | | | | | | | |
| Cyprus ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | | | | | | | | |
| Delagoa Bay & East Ports, direct ... | 0 | 6 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Ecuador ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| † Egypt ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | | | | | | | | |
| England, &c., see United Kingdom | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falkland Islands ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| † Fernando Po ... | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Free State overland | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gambia ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| Gold Coast ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| (a) Greytown, Central America ... | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 3½ | — | — | 3½ | | |
| (a) Guatemala (Republic of) ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| † Guadaloupe ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| Griqualand West, overland ... | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hayti .. | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| (a) Hawii (Sandwich Islands) ... | 0 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | — | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2½ | 4½ | 7 | 2 | — | | |
| Honduras (Republic of) ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| India ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ionian Islands (See Europe) ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † Japan ... | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — | | |
| † Java ... | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — | | |
| Kaffraria overland (see Cape Colony) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Labuan ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| Lagos ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| Liberia ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| Madagascar (except St. Mary) ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | — | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2½ | 4½ | 7 | 2 | — | | |

Taxes, &c.

POSTAL REVENUE (continued).

| COUNTRIES. | BY REGULAR PACKETS AND ROUTES. | | | | | | | | BY PRIVATE SHIPS. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----|
| | LETTERS | | For each Paper not exceeding 4 oz. | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS. | | | | | LETTERS | | For each Paper not exceeding 4 oz. | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS. | | | | |
| | For every ½ oz. or fraction thereof. | Not Exceeding | | | Every Ad- ditional | | For every ½ oz. or fraction thereof. | For each Paper not exceeding 4 oz. | Not Exceeding | | | Every Ad- ditional | | | | |
| | | 2 oz. | | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | | | 4 oz. | 2 oz. | | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | |
| | s. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | s. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | |
| Madagascar (St. Mary) ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| † Madeira ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | | | | | | |
| † Martinique ... | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| † Mauritius ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † Mexico ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 3½ | — | — | 3½ |
| (a) Monte Video ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 3½ | — | — | 3½ |
| Mozambique, direct | 0 | 6 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Natal—local ... | 0 | 1 | Free | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Newfoundland ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| New South Wales ... | 1 | 0 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 9 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| New Zealand ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † Paraguay (Republic of) ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Penang ... | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| (a) Peru ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| † Phillippine Islands | 0 | 10 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| † Porto Rico... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Queensland... | 1 | 0 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 9 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| † Réunion ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| † San Domingo ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Helena, direct... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † St. Croix ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † St. Thomas... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 7 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| Sierra Leone ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Singapore ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † Smyrna ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † Surinam ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Tasmania ... | 1 | 0 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| † Tunis ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| Transvaal .. | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| United Kingdom ... | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 3 | † Books for United Kingdom not exceeding 1 oz. 1d. | | | | | | | |
| † United States of America ... | 0 | 7½ | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 4½ | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| (a) United States of Columbia ... | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 3½ | — | — | 3½ |
| † Uruguay ... | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | — | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — |
| † Venezuela ... | 1 | 0 | 2½ | 3½ | 5 | 8½ | 1½ | — | 0 | 9 | 1½ | 2 | 3½ | 5½ | 1½ | — |
| Victoria ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Taxes, &c.*POSTAL REVENUE (*continued*).

| COUNTRIES. | BY REGULAR PACKETS AND ROUTES. | | | | | | | BY PRIVATE SHIPS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | LETTERS — For every ½ oz. or fraction thereof. | For each Paper not exceeding 4 oz. | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS. | | | | | | LETTERS — For every ½ oz. or fraction thereof. | For each Paper not exceeding 4 oz. | BOOKS AND PATTERN PACKETS. | | | | | |
| | | | Not Exceeding | | | Every Ad- ditional | | | | | Not Exceeding | | | Every Ad- ditional | | |
| | | | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | 2 oz. | | | 4 oz. | 6 oz. | 2 oz. | 4 oz. | | |
| | s. - d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | s. d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | d. | | |
| West Indies, British Antigua, Giana, Honduras, Domi- nica, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola, Trinidad, Baha- mas, Grenada, St. Lucia, Tobago, Turk's Island ... | 0 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | — | 1 | 0 6 | 1 | 1½ | 2½ | 4 | 1 | — | | |
| West Indies.—Bar- badoes, St. Vincent West Indies (except places above speci- fied) ... | 1 5 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 1 2 | 1 | — | 3½ | 7 | — | 3½ | | |

XI.—TELEGRAPH.

The following tariff of charges was authorised by order of Executive Council, June 24, 1879 :—

NATAL (INCLUDING UMZIMKULU), AND LADYSMITH TO HARRISMITH.

| | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|----|
| Ten words, including address | 1 | 0 |
| Every extra five words, or fraction of five words | 0 | 6 |
| Cipher or Code Rates double. | | |

Press Rates, 1s. for first twenty words, and 3d. for every additional ten.

KOKSTADT AND ORANGE FREE STATE, EXCEPTING LADYSMITH TO HARRISMITH.

| | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|
| Ten words, including address | 2 | 0 |
| Every extra five, or fraction | 1 | 0 |

Press Rates, 2s. for first twenty words, and 6d. for every additional ten.

CAPE COLONY WITH KIMBERLEY, JACOBSDAHL, FAURESMITH, AND PHILLIPOLIS.

| | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------|----|----|
| Twenty words, including address | 5 | 0 |
| Every extra ten, or fraction | 1 | 9 |

Press Rates, one-third.

ENGLAND.

Via Madeira—2s. 8d. per word, and 6d. postage.

Via Durban and Aden—8s. 11d. per word.

Taxes, &c.

XII.—DIRECT TAXES.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Under Law 13, 1875. an Annual Tax is collected upon all Native Huts in the Colony, of | | | |
| the sum of | 0 | 14 | 0 |

XIII.—LETTERS OF NATURALISATION.

Granted to Aliens under Law No. 23, 1874, upon payment of a sum of Five Shillings sterling.

XIV.—FEES IN OFFICE.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—The fees chargeable in this office are levied under authority of the Lieutenant Governor, dated 20th May, 1859 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every certificate requiring the Governor's signature | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| " " " Colonial Secretary's signature' | 0 | 10 | 6 |

COLONIAL TREASURER'S OFFICE.—Fees under authority of the Lieutenant Governor, dated 20th May, 1859 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every certificate granted by the Treasurer | 0 | 2 | 6 |

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.—Fees under authority of the Lieutenant Governor, dated 20th May, 1859 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every certificate granted by the Auditor... | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| ,, certified extract from the records of the Audit Office | 0 | 2 | 6 |

RESIDENT MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE.—Fees under authority of Government Notice No. 2, 1862, dated 4th January, 1862 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every certificate granted by a Resident Magistrate ... , | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| And under authority of Section 7, Law No. 4, 1857 :— | | | |
| For every ratification of contract of service made out of the Colony | 0 | 5 | 0 |

REGISTRAR OF DEEDS' OFFICE.—The fees chargeable in this office are levied under authority of Section 3, Law 7, 1864 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| For every registration of a cession, or assignment of a lease | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Under authority of Section 10, Law No. 7, 1864 :— | | | |
| For every Joint Stock Company on being registered or receiving certificate of registration with limited liability, when the nominal capital shall be £5,000, or under, the sum of | 10 | 0 | 0 |

*Taxes, &c.*FEES IN OFFICE (*continued*).

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| When the nominal capital shall be above £5,000, and not exceeding £20,000, the sum of | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| When the nominal capital shall be above £20,000, the sum of ... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| Under authority of Section 8 of Durban Corporation Loan Law 1866 :— | | | |
| For every registration of debenture or of mortgage bonds, or cancellation thereof | 0 | 3 | 0 |

And under authority of Section 15, Law No. 5, 1868, and of Section 8, Law No. 13, 1869, the following are to be taken by the Registrar of Deeds and several Resident Magistrates :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| On proof before any Resident Magistrate, for each will or codicil proved | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On proof before, or registration with, the Registrar of Deeds of any will or codicil not proved as last above mentioned, for each such will or codicil | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| On any search in the Registrar of Deeds' Office in respect of any will or codicil registered or lodged there under the Law No. 5, 1868, for each will or codicil searched for | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On the grant of any certified copy under the said Law, for the first 100 words, or fractional part thereof | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For every further 100 words and last fractional part thereof ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| For each certificate to probate or registry | 0 | 5 | 0 |

By Section 16 of "The Municipal Corporations Law, 1872" (Law No. 19, 1872), the Registrar of Deeds is directed to transmit to the Town Clerk of every Borough, quarterly returns containing full particulars of all land situated within such Borough transferred during each quarter. For each transfer specified in each such list, the Registrar of Deeds is entitled to receive a fee of 1s. from the Corporation.

And under authority of Law No. 16, 1875 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For the registration of any deed of transfer, mortgage bond, deed of hypothecation, or lease | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| For the registration of every notarial bond or obligation in the name of each debtor and each surety, for each debtor and surety respectively | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| For the registration of every ante-nuptial contract, the same as payable on post-nuptial contracts | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| For a search of the books of transfer, debt registry, or any other search, for each name searched | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For every registration, entry, or other act, to be made or done in the Deeds Registry Office, not being any of the matters or things aforesaid, or otherwise specified by law, but not including endorsements by the Registrar of Deeds on Transfer and other Deeds ... | 0 | 4 | 6 |

*Taxes, &c.*FEES IN OFFICE (*continued*).

SURVEYOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.—The Fees chargeable in this Office are levied under authority of the Lieutenant Governor, dated 26th October, 1863 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every certified copy of title-deed, exclusive of diagram ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| For every certified copy of diagram or plan, exclusive of sub-divisions :— | | | |
| A figure of less than 20 acres | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| From 20 to 150 acres | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Above 150 acres | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| For every certified copy of a sub-divisional figure, with or without the Surveyor's certificate of reduction :— | | | |
| For every sub-division up to 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Additional allowance for every sub-division above 10 up to 50 ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Above 50 up to 100 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Above 100 up to 200 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Above 200 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| For examining and laying down a sub-division on the original office diagram, and giving a certificate that the same has been laid down :— | | | |
| A sub-division under 50 acres | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Above 50 up to 100 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Above 100 up to 500 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Above 500 up to 1,000 acres | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Above 1,000 acres | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| For searching Land Register, for each letter of the alphabet ... | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For every certified extract from Land Register, not exceeding in length 100 words | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For every additional word | 0 | 0 | 0½ |
| For every reference to any general plan or diagram not included in a title deed | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every reference to a title deed | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For a certified copy of a Surveyor's inspection report | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| For every title deed prepared on parchment :— | | | |
| In duplicate | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| A single copy | 0 | 8 | 6 |

N.B.—The charges for reference are for reference alone. Persons requiring copies of plans or diagrams must pay the charge for such copies, in accordance with the above tariff.

*Taxes, &c.*FEES IN OFFICE (*continued.*)

FEES UPON NATIVE USAGES AND CUSTOMS.—For the registration of every divorce, £1.

By Law No. 13, 1875, the Marriage and Translation Fees were abolished, and an increased Hut Tax substituted therefor.

REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT.—The fees chargeable in this office are levied under authority of Rules of the Supreme Court, dated 30th October, 1846, and 28th November, 1872 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Filing and declaration, plea, answer, or any other or subsequent pleading | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Searching for any record or document through any one year ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| “ “ “ “ for every additional year ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Office copy of any document, not exceeding one folio of 100 words ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For every 100 words or fractional part thereof : | | | |
| Above 100 up to 500 words | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Above 500 till the charge amounts to £5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Above £5 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Filing Attorney's warrant to sue or defend | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Filing affidavit to hold to bail | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Upon every original writ or summons | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Entering defendant's appearance | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Upon filing with the Registrar every memorial, petition, or application to the Court (except petition to appeal) | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every affidavit used in support thereof | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every rule to show cause | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| For every absolute rule or order | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Signing judgment against a plaintiff for not proceeding | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Entering and setting down cases for trial, argument, or judgment | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Recording judgment, interlocutory or final | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Process of execution | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Lodging petition to appeal | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Taking recognizance in cases in appeal, for each person | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Noting bail in cases of appeal | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For every witness examined in Court, and every deposition read in proof | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For every oath administered to a person for examination thereupon before an arbitrator or referee | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For every document exhibited in proof | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every commission as to sale of property under attachment, and sealing | 0 | 3 | 0 |

*Taxes, &c.*FEES IN OFFICE (*continued*).

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----|----|
| For every commission to examine witnesses out of the Colony, and sealing | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For affixing the seal of the Court in any other case | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| For taking security for restitution in provisional cases | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Making an award or report of the Master a rule of Court, by the party moving | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| For admission as an Advocate or Attorney of the Court, under authority of Rules of Court, dated April 7th, 1863, and 2nd April, 1880 ... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| For admission as a Translator of the Court | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Business transacted at Chambers.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| For every summons | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For every order thereon | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| For every affidavit used | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every witness examined conditionally before a Judge or Commissioner | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| For taking down the examination of any witness, not exceeding 100 words | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Ditto, each additional folio of 100 words, at the rate of, per folio ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For office copies of any examination, the same fee as for office copies in Registrar's Office. | | | |
| For every recognizance entered into before a Judge at Chambers, each person | 0 | 3 | 0 |

No fees to be taken in proceedings for obtaining the sequestration of an estate upon the surrender of the insolvent.

MASTER OF THE SUPREME COURT.—The fees chargeable in this office are levied under authority of Ordinance No. 1, 1848 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For taxing bill of costs in liquid cases | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ditto, in illiquid cases, 4 per cent. | | | |
| For every attendance of the Master in matters referred from the Court, except in insolvent cases, not exceeding two hours | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Ditto, exceeding two hours, in the discretion of the Master, subject to taxation before the Court. | | | |
| For every report thereon, except insolvent cases, in the discretion of the Master, subject to taxation before the Court. | | | |

*Taxes, &c.*FEES IN OFFICE (*continued*).

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every other report | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| For every search | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For office copies of any document, not exceeding one folio of 100 words | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Ditto, exceeding 100 words, at the rate of, per folio | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| One per cent. on all moneys received, paid, or distributed, in pursuance of any Order of Court. | | | |
| For making entry of, and filing, office copy of return of process ... | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Ditto, Return of the Registrar of Deeds of mortgage bonds and hypothecation | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Drawing of advertisements for meeting of creditors, of sale of real property | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Summoning creditors to attend such meeting, for each summons ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Attending any meeting in respect of the sale of immovable property ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Settling and publishing conditions of sale | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| For certificate of process being withdrawn, or of deficiency ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For drawing out the account, with order of preference and plan of distribution (except by leave of the Court) not exceeding ... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| For drawing the order, and attending the transfer of any immovable property | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| Filing any Rule or Order of Court | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Filing an order of sequestration | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Drawing advertisement for meeting of creditors in insolvent cases ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Summoning creditors to attend such meeting, for each summons ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Attending the meeting of creditors, or at the sale of any insolvent's immovable property | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| Recording decree for confirmation of Trustees, and for certificate thereof | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| For every affidavit made before the Master | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For every certificate by the Master (under authority of Law No. 27, 1863, and Order of Court, dated 1st September, 1863) ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |

By Law No. 21, 1868, which came into force 22nd September, 1868 :—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|---|
| For registering trust deeds for the benefit of creditors, composition deeds, and inspectorship deeds, executed by debtors, making out entry, advertising same in <i>Gazette</i> , and making out memorandum | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| For registration of such deeds | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For certificate and seal of Court... .. | 0 | 2 | 6 |

*Taxes, &c.*FEES IN OFFICE (*continued*).

Under the provisions of Law No. 11, 1869, the Court ordered, on 22nd November, 1869, that in addition to the above fees, the Master shall be entitled to charge :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every inspection of, or search for, a deed and proceedings ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| For copy of any document or extract thereof— | | | |
| First sheet of 100 words, or fractional part thereof ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Each subsequent such sheet, or last fractional part thereof ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Drawing each advertisement by the Master, after the first, exclusive of | | | |
| <i>Gazette</i> or newspaper charges ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Attending any meeting which would be chargeable in insolvency ... | 0 | 7 | 6 |

NOTE.—These charges do not include stamp duties.

NATIVE HIGH COURT.—The fees chargeable in this office are levied under authority of Law No. 26, 1876 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Notice to appeal ... | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Permission to appeal from the decision of Administrator of Native | | | |
| Law ... | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration or entry fee ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Summoning witness... | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Examining ditto ... | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Cattle claimed (per head) (<i>a</i>) ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On other property, in the £ (<i>b</i>)... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Divorce cases, entry ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| „ „ application, in lieu of (<i>a</i>) and (<i>b</i>) ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |

Processes of execution are the same as the charges in the Resident Magistrates' Office.

Fees on business transacted out of Court, or by the Registrar, are the same as those charged by the officers of Supreme Court.

COURTS OF RESIDENT MAGISTRATES.—The fees chargeable by the Messengers of the Courts of the Resident Magistrates are levied under Ordinance No. 16, 1846, and paid into the Treasury by the Clerks in the Courts of the Resident Magistrates of Pietermaritzburg and Durban :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Service of any summons or notice in the town or place where the | | | |
| Court is held ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Ditto, in the country ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| For making his return ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |

*Taxes, &c.*FEES IN OFFICE (*continued*).

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Where the person to be served lives at a greater distance from the place of holding the Court than five miles, then, in the country districts, per day, for every day's distance | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Summons to comply with judgment | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For attendance where defendant makes return under inventory ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Where the Messenger goes to the house of the defendant, the same charge as for service of any summons. | | | |
| Making out and signing inventory of goods attached | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Making out and signing notice of seizure | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Security for production of goods... .. | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Affixing notice of sale | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On the amount of all judgments not paid by the debtor or the summons of the Messenger, five per cent. | | | |

COURT OF THE PROTECTOR OF INDIAN IMMIGRANTS.—By Government Notice No. 85, 1873, the scale of fees to be taken in the Courts held by the Protector of Indian Immigrants was laid down as follows :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| In civil cases between Indian Immigrants, where the amount sued for is £5 or less | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| More than £5, not exceeding £10 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| „ £10, „ £15 | 0 | 15 | 0 |

And thereafter at the rate of one shilling in the £.

Where the claim is for property other than money the fee shall be fixed on the above scale according to the estimated value of the property or thing claimed—such value to be fixed after such inquiry as may be necessary by the Protector of Indian Immigrants.

XV.—MARKET DUES.

Under authority of Ordinance No. 8, 1847, dues are leviable at markets established at any place under being a municipality at the following rates :—

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Sellers, where produce does not exceed £20 | 2 per cent. |
| „ „ amounts to £20 or upwards | 1 „ |

NOTE.—Ladysmith and Greytown are the only places where markets have been established under this Ordinance.

XVI.—TOLLS.

All Tolls in the Colony were abolished from the 1st March, 1872, excepting that at the Berea, which forms part of the Municipal Revenue of the Borough of Durban. By Law No. 18, 1872, a proviso is made with respect to this Toll, that, on payment by the Government of a sum to be agreed

*Taxes, &c.***TOLLS** (*continued*).

upon, not exceeding £10,000, to the Town Council of the Borough of Durban, the power and authority for the levy and collection of the Toll shall vest in and be exercised by the Colonial Government. The Government have not yet taken any step to acquire this right.

Under Law No. 14, 1878, the following tolls were authorised to be levied at the Tugela Bridge, Colenso :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For every coach, chaise, carriage, wagon, cart, or other vehicle, drawn by eight or more horses, mules, or asses, or twelve oxen or upwards | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Ditto, if drawn by six horses, mules, or asses, or eight oxen, and not exceeding ten | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Ditto, if drawn by four horses, mules, or asses, or six oxen | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Ditto, if drawn by two horses, mules, or asses, or four oxen | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ditto, if drawn by one horse, mule, or ass, or two oxen, or any other animals | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| For every saddle horse, mule, or ass, led or ridden | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Horned cattle, horses, or mules, loose, each | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sheep and goats, per score, or portion of a score | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| For every traveller on foot | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Provided, that no separate toll be levied on the driver or forelooper of any vehicle.

XVII.—FINES.

Fines are levied according to circumstances, after condemnation of the parties by a competent Court. They are either fixed by Law for particular offences, or left to the discretion of the Judge or Magistrate before whom the parties are tried.

XVIII.—REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID OF EXPENSES INCURRED BY GOVERNMENT AND SUMS REFUNDED AND SURCHARGES RECOVERED.

It is impossible to state the nature of the receipts which are ordinarily brought to account under this head, since they depend, for the most part, upon circumstances and contingencies not to be foreseen ; moneys received on account of the keep of lunatics and maintenance of military prisoners are classified under this head.

XIX.—PROCEEDS OF SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The proceeds under this head are, of course, variable, and cannot be defined with any degree of exactness, but generally arise from the sale of presents from Native Chiefs, school-books, stationery, and such sales of other Government property as cannot be classified under other heads of revenue.

*Taxes, &c.***XX.—SALE OF AMMUNITION.**

The receipts under this head are the proceeds of the sale of Ammunition, which by Laws No. 12 of 1862, and 6 of 1876, is placed under the control of the Colonial Government.

XXI.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

Under this head are classified several minor receipts, among which are comprised the following :—

1. **SURVEY FEES.**—These consist of sums paid by purchasers of Crown Lands for the survey of such lands when performed by the Surveyor-General.
2. **SCHOOL FEES.**—For tuition at the Government Schools :—
 High Schools, Pietermaritzburg and Durban, 10s. a month for each pupil.
 Primary Schools, Pietermaritzburg and Durban, 1s. and 2s. a month—according to advancement.
3. **POUND SALES.**
4. **REGISTRATION OF FIREARMS.**
5. **FINES INFLICTED UNDER THE SCAB LAW.**
6. **RENTS OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS.**

XXII.—PATENTS.

Under authority of Law 4, 1870, the following fees are leviable :—

| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| On depositing provisional specification | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Notice to proceed | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Alteration of specification | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| For any appointment | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Fee for warrant (in terms of clause 9) | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Complete specification | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Particulars of objection | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| On presenting petition for extension of confirmation | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Every search and inspection | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Entry of assignment or license | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Certificate of assignment or license | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Filing memorandum of alteration or disclaimer | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Entering caveat | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Copy of extract of any writing, per common law folio | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Sealing letters patent | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| At or before the expiration of three years | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| At or before the expiration of seven years | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |

XXIII.—NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

RATES FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF PASSENGERS, GOODS, PARCELS, LIVE STOCK AND GENERAL TRAFFIC.

DISTANCE TABLE IN MILES.

| POINT LINE. | POINT. | DURBAN. | UMBULO. | BELLAIR. | MALVERN. | NORTH DENE. | PINETOWN BRIDGE. | PINETOWN. | GILLET'S. | BOTHA'S HILL. | INCHANGA. | CAMPERDOWN. | RICHMOND ROAD. | UMSUNDUSI. | PIETERMARITZBURG. | STAMFORD HILL. | UMGENI. | GREENWOOD PARK. | AVOCA. | DUFF'S ROAD. | PHENIX. | MOUNT EDGECOMBE. | OTTAWA. | | VERULAM. | | CLAIRMONT. | | MEREBANK. | | ISIPINGO. | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|--------|--------------|---------|------------------|---------|-----|----------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-----|-----|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 26 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 | | | | |
| NORTH-COAST LINE. | POINT DUBAN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | UMBULO | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | BELLAIR | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | MALVERN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | NORTH DENE | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | PINETOWN BRIDGE | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | PINETOWN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | GILLET'S | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | BOTHA'S HILL | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | INCHANGA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| MAIN LINE. | CAMPERDOWN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | RICHMOND ROAD | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | UMSUNDUSI | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | PIETERMARITZBURG | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | STAMFORD HILL | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| | UMGENI | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | GREENWOOD PARK | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | AVOCA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | DUFF'S ROAD | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | PHENIX | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2nd LINE. | MOUNT EDGECOMBE | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | OTTAWA | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | VERULAM | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | CLAIRMONT | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | MEREBANK | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | ISIPINGO | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | DURBAN | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | PIETERMARITZBURG | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

*Taxes, &c.*NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).

PASSENGERS TRAFFIC.

The Single Journey Fares are, with some exceptions calculated at the following rates :—

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| First Class | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3d. per Mile. |
| Second Class | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2d. „ |
| Third Class | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1d. „ |

RETURN TICKETS

Are issued between the principal Stations at about the rate of a Single Journey Fare and a Half. —(NOTE.— For the present, First and Second Class Return Tickets only will be issued.)—Return Tickets are available for Return on any day not exceeding fourteen days from and including the date of issue. Example : A Return Ticket taken on the 15th of the month is available for return on any day up to and including the 28th of the same month.

PASSENGERS' LUGGAGE.

Passengers are allowed the Free conveyance in the Trains by which they themselves travel of the following amount of personal Luggage, not being Merchandise, viz., First Class, 100 lbs. ; Second Class, 50 lbs. ; Third Class, 25 lbs. All luggage above the regulated weight must be booked and paid for according to the above Scale at the Booking Office before starting, and a ticket will be issued for such excess weight of Luggage.

The term " Personal Luggage," will be held to include articles for personal or household use, such as groceries, provisions, and the like ; and these will be conveyed in the Train by which the Owners themselves travel, subject to the above arrangement, and at the risk of the Owners.

The Railway department gives distinct notice that it will not be responsible for the loss, miscarriage, or detention of personal luggage accompanying passengers by any Train, unless each package is placed in the custody of the Guard, and has the passenger's name and station legibly written upon it, and has also had removed from it all old addresses and labels.

*Taxes, &c.*NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).

RATES FOR THE CONVEYANCE OF PARCELS AND PASSENGERS' EXCESS LUGGAGE.

| Distance not exceeding. | Under 7 lbs. | Under 14 lbs. | Under 28 lbs. | Under 56 lbs. | Under 84 lbs. | Under 112 lbs. |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 5 Miles | 3d. | 3d. | 3d. | 6d. | 6d. | 6d. |
| 12 " | 6d. | 6d. | 6d. | 9d. | 1s. | 1s. 3d. |
| 25 " | 6d. | 9d. | 1s. | 1s. 3d. | 1s. 6d. | 1s. 9d. |
| 50 " | 9d. | 1s. | 1s. 3d. | 1s. 6d. | 1s. 9d. | 2s. |
| 100 " | 1s. | 1s. 3d. | 1s. 6d. | 1s. 9d. | 2s. | 2s. 3d. |

SPECIAL RATES.

(All Perishable Goods must be Prepaid).

The following Articles will be conveyed at One-half the above Rates (fractional parts of Threepence being added) at the risk of the Owner, but the charges will not in any case include collection or delivery :—

Fruit, Vegetables, and other garden produce, sent in hampers or crates.

Ice and Fish sent in tight boxes or barrels. Fresh Meat, packed.

Live Fowls sent in cases, hampers, or crates. Bread sent in boxes or packages distinctly so addressed.

Fresh Milk, Butter, and Eggs sent in secure casks, boxes, baskets, or tins (Colonial Produce only).

Newspapers, Periodicals, and Printed Books sent in parcels open at both ends.

News-Letter Parcels so addressed. Sugar Sample Parcels so addressed.

Returned Empty Cases or Packages so addressed. Wool Samples (not exceeding 56 lbs.) when so addressed.

Parcels weighing more than One Cwt. will be charged at proportionate rates to the rate for One Cwts. fractional parts of threepence being added, but no single Parcel or Package weighing more than Two Cwt., will be received for conveyance by Passenger Train.

Single Parcels and Packages weighing less than One Cwt. which are not unfitted by their shape, bulk, or character for conveyance by Passenger Train, will, in all cases, be forwarded by that means of conveyance according to the above Scale.

Light Packages, frail or very bulky in proportion to their weight, such as Pasteboard Boxes, Straw Bonnets, Light Furniture, Bottles of Medicine, Hampers, Baskets, Cages, &c., will be accepted for conveyance at the above Scale of Rates, only at the risk of the Owner.

*Taxes, &c.*NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).

Paraffin and other Oils will not be received for conveyance by Passenger Train unless enclosed in secure wooden cases so as to prevent leakage. Articles of an explosive or dangerous character will not be conveyed by Passenger Trains.

Parcels and Packages intended for conveyance by Passenger Trains, must always be taken to the Passenger Station in cases where the Goods Traffic is conducted at a separate place.

PARCEL PREPAYMENT LABELS.

With the view of facilitating Parcel Traffic and obviating the necessity of sending money by native servants to pay carriage, the following system of adhesive Prepayment Labels has been instituted:—

1. Parcel Prepayment Labels of the value of 1s. 6d. and 3d. respectively have been provided, and by the use of these, either singly or in combination, the carriage of any Parcel by Passenger Train may be prepaid.

2. The Labels will be sold in quantities of 12s. 6d. worth and upwards, and may be obtained from the Accountant, Natal Government Railways, Central Offices, Durban. Parties living in the country may have a Supply of Labels forwarded to them by post, on sending a remittance to the Accountant at the above address with a note specifying the description of stamps required.

3. The Labels must be affixed upon the right-hand corner of the address of the parcel or package, and care must be taken to affix Labels of the requisite value. Any parcel insufficiently labelled is liable to be charged the full ordinary rate, without reference to the Labels.

PERAMBULATORS, VELOCIPEDES, AND BICYCLES.

When conveyed as Passenger Luggage:—

| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| Not exceeding 12 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Above 12 and not exceeding 25 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Above 25 and not exceeding 50 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Above 50 and not exceeding 100 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 4 | 6 |

Perambulators, Velocipedes, and Bicycles are carried at sender's risk in all cases. When sent as Parcels, the charge is double the above Rates.

*Taxes, &c.***NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS** (*continued*).**STORAGE.***Passenger Department.*

In the case of Small Parcels, &c., sent by Passenger Train, and not taken away from Stations on the day following, a charge of 2d. per day will be made for the first week, after which the charges will be 6d. per week or portion of a week, Sundays not included. Maximum charge, 5s.

DOGS.*Station to Station (only at Owner's Risk).*

Dogs are not received unless properly secured by chain and collar, or in boxes or hampers.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|
| Not exceeding 3 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0s. 3d. each. |
| Above 3 and not exceeding 12 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0s. 6d. „ |
| Above 12 and not exceeding 25 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1s. 0d. „ |
| Above 25 and not exceeding 50 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2s. 0d. „ |
| Above 50 and not exceeding 100 miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3s. 0d. „ |
| Two or more Puppies in hamper, &c., half rate. Single Goats, Sheep, and other small animals double the Dog Rates. | | | | | |

HORSES, CARRIAGES, &c.*Station to Station (Owner's Risk).*

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Horse, 9d. per mile. | Minimum Charge, Twenty shillings. | | | | |
| 2 „ 1s. 3d. „ | „ | „ | „ | „ | „ |
| 3 „ 1s. 6d. „ | „ | „ | „ | „ | „ |

And 2d. per Horse per Mile additional when more are sent in same Truck for same party

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 4 Wheeled Carriage, 1s. per mile. | Minimum Charge, 20s. | | | | |
| 2 „ „ or Small Basket Carriage, 9d. per mile. | Minimum Charge, 15s. | | | | |
| Omnibus, 1s. 6d. per mile. | Minimum Charge, 30s. | | | | |

CORPSE RATES.*Station to Station.*

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Adults, rate per Mile, 1s. 6d. | Minimum Charge, 20s. | | | | |
| Children's „ „ 9d. | Minimum Charge, 10s. | | | | |

HEADS OF REVENUE.

es, &c.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (continued).

RATES FOR SEASON TICKETS.

| One Month. | | Two Months. | | Three Months. | | Six Months. | | Twelve Months. | |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 0 10 0 | 0 6 9 | 0 19 0 | 0 13 0 | 1 5 6 | 0 17 3 | 2 2 0 | 1 8 6 | 2 16 0 | 1 18 0 |
| 0 14 9 | 0 9 9 | 1 7 6 | 0 18 6 | 1 17 6 | 1 4 9 | 3 2 0 | 2 1 0 | 4 2 9 | 2 14 9 |
| 0 19 6 | 0 13 0 | 1 17 0 | 1 4 9 | 2 9 9 | 1 13 0 | 4 1 9 | 2 14 9 | 5 9 0 | 3 13 0 |
| 1 4 3 | 0 16 3 | 2 6 0 | 1 11 0 | 3 1 9 | 2 1 6 | 5 1 9 | 3 8 3 | 6 15 9 | 4 11 0 |
| 1 9 0 | 0 19 3 | 2 15 0 | 1 16 6 | 3 14 0 | 2 9 0 | 6 1 9 | 4 1 0 | 8 2 3 | 5 8 0 |
| 1 13 6 | 1 2 3 | 3 4 9 | 2 2 3 | 4 5 6 | 2 16 9 | 7 0 9 | 4 13 6 | 9 7 9 | 6 4 3 |
| 1 17 6 | 1 5 0 | 3 11 3 | 2 7 6 | 4 15 9 | 3 3 9 | 8 0 6 | 5 5 0 | 10 14 0 | 7 0 0 |
| 2 1 6 | 1 7 9 | 3 19 3 | 2 12 9 | 5 6 0 | 3 10 9 | 8 14 3 | 5 16 6 | 11 12 3 | 7 15 3 |
| 2 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 4 5 6 | 2 17 0 | 5 14 9 | 3 16 6 | 9 9 0 | 6 6 0 | 12 12 0 | 8 8 0 |
| 2 9 6 | 1 13 0 | 4 14 0 | 3 2 9 | 6 6 3 | 4 4 3 | 10 8 0 | 6 19 9 | 13 17 3 | 9 6 3 |
| 2 13 6 | 1 15 6 | 5 1 9 | 3 7 6 | 6 16 6 | 4 10 6 | 11 4 9 | 7 9 0 | 14 19 9 | 9 18 9 |
| 2 17 6 | 1 18 3 | 5 9 3 | 3 12 9 | 7 6 6 | 4 17 6 | 12 1 6 | 8 0 6 | 16 2 0 | 10 14 0 |
| 3 1 0 | 2 0 9 | 5 16 0 | 3 17 6 | 7 15 6 | 5 4 0 | 12 16 3 | 8 11 3 | 17 1 9 | 11 8 3 |
| 3 4 6 | 2 3 0 | 6 2 6 | 4 1 9 | 8 4 6 | 5 9 6 | 13 11 0 | 9 1 9 | 18 1 0 | 12 2 9 |
| 3 8 0 | 2 5 3 | 6 9 3 | 4 6 0 | 8 13 6 | 5 15 3 | 14 6 9 | 9 10 0 | 19 1 9 | 12 13 3 |
| 3 11 0 | 2 7 3 | 6 15 0 | 4 9 9 | 9 1 0 | 6 0 6 | 14 18 3 | 9 18 6 | 19 17 9 | 13 4 9 |
| 3 14 0 | 2 9 3 | 7 0 9 | 4 13 6 | 9 8 9 | 6 5 6 | 15 10 9 | 10 6 9 | 20 14 3 | 13 15 9 |
| 3 16 6 | 2 11 0 | 7 5 0 | 4 17 0 | 9 15 3 | 6 10 0 | 16 1 3 | 10 14 3 | 21 8 3 | 14 5 9 |
| 4 0 0 | 2 13 3 | 7 12 0 | 5 1 3 | 10 4 0 | 6 15 9 | 16 16 0 | 11 3 6 | 22 8 0 | 14 18 0 |
| 4 3 3 | 2 15 6 | 7 18 3 | 5 5 6 | 10 12 3 | 7 1 6 | 17 9 6 | 11 13 0 | 23 6 0 | 15 10 9 |
| 4 6 6 | 2 17 9 | 8 4 6 | 5 9 9 | 11 0 0 | 7 7 3 | 18 3 3 | 12 2 6 | 24 4 3 | 16 3 3 |
| 4 9 9 | 2 19 9 | 8 10 6 | 5 13 6 | 11 9 0 | 7 12 6 | 18 17 0 | 12 11 0 | 25 2 9 | 16 14 9 |
| 4 12 9 | 3 1 9 | 8 16 3 | 5 17 3 | 11 16 6 | 7 17 6 | 19 9 6 | 12 19 3 | 25 19 3 | 17 5 9 |
| 4 15 9 | 3 3 9 | 9 2 6 | 6 1 0 | 12 4 3 | 8 2 6 | 20 2 3 | 13 7 9 | 26 16 3 | 17 16 9 |
| 4 18 9 | 3 5 9 | 9 7 9 | 6 5 0 | 12 12 0 | 8 7 6 | 20 14 9 | 13 16 3 | 27 13 0 | 18 8 3 |
| 5 1 9 | 3 7 9 | 9 13 3 | 6 8 9 | 12 19 6 | 8 12 9 | 21 7 3 | 14 4 6 | 28 9 9 | 18 19 3 |
| 5 4 6 | 3 9 6 | 9 18 6 | 6 12 0 | 13 6 6 | 8 17 6 | 21 19 0 | 14 12 0 | 29 5 3 | 19 9 3 |
| 5 7 0 | 3 11 6 | 10 3 3 | 6 15 9 | 13 13 0 | 9 2 9 | 22 9 6 | 15 0 3 | 29 19 3 | 20 0 3 |
| 5 10 0 | 3 13 6 | 10 9 0 | 6 19 9 | 14 0 6 | 9 7 6 | 23 2 6 | 15 9 0 | 30 16 0 | 20 12 0 |
| 5 13 0 | 3 15 6 | 10 14 9 | 7 3 6 | 14 8 3 | 9 14 0 | 23 15 9 | 15 17 0 | 31 14 3 | 21 2 9 |
| 5 16 0 | 3 17 3 | 11 0 6 | 7 6 9 | 14 15 9 | 9 17 0 | 24 7 3 | 16 4 6 | 32 9 9 | 21 12 9 |
| 5 18 9 | 3 19 3 | 11 5 6 | 7 10 6 | 15 2 9 | 10 1 9 | 24 18 9 | 16 12 9 | 33 5 0 | 22 3 9 |
| 6 1 6 | 4 1 0 | 11 10 9 | 7 14 0 | 15 10 0 | 10 6 6 | 25 10 3 | 17 0 3 | 34 0 3 | 22 13 9 |
| 6 4 6 | 4 3 0 | 11 16 6 | 7 17 9 | 15 17 6 | 10 11 9 | 26 3 0 | 17 9 9 | 34 17 3 | 23 6 3 |
| 6 7 3 | 4 4 9 | 12 1 9 | 8 1 0 | 16 4 6 | 10 16 3 | 26 14 6 | 17 16 0 | 35 12 9 | 23 14 9 |
| 6 10 0 | 4 6 6 | 12 7 0 | 8 4 3 | 16 11 6 | 11 0 9 | 27 6 0 | 18 3 3 | 36 8 0 | 24 4 3 |
| 6 12 6 | 4 8 3 | 12 11 9 | 8 7 9 | 16 18 0 | 11 5 0 | 27 16 6 | 18 10 9 | 37 2 0 | 24 14 3 |
| 6 15 0 | 4 10 0 | 12 16 6 | 8 11 0 | 17 4 3 | 11 9 6 | 28 7 0 | 18 18 0 | 37 16 0 | 25 4 0 |
| 6 17 6 | 4 11 6 | 13 1 3 | 8 13 9 | 17 10 6 | 11 13 3 | 28 18 0 | 19 4 3 | 38 10 9 | 25 12 3 |
| 7 0 3 | 4 13 6 | 13 6 6 | 8 17 9 | 17 17 9 | 11 18 6 | 29 9 0 | 19 12 9 | 39 5 3 | 26 3 9 |
| 7 3 0 | 4 15 3 | 13 11 9 | 9 1 0 | 18 4 9 | 12 3 0 | 30 0 6 | 20 0 0 | 40 0 9 | 26 13 3 |
| 7 5 9 | 4 17 0 | 13 17 6 | 9 4 6 | 18 11 9 | 12 7 6 | 30 12 3 | 20 7 6 | 40 16 3 | 27 3 3 |
| 7 8 6 | 4 19 0 | 14 2 3 | 9 8 0 | 18 18 9 | 12 12 6 | 31 3 9 | 20 15 6 | 41 11 9 | 27 14 0 |
| 7 11 0 | 5 0 6 | 14 7 0 | 9 11 0 | 19 5 0 | 12 16 3 | 31 14 3 | 21 2 0 | 42 5 9 | 28 2 9 |
| 7 13 3 | 5 2 3 | 14 11 3 | 9 14 3 | 19 10 9 | 13 0 9 | 32 3 9 | 21 9 6 | 42 18 3 | 28 12 9 |
| 7 15 6 | 5 3 9 | 14 15 6 | 9 17 3 | 19 16 6 | 13 4 6 | 32 13 0 | 21 15 9 | 43 10 9 | 29 1 0 |
| 7 17 9 | 5 5 3 | 14 19 9 | 10 0 0 | 20 2 3 | 13 8 6 | 33 2 6 | 22 2 0 | 44 3 3 | 29 9 3 |
| 8 0 3 | 5 6 9 | 15 4 6 | 10 2 9 | 20 8 9 | 13 12 3 | 33 13 6 | 22 8 3 | 44 18 0 | 29 17 9 |
| 8 2 6 | 5 8 3 | 15 8 9 | 10 5 9 | 20 14 6 | 13 16 0 | 34 2 6 | 22 14 9 | 45 10 0 | 30 6 3 |

Taxes, &c.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (continued).

RATES FOR SEASON TICKETS.

| Miles. | One Month. | | Two Months. | | Three Months. | | Six Months. | | Twelve Months. | |
|--------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|
| | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. | 1st Class. | 2nd Class. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 51 | 8 4 6 | 5 9 9 | 15 12 6 | 10 8 6 | 20 19 0 | 14 0 0 | 34 11 0 | 23 1 0 | 46 1 3 | 30 14 9 |
| 52 | 8 6 6 | 5 11 0 | 15 16 6 | 10 11 0 | 21 4 9 | 14 3 0 | 34 19 3 | 23 6 0 | 46 13 0 | 31 1 3 |
| 53 | 8 8 3 | 5 12 3 | 15 19 9 | 10 13 3 | 21 9 0 | 14 6 0 | 35 6 9 | 23 11 9 | 47 2 3 | 31 9 0 |
| 54 | 8 10 0 | 5 13 3 | 16 3 0 | 10 15 3 | 21 13 6 | 14 9 0 | 35 14 0 | 23 16 3 | 47 12 0 | 31 15 3 |
| 55 | 8 11 9 | 5 14 6 | 16 6 3 | 10 17 6 | 21 18 0 | 14 12 0 | 36 1 3 | 24 1 0 | 48 1 9 | 32 1 3 |
| 56 | 8 13 6 | 5 15 9 | 16 9 6 | 11 0 0 | 22 2 0 | 14 15 3 | 36 8 9 | 24 6 3 | 48 11 9 | 32 8 3 |
| 57 | 8 15 3 | 5 16 9 | 16 13 0 | 11 2 6 | 22 6 9 | 14 17 9 | 36 16 3 | 24 10 6 | 49 1 9 | 32 14 0 |
| 58 | 8 16 9 | 5 17 9 | 16 15 9 | 11 3 9 | 22 10 6 | 15 0 3 | 37 2 6 | 24 14 9 | 49 10 0 | 32 19 9 |
| 59 | 8 18 3 | 5 18 9 | 16 18 9 | 11 5 9 | 22 14 6 | 15 2 9 | 37 9 0 | 24 18 9 | 49 18 9 | 33 5 0 |
| 60 | 9 0 0 | 6 0 3 | 17 2 0 | 11 8 0 | 22 19 0 | 15 6 0 | 37 16 0 | 25 5 0 | 50 8 0 | 33 13 3 |
| 61 | 9 1 9 | 6 1 3 | 17 5 3 | 11 10 3 | 23 3 6 | 15 9 3 | 38 3 6 | 25 9 3 | 50 18 0 | 33 19 0 |
| 62 | 9 3 6 | 6 2 3 | 17 8 9 | 11 12 3 | 23 8 0 | 15 11 9 | 38 10 9 | 25 13 3 | 51 7 9 | 34 4 3 |
| 63 | 9 5 3 | 6 3 6 | 17 12 0 | 11 14 9 | 23 12 3 | 15 15 0 | 38 16 6 | 25 18 9 | 51 15 3 | 34 11 9 |
| 64 | 9 7 0 | 6 4 6 | 17 15 3 | 11 16 6 | 23 17 0 | 15 17 6 | 39 4 6 | 26 3 0 | 52 6 0 | 34 17 3 |
| 65 | 9 8 9 | 6 5 9 | 17 18 9 | 11 19 0 | 24 1 3 | 16 0 9 | 39 12 9 | 26 8 0 | 52 17 0 | 35 4 0 |
| 66 | 9 10 6 | 6 7 0 | 18 2 0 | 12 1 3 | 24 5 9 | 16 4 0 | 40 0 0 | 26 13 6 | 53 6 9 | 35 11 3 |
| 67 | 9 12 3 | 6 8 3 | 18 5 3 | 12 3 9 | 24 10 3 | 16 7 0 | 40 7 6 | 26 18 6 | 53 16 9 | 35 18 0 |
| 68 | 9 14 0 | 6 9 3 | 18 8 9 | 12 5 9 | 24 14 9 | 16 9 9 | 40 14 9 | 27 3 0 | 54 6 3 | 36 4 0 |
| 69 | 9 15 9 | 6 10 6 | 18 12 0 | 12 8 0 | 24 19 0 | 16 13 3 | 41 2 0 | 27 8 0 | 54 16 0 | 36 10 9 |
| 70 | 9 17 6 | 6 11 9 | 18 15 9 | 12 10 3 | 25 3 9 | 16 16 0 | 41 9 6 | 27 13 3 | 55 6 0 | 36 17 9 |
| 71 | 9 19 3 | 6 12 9 | 18 18 9 | 12 12 3 | 25 8 3 | 16 18 9 | 41 17 0 | 27 17 9 | 55 16 0 | 37 3 9 |
| 72 | 10 1 0 | 6 14 0 | 19 2 0 | 12 14 9 | 25 12 6 | 17 1 9 | 42 4 3 | 28 3 0 | 56 5 9 | 37 10 9 |
| 73 | 10 2 9 | 6 15 3 | 19 5 3 | 12 17 0 | 25 17 0 | 17 4 6 | 42 11 6 | 28 8 0 | 56 15 3 | 37 17 3 |
| 74 | 10 4 6 | 6 16 3 | 19 8 6 | 12 19 0 | 26 1 6 | 17 7 9 | 42 19 0 | 28 12 3 | 57 5 3 | 38 3 0 |
| 75 | 10 6 3 | 6 17 6 | 19 12 0 | 13 1 3 | 26 6 0 | 17 10 9 | 43 5 3 | 28 17 6 | 57 13 9 | 38 10 0 |
| 76 | 10 8 0 | 6 18 9 | 19 15 3 | 13 3 9 | 26 10 6 | 17 13 9 | 43 13 6 | 29 2 9 | 58 4 9 | 38 17 0 |
| 77 | 10 9 9 | 6 19 9 | 19 18 6 | 13 5 3 | 26 14 9 | 17 16 6 | 44 1 0 | 29 7 0 | 58 14 9 | 39 3 9 |
| 78 | 10 11 6 | 7 1 0 | 20 1 9 | 13 8 0 | 26 19 6 | 17 19 6 | 44 8 3 | 29 12 3 | 59 4 3 | 39 9 9 |
| 79 | 10 13 3 | 7 2 3 | 20 5 3 | 13 10 3 | 27 3 9 | 18 3 0 | 44 15 9 | 29 17 6 | 59 14 3 | 39 16 9 |
| 80 | 10 15 0 | 7 3 3 | 20 8 6 | 13 12 3 | 27 8 3 | 18 5 3 | 45 3 0 | 30 1 6 | 60 4 0 | 40 2 0 |
| 81 | 10 16 6 | 7 4 3 | 20 11 6 | 13 14 3 | 27 12 0 | 18 7 9 | 45 9 6 | 30 5 9 | 60 12 9 | 40 7 9 |
| 82 | 10 18 0 | 7 5 3 | 20 14 3 | 13 16 0 | 27 15 9 | 18 10 6 | 45 15 6 | 30 10 0 | 61 0 9 | 40 13 3 |
| 83 | 10 19 6 | 7 6 3 | 20 17 6 | 13 18 0 | 27 19 9 | 18 13 0 | 46 2 0 | 30 14 3 | 61 9 3 | 40 19 0 |
| 84 | 11 1 0 | 7 7 3 | 21 0 0 | 13 19 9 | 28 3 6 | 18 15 6 | 46 8 3 | 30 18 6 | 61 17 9 | 41 4 0 |
| 85 | 11 2 6 | 7 8 3 | 21 2 9 | 14 1 9 | 28 7 6 | 18 18 0 | 46 14 6 | 31 2 6 | 62 6 0 | 41 10 0 |
| 86 | 11 4 0 | 7 9 3 | 21 5 9 | 14 3 9 | 28 11 3 | 19 0 9 | 47 0 9 | 31 7 0 | 62 14 3 | 41 16 0 |
| 87 | 11 5 6 | 7 10 3 | 21 8 6 | 14 5 6 | 28 15 0 | 19 3 0 | 47 7 0 | 31 11 0 | 63 2 9 | 42 1 3 |
| 88 | 11 7 0 | 7 11 3 | 21 11 3 | 14 7 3 | 28 19 0 | 19 5 9 | 47 13 6 | 31 15 6 | 63 11 3 | 42 7 3 |
| 89 | 11 8 6 | 7 12 3 | 21 14 3 | 14 9 3 | 29 2 9 | 19 8 3 | 47 19 9 | 31 19 6 | 63 19 9 | 42 12 9 |
| 90 | 11 10 0 | 7 13 3 | 21 17 0 | 14 11 0 | 29 6 6 | 19 10 9 | 48 6 0 | 32 3 6 | 64 8 0 | 42 18 0 |
| 91 | 11 11 6 | 7 14 3 | 22 0 0 | 14 13 0 | 29 10 3 | 19 13 3 | 48 12 6 | 32 6 9 | 64 16 9 | 43 2 3 |
| 92 | 11 13 0 | 7 15 3 | 22 2 9 | 14 15 0 | 29 14 0 | 19 16 0 | 48 18 6 | 32 12 0 | 65 4 9 | 43 9 3 |
| 93 | 11 14 6 | 7 16 3 | 22 5 6 | 14 17 0 | 29 18 0 | 19 18 6 | 49 5 0 | 32 16 3 | 65 13 3 | 43 15 0 |
| 94 | 11 16 0 | 7 17 3 | 22 8 6 | 14 18 9 | 30 1 9 | 20 1 0 | 49 11 3 | 33 0 6 | 66 1 9 | 44 0 9 |
| 95 | 11 17 6 | 7 18 3 | 22 11 3 | 15 0 9 | 30 5 6 | 20 3 6 | 49 17 3 | 33 4 6 | 66 9 0 | 44 6 0 |
| 96 | 11 19 0 | 7 19 3 | 22 14 3 | 15 2 6 | 30 9 6 | 20 6 3 | 50 4 0 | 33 9 0 | 66 18 9 | 44 12 0 |
| 97 | 12 0 6 | 8 0 3 | 22 17 0 | 15 4 6 | 30 13 3 | 20 8 9 | 50 10 0 | 33 13 0 | 67 6 9 | 44 17 3 |
| 98 | 12 2 0 | 8 1 3 | 22 19 9 | 15 6 6 | 30 17 0 | 20 11 3 | 50 16 6 | 33 17 6 | 67 15 3 | 45 3 3 |
| 99 | 12 3 6 | 8 2 3 | 23 2 9 | 15 8 6 | 31 1 0 | 20 13 9 | 51 2 9 | 34 1 6 | 68 3 9 | 45 8 9 |
| 00 | 12 5 0 | 8 3 3 | 23 5 6 | 15 10 3 | 31 4 9 | 20 16 3 | 51 9 0 | 34 5 9 | 68 12 0 | 45 14 3 |

*Taxes, &c*NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).

CONDITIONS UPON WHICH SEASON TICKETS ARE ISSUED.

1. Quarter of a mile and fractions above a quarter are charged as a whole mile.
2. When *bond fide* members of the same family, resident in the same dwelling, take out at one time Season Tickets for the same Stations and periods, the following reductions will be allowed off these prices :—For two Tickets, 5 per cent. ; Three Tickets, $7\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. ; Four Tickets, 10 per cent.
3. Children attending School, under fifteen years of age, are charged One-third the ordinary rate for Adult Passengers. Fractional parts of 3d. to be charged 3d.
4. They are subject to such alterations in, or discontinuance of, Trains as may from time to time take place.
5. They are issued conditionally—that is, on there being room in the Trains. Should the Class for which they are issued be full, the holder must take an inferior Class, but without claim for deduction.
6. They must be exhibited and delivered up for examination whenever demanded by any of the servants of the Railway Department, failing which the holder must pay the ordinary Fare.
7. They are not transferable. Any Season Ticket used, or attempted to be used by any person other than the one to whom it was originally issued, will be retained by the Railways Officials and forfeited, unless the use of the Ticket be proved to the satisfaction of the Government to have been without the cognisance of, and not consequent on, the carelessness of the owner. The person so improperly using or attempting to use the Ticket, will be liable to pay the full ordinary Fare in addition to the penalty which may be imposed by any Bye-Law relating to such offence.
8. They expire with the period for which they are granted, and any person using them afterwards will be held liable in the penalties prescribed by the Laws, against parties travelling with intent to defraud.
9. In addition to the charge made for Season Tickets, a deposit of 5s. will be required, as a pledge for its return on date of expiry, and if not so delivered up, the deposit will be forfeited.
10. Application to be made for Season Tickets at the Central Offices, Durban, between 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. (Saturday, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.) or to any of the Station Masters forty-eight hours before the Ticket is required.
11. EXTENSION.—Season Tickets may be extended for one, two, or three weeks, on payment of one-fourth, one-half, or three-fourths of the charge for one month, or the extra week or weeks may be included when the Ticket is taken out.

*Taxes, &c.***NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (continued).****GOODS RATES AND CLASSIFICATION.***Goods Classification.—O.R. means "Owner's Risk."*

| FIRST CLASS. (Minimum 2 Tons per Wagon or actual weight at 2nd Class). Station to Station only. | SECOND CLASS. | THIRD CLASS. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bricks (3 Tons per 1000, ordinary), 7 lbs. each Chalk Clay Coal Cobalt Flour, Meal, Mealies, Bran, &c. Fuel (Patent) packed Grain, including Wheat, Barley, Oats, Peas, Beans, Dhol, Rice, &c. Iron—Pig, Bar, and Sheet only. O.R. Manure Ochre Pipes—Earthenware, Drain. O.R. | Agricultural Implements (when requiring exclusive use of Wagon, 2 Tons per Wagon) Aerated Water in cases Ale, Beer, and Porter (not bottled) in casks Hogsheads, 6 cwt. Barrels and half H'heads, 4 cwt. Half Barrels and quarter H'heads, 2 cwt. Bags (new) in Bales Butter (packed) Cement, in Casks. O.R. Coffee in Bags (not parchment) ... Earthenware, Bottles, and Crockery, packed. O.R. only Empties, returned, no less charge than for 56 lbs. Forage, 2 Tons per Wagon Forage, in pressed Bales, double weight Fruit (ripe) packed. O.R. only Hay, press-packed, 2 Tons per Wagon Hides and Skins, packed in Bundles (wet or dry) Bones and Horns Hides and Skins, loose, 50 per cent. additional Iron (undamageable) Manufactured (not made up), Nails, Bolts, Chains, Axes, Anvils, Crowbars, Wire, Pipes, &c., not castings. O.R. only. | Acids in Casks, Drums, Carboys, &c. O.R. only Boots and Shoes 4 Billiard Table Slates. O.R. Cement in Casks. Government risk 2 Cartridges in Cases. O.R. only Castings. O.R. only. Cocoa Nuts—packed. O.R. only Do, loose (only carried between Point and Durban). O.R. only Coffee, Parchment 2 Dynamite—packed. O.R. only Empty Casks, &c. (not returned). New, or sent to be filled, 25 per cent. added 3 Feathers, Ostrich—packed 2 Fireworks in Casks, Cases, &c. O.R. only Furniture in Cases and Crates, 50 per cent. extra Furniture—loose. O.R. only. Dble. weight 4 Glass of all kinds—packed. O.R. only Goods in Cases, &c., bulky in proportion to weight, such as Hats, Millinery, Carriages, &c. Dble. weight Goods—packed or loose, not herein mentioned. 2 Gunpowder—packed. O.R. only |

Taxes, &c.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).

GOODS RATES AND CLASSIFICATION.

| FIRST CLASS. (Minimum 2 Tons per Wagon or actual weight at 2nd Class). Station to Station only. | SECOND CLASS. | THIRD CLASS. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Salt, packed</p> <p>Sand, in bulk</p> <p>Slates, common</p> <p>Stones, for building or road metal</p> <p>Sugar, in bags (Colonial only)</p> <p>Sugar Cane and Tops</p> <p>Tiles—Earthenware, Drain, &c. O.R.</p> <p>Wood (Fire)</p> | <p>Iron, Galvanized, not exceeding 2 Cwt. per bundle</p> <p>Lead—Pig and Sheet only</p> <p>Lime in Bags, Casks, or Tanks</p> <p>Nuts of all kinds (except Cocoa) packed</p> <p>Ploughshares in cases</p> <p>Potatoes packed</p> <p>Rum (Colonial only) 5 cwt. 1 qr. per H'head</p> <p>Tanks, full, minimum 10 cwt. each</p> <p>Trolleys, Carts, Wagons (not Ox) 1 Ton per Wagon</p> <p>Vegetables, Colonial—packed. O.R. only</p> <p>Wagons (Ox or Mule) special agreement</p> <p>Wool (7 Bales not exceeding 400 lbs. to a Ton)</p> | <p>Iron, Galvanized, exceeding 2 cwt. each package</p> <p>Joiner Work—Doors. Window-Frames, &c. (when requiring exclusive use, 3 Tons per Wagon). O.R. only</p> <p>4 Lead Piping. O.R.</p> <p>4 Machinery—loose. O.R.</p> <p>2 Matches—packed. O.R. only</p> <p>Ostriches. Special agreement</p> <p>Perambulators—not carried by Goods</p> <p>Pots (Kafir) and Camp Ovens, 50 per cent. additional. O.R. only</p> <p>4 Stones, Monumental, Grind, Mill, &c. O.R.</p> <p>Stoves and Grates. O.R. only</p> <p>Tanks, empty, minimum 7 cwt.</p> <p>Tinware in Cases and Crates, &c., 50 per cent. additional</p> <p>Wood Planking, Flooring Deals, &c., not requiring exclusive use of Wagon</p> <p>Do., requiring exclusive use of Wagon, 3 Tons per Wagon</p> |

*Taxes, &c.*NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).

GOODS MILEAGE SCALE—PER TON OF 20 CWT.

| Miles. | FIRST CLASS. | SECOND CLASS. | THIRD CLASS. | Miles. | FIRST CLASS. | SECOND CLASS. | THIRD CLASS. |
|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1 | 0 4 2 | 0 5 0 | 0 6 3 | 51 | 1 5 10 | 1 10 0 | 1 14 2 |
| 2 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 10 | 0 6 8 | 52 | 1 6 3 | 1 10 5 | 1 14 7 |
| 3 | 0 5 5 | 0 6 3 | 0 7 6 | 53 | 1 6 3 | 1 10 5 | 1 14 7 |
| 4 | 0 6 3 | 0 7 1 | 0 8 4 | 54 | 1 6 8 | 1 10 10 | 1 15 0 |
| 5 | 0 6 8 | 0 7 11 | 0 8 9 | 55 | 1 6 8 | 1 10 10 | 1 15 0 |
| 6 | 0 7 6 | 0 8 9 | 0 10 0 | 56 | 1 7 1 | 1 11 3 | 1 15 5 |
| 7 | 0 7 11 | 0 9 2 | 0 10 10 | 57 | 1 7 1 | 1 11 8 | 1 15 10 |
| 8 | 0 8 9 | 0 10 0 | 0 11 8 | 58 | 1 7 1 | 1 11 8 | 1 15 10 |
| 9 | 0 9 2 | 0 10 10 | 0 12 6 | 59 | 1 7 6 | 1 12 1 | 1 16 3 |
| 10 | 0 10 0 | 0 11 8 | 0 13 4 | 60 | 1 7 6 | 1 12 6 | 1 16 8 |
| 11 | 0 10 10 | 0 12 6 | 0 14 2 | 61 | 1 7 11 | 1 12 11 | 1 17 1 |
| 12 | 0 11 8 | 0 13 4 | 0 15 5 | 62 | 1 8 4 | 1 12 11 | 1 17 6 |
| 13 | 0 12 1 | 0 14 2 | 0 16 3 | 63 | 1 8 4 | 1 13 4 | 1 17 11 |
| 14 | 0 12 6 | 0 14 7 | 0 16 8 | 64 | 1 8 9 | 1 13 4 | 1 18 4 |
| 15 | 0 12 11 | 0 15 0 | 0 17 1 | 65 | 1 8 9 | 1 14 2 | 1 18 4 |
| 16 | 0 13 4 | 0 15 5 | 0 17 11 | 66 | 1 9 2 | 1 14 2 | 1 18 9 |
| 17 | 0 13 9 | 0 15 10 | 0 18 4 | 67 | 1 9 2 | 1 14 2 | 1 19 2 |
| 18 | 0 14 2 | 0 16 3 | 0 18 9 | 68 | 1 9 7 | 1 14 7 | 1 19 2 |
| 19 | 0 14 7 | 0 17 1 | 0 19 7 | 69 | 1 9 7 | 1 14 7 | 1 19 7 |
| 20 | 0 15 0 | 0 17 6 | 1 0 0 | 70 | 1 10 0 | 1 15 0 | 2 0 0 |
| 21 | 0 15 5 | 0 17 11 | 1 0 5 | 71 | 1 10 0 | 1 15 0 | 2 0 0 |
| 22 | 0 15 10 | 0 18 4 | 1 1 3 | 72 | 1 10 5 | 1 15 5 | 2 0 10 |
| 23 | 0 16 3 | 0 18 9 | 1 1 8 | 73 | 1 10 5 | 1 15 5 | 2 0 10 |
| 24 | 0 16 8 | 0 19 7 | 1 2 6 | 74 | 1 10 10 | 1 15 10 | 2 1 8 |
| 25 | 0 17 1 | 1 0 0 | 1 2 11 | 75 | 1 10 10 | 1 15 10 | 2 1 8 |
| 26 | 0 17 6 | 1 0 5 | 1 3 4 | 76 | 1 11 3 | 1 16 3 | 2 1 8 |
| 27 | 0 17 11 | 1 0 10 | 1 3 9 | 77 | 1 11 3 | 1 16 3 | 2 2 1 |
| 28 | 0 18 4 | 1 1 3 | 1 4 7 | 78 | 1 11 8 | 1 16 8 | 2 2 1 |
| 29 | 0 18 9 | 1 1 8 | 1 5 0 | 79 | 1 11 8 | 1 16 8 | 2 2 6 |
| 30 | 0 19 2 | 1 2 6 | 1 5 5 | 80 | 1 12 1 | 1 17 6 | 2 2 11 |
| 31 | 0 19 7 | 1 2 11 | 1 6 3 | 81 | 1 12 1 | 1 17 6 | 2 2 11 |
| 32 | 1 0 0 | 1 3 4 | 1 6 8 | 82 | 1 12 6 | 1 17 11 | 2 3 4 |
| 33 | 1 0 5 | 1 3 9 | 1 7 1 | 83 | 1 12 6 | 1 17 11 | 2 3 4 |
| 34 | 1 0 5 | 1 4 2 | 1 7 6 | 84 | 1 12 11 | 1 17 11 | 2 3 4 |
| 35 | 1 0 10 | 1 4 7 | 1 7 11 | 85 | 1 12 11 | 1 18 4 | 2 3 9 |
| 36 | 1 1 3 | 1 5 0 | 1 8 4 | 86 | 1 13 4 | 1 18 4 | 2 3 9 |
| 37 | 1 1 8 | 1 5 5 | 1 8 9 | 87 | 1 13 4 | 1 18 9 | 2 4 2 |
| 38 | 1 1 8 | 1 5 5 | 1 9 2 | 88 | 1 13 4 | 1 18 9 | 2 4 2 |
| 39 | 1 2 1 | 1 5 10 | 1 9 7 | 89 | 1 13 4 | 1 19 2 | 2 4 7 |
| 40 | 1 2 6 | 1 6 3 | 1 10 0 | 90 | 1 13 9 | 1 19 2 | 2 5 0 |
| 41 | 1 2 11 | 1 6 8 | 1 10 5 | 91 | 1 13 9 | 1 19 7 | 2 5 0 |
| 42 | 1 3 4 | 1 7 1 | 1 10 10 | 92 | 1 13 9 | 1 19 7 | 2 5 0 |
| 43 | 1 3 9 | 1 7 6 | 1 11 3 | 93 | 1 14 2 | 2 0 0 | 2 5 10 |
| 44 | 1 3 9 | 1 7 6 | 1 11 8 | 94 | 1 14 2 | 2 0 0 | 2 5 10 |
| 45 | 1 4 2 | 1 7 11 | 1 12 1 | 95 | 1 14 2 | 2 0 0 | 2 5 10 |
| 46 | 1 4 7 | 1 8 4 | 1 12 6 | 96 | 1 14 2 | 2 0 0 | 2 5 10 |
| 47 | 1 5 0 | 1 8 9 | 1 12 11 | 97 | 1 14 7 | 2 0 5 | 2 6 3 |
| 48 | 1 5 0 | 1 9 2 | 1 13 4 | 98 | 1 14 7 | 2 0 5 | 2 6 3 |
| 49 | 1 5 5 | 1 9 7 | 1 13 9 | 99 | 1 14 7 | 2 0 5 | 2 6 3 |
| 50 | 1 5 10 | 1 10 0 | 1 14 2 | 100 | 1 15 0 | 2 0 10 | 2 6 8 |

*Taxes, &c.***NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (continued).****EXCEPTIONAL RATES BY GOODS TRAIN.***Applicable between the Stations mentioned only.*

| Description of Traffic. | Stations. | | Quantity. | Rate per Ton of 20 Cwt. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | From. | To. | Per Wagon. | Station to Station. | Collected and Delivered. | |
| Bricks, Stones, Sand, Clay, &c. } | All | Stations | 6 Tons | 6d. per | ton per | Mile, with 1s. 6d. per Ton added* |
| Concrete (Sugar) | " | " | 6 " | 6d. per | do. | Do. 1s. do. |
| Manure (packed) | " | " | 1 " | 6d. per | do. | Do. Colonial production only. |
| Mealies, &c., and Sweet Potatoes } | " | " | 6 " | | 4d. per { | Ton per Mile, with 2s. 6d. per Ton added. |
| Sugar | " | " | 6 " | | 6d. per { | Ton per Mile, with 3s. 3d. per Ton added. |
| Sugar Cane ... | On N. & S. | Coast Lines | 6 " | 1s. 3d. | per Truck | per Mile. |
| Sugar and Estate Provisions. | Durban Point | Isipingo } | Any | | 6s. 3d. 7s. 1d. } | These Rates apply To and From, and include Rice, Dhol, Ghee, Mealies, and other Provisions for Kafirs, and Coolies only. |
| As per Classification. | { Durban " Point | Point Isipingo " | 1st Class 2s. 3d. 6s. 3d. 7s. 1d. | 2nd Class 3s. 4d. 8s. 4d. 8s. 9d. | 3rd Class 5s. 10s. 10s. 5d. | { These Rates apply To and From. |
| Wood, (Fire) ... | All | Stations | 6 Tons | 2s. 6d. per | Truck per | Mile. |
| Treacle in casks | Mt. Edgecombe | Umgeni | Any | 6s. 3d. | | |

* 3 Tons per 1,000 of 7 lbs. each. The Department will not undertake to advise Consignees.

*Taxes, &c.*NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).

LIVE STOCK RATES.

Horses and Cattle, same as Passenger Train Rates.

Sheep, Pigs, &c. 1s. per Truck per Mile. Minimum, 20s. Owner's Risk.

Lowest Rates for Small Lots by Goods Train.

| | | | | | | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Under 12 Miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 |
| Above 12 and under 25 Miles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 |
| „ 25 „ 50 „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 |
| „ 50 „ 100 „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 6 |

N.B.—1. Articles above 10 cwt. each are carried only by arrangement, except between Point, Durban, and Pietermaritzburg. Articles weighing 3 tons and upwards will only be carried by arrangement between any Stations.

2. Dynamite, Fireworks, Gunpowder, Matches, and other dangerous goods are carried by arrangement at *Owner's Risk only*. Third Class rate, with 50 per cent. added, will be charged.

3. The Department will not be responsible for any goods of the value of £10 and upwards, when containing Bank Notes, Coins, Clocks, Engravings, Furs, Gold and Silver (manufactured or unmanufactured), Glass and China, Ivory, Lace (hand-made), Ostrich Feathers, Pictures, Precious Stones, Plated Goods, Silk, Title Deeds, Watches, and Writings, unless so consigned when handed over for conveyance, and 50 per cent. additional (which must always be prepaid) paid for carriage.

4. When carried at Government's risk, 50 per cent. extra will be charged.

5. When small quantities of miscellaneous goods are handed in for conveyance to one consignee, they will be charged together at the highest rate under which any portion of them would be charged if sent in larger quantities.

6. Small consignments (up to 2 cwt.) will, as heretofore, be carried only by Passenger Train.

7. Any traffic sent in smaller quantities than the Rates are quoted for, must be charged the next highest Rate, and in the case of exceptional Rates (if 4 tons or more) First Class will be charged.

8. Where the ordinary Classification Rates are lower than the Exceptional Rates, the former will be charged.

9. The public are respectfully requested to hand Consignment Notes with the goods, giving full particulars of weight, description, &c. When this is not done (and it shall be in the power of the Department to refuse goods unless accompanied by a Consignment Note *properly filled up*), the weight ascertained and charged by the Department will be strictly adhered to, and no deduction on that account will afterwards be made.

*Taxes, &c***NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS (*continued*).**

10. Where no mention is made concerning "Risk," the goods handed to the Department will be carried at the lower or Owner's Risk Rate. If intended by senders to be carried at Government risk, such must be distinctly specified upon the Consignment Note.

11. The delivery of any goods, of which the Department undertakes the delivery, will be complete, and the responsibilities of the Department will terminate, when the goods are placed over the side of the wagon, van, cart, or truck, opposite the door of the consignee; and the taking from the wagon's side, cellaring, or warehousing of them will be at the owner's risk and expense, as also the removal of goods from the sender's premises into the Agent's cart or wagon.

12. In respect of all goods suffered to remain upon the Railway premises, or placed in shed or warehouse, or not removed from the wagons, whether so remaining by the fault or neglect of the consignor or consignee, or while awaiting an opportunity of further transmission, or until the consignee can receive the same: the Department hereby gives notice that demurrage at the rate of 4s. per day, or part of a day, will be charged upon each truck detained under load more than twenty-four hours, and 1s. per day for every sheet used in covering it, and the Department reserves to itself the right of detaining such goods, until the charge for demurrage is paid. And in cases where goods are allowed to remain in the warehouses, a charge of 6d. (or such other amount as due notice may have been given of), per ton, or part of a ton, per day, will be made for the accommodation when the goods are protected from the weather, and which must be paid before such goods are removed from off the premises. The Government does not, however, bind itself to provide such warehouse accommodation or protection; and when from want of it, the goods are kept in the open yard unprotected, a charge of 2d. per day will be made, minimum charge for small quantities 2d. per ton per day, but the Department hereby gives notice that it will not be accountable for loss or damage to such goods, however arising.

13. The Department WILL NOT UNDERTAKE to carry any such goods as are stated in their printed classification to be subject to special agreement. Such goods can be taken only on the special conditions stated, and that the consignor's declaration, and his subscription to these conditions, will, in all cases, constitute his special agreement to abide by the printed Regulations of the Department in respect of such goods.

14. The above conditions apply to all goods received by the Railway Department at all or any of the offices or warehouses, wherever situated; and as to all goods entrusted to them they will only agree to carry them subject to the above conditions, and to all other of their Rules and Regulations.

15. Paraffin and other Oils in tins will not be received for conveyance, unless packed in Wooden Cases. Paint, &c., in Drums or Tins will only be carried at Owner's Risk.

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEEES (PERSONAL) RECEIVED

BY THE

SEVERAL OFFICERS

IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY
ESTABLISHED, AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE
FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1881.

Fees, &c.

FEES OF OFFICE (PERSONAL).

SUPREME COURT.

Table of Fees allowed to be taken by the Sheriff under Ordinance 32, 1846, and Rules of Court, dated respectively 13th January, 1863, 4th May, 1869, and 13th April, 1876.

| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| | Registering summons or other process | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | Service in any town or village | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| By Rule of Court, dated May 4, 1869. | { | Services out of the city, within distance not exceeding one hour and a half... | | | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| | | Service at a greater distance per hour, or fractional part of an hour | | | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | | Horse-hire at a distance, exceeding two and a-half hours, per day | | | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| By Rule of Court, dated 13th January, 1863. | { | Service of process out of any town other than the city, and within one hour's distance of such town | | | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | | Out of any such town, at a greater distance, per day | | | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| | | Horse-hire out of such town, for the first hour | | | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| | | At a greater distance, per day | | | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | | [All computations of fees based on time and distance to be computed and taken as though the process served were dated and issued from the seat of that Magistracy which (notwithstanding its location as to county or division) shall happen to be the nearest in time to the particular place of service]. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Postage (if papers be transmitted), per charge. | | | | | | | |
| | Taking inventory, not exceeding in length 100 words | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | " " exceeding " " per folio | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| In respect of process of execution, on the amount directed to be levied. | { | Where process shall be withdrawn before any levy made, at the rate of 1 per cent. | | | | | |
| | | After levy made, but before sale, at the rate of 2½ per cent. | | | | | |
| | | Where sale made, at the rate of, the first £100, 5 per cent. | | | | | |
| | | For every following £100, 4 per cent. | | | | | |
| | Keeping possession of property on the premises, per diem | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| If removed from the premises and placed in the hands of the Sheriff's broker, who is responsible to him, the broker to be paid ordinary store-hire or warehouse-room, and necessary expenses of removal in addition. | | | | | | | |
| | Executing any writ of arrest | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Drawing and executing bail-bond | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| | Executing any writ of ejectment... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |

*Fees, &c.***FEEs OF OFFICE (continued).**

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Executing an attachment upon immovable property | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Notice to the Registrar of Deeds of the attachment of immovable property | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Drawing and copy of advertisement | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Expense of advertising (amount paid for same). | | | |
| Stamps in addition, when required by law to be used. | | | |
| Necessary charges (not particularly specified, and incurred in the execution of process), subject to taxation by the Master of the Supreme Court. | | | |

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.

The Table of Fees to be taken by the Judge, Registrar, Marshal, Advocates, and Proctors of the Vice-Admiralty Court in Natal, in pursuance of Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 23rd day of November, 1860, is published in the Natal Blue Book for 1880.

LAND SURVEYORS.

The Tariff of charges allowed to Government Surveyors for the Survey and Measurement of Land within the Colony of Natal, is published under Government Notice No. 124, of 28th October, 1861, and will be found in the Natal Blue Book for 1880, at page P 15.

RESIDENT MAGISTRATES.

Courts of Resident Magistrates, other than those of Pietermaritzburg and Durban. The fees chargeable by the Messengers of the Courts of the Resident Magistrates are levied under Ordinance No. 16, 1846.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Service of any summons or notice in the town or place where the Court is held | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Ditto, in the country | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| For making his return | 0 | 1 | 0 |

*Fees, &c.***FEES OF OFFICE** (*continued*).

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Where the person to be served lives at a greater distance from the place of holding the Court than five miles, then, in the country districts, per day, for every day's distance | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Summons to comply with judgment | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| For attendance where defendant makes return under inventory ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Where the Messenger goes to the house of the defendant the same charge as for service of any summons. | | | |
| Making and signing any inventory of goods attached | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Making out and signing notice of seizure | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Security for production of goods... .. | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Affixing notice of sale | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| On the amount of all judgments not paid by the debtor on the summons of the Messenger, five per cent. | | | |

Under Section 43 of Law No. 11, 1862, there is payable by the person registering Firearms, a fee of 6d. for every Firearm so registered. This fee is paid in to the General Revenue by the officer registering the Firearm.

COURT OF PROTECTOR OF INDIAN IMMIGRANTS.

The following fees are allowed to Messengers for serving summonses, under authority of Government Notice No. 85, dated 8th April, 1873 :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Within Durban Borough | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Outside the Borough, between the Umgeni and Umhlatuzan ... | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| For every day's journey of ten miles (exclusive of return) ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |

FERRYMEN.

By Government No. 164, dated October 2, 1871, the Ferryman at the Bushman's River, Little Tugela River (Upper Drift), Mooi River, and Umtamvuna River Ferries are allowed to take the following fees from the public :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Loaded wagons (each), and persons conveyed therein | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Empty wagons, carts, and other vehicles (each); and persons conveyed therein | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Horseman and horse, or horse with person leading same | 0 | 1 | 0 |

*Fees, &c.*FEES OF OFFICE (*continued*).

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Foot passengers, European (each) | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| „ „ Hottentot, Native, or Coolie (each) | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Horses, mules, and donkeys (each) | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Horned cattle, one only | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| If more than one (each) | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sheep, goats, and pigs, if not over ten in number (each)... | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| „ „ „ if over ten and not over fifty (each) | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| And for all over fifty (each) | 0 | 0 | 1 |

By Government Notice No. 9, dated January 12th, 1850, the Ferryman at the Great Tugela River, Upper Drift, is allowed to take the following fees:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For a loaded wagon... .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| „ an empty wagon | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| „ a man and a horse | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| „ every traveller on foot | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| „ horses, mules, cattle, and donkeys, per head | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| „ sheep, goat, and pigs, per score | 0 | 2 | 6 |

By Government Notice, No. 142 of 1880, dated April 8th, 1880, the Ferryman at the Tugela River, Biggarsberg Road, is allowed to take the following fees:—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Loaded wagons (each), including two persons conveyed therein or therewith, and including two after oxen or other animals | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| For remainder of span or team (each) | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Empty wagons (each), including two persons conveyed therein or therewith, and including two after oxen or other animals | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| For remainder of span or team, each | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Carts and other vehicles, loaded or empty (each), including two persons conveyed therein or therewith, and including the animals drawing the same, not exceeding four in number | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Horseman and horse, or horse with person leading the same | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Foot passengers, European (each), including bundle or load carried | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Do., Hottentot, Native, or Coolie (each), including bundle or load carried | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Cattle, horses, mules, and donkeys, exclusive of persons leading or driving the same, each | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Do., if more than one, each | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sheep, goats, and pigs, exclusive of persons driving the same, per score or portion of a score | 0 | 2 | 6 |

*Fees, &c.*FEES OF OFFICE (*continued*).

By Government Notice No. 158, 1866, dated December 8th, 1866, the Ferryman at the Lower Umzimkulu Drift is authorised to levy the following fees :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| For a loaded wagon, and the persons conveyed therein ... | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| „ an empty wagon, „ „ „ ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| „ each person travelling on foot or on horseback ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |

The following is the tariff of fees allowed to be taken by the Ferrymen at the Lower and Upper Drifts of the Umkomas River, Sunday's River, Klip River, Ingagani, Upper Drift Umzimkulu, Little Tugela, Lower Drift, and Bayne's Drift :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Loaded wagons (each), including two persons conveyed therein or therewith, and including two after oxen or other animals ... | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| For remainder of span or team, each ... | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Empty wagons (each), including two persons conveyed therein or therewith, and including two after oxen or other animals ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| For remainder of span or team, each ... | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Carts and other vehicles, loaded or empty (each), including two persons conveyed therein or therewith, and including the animals drawing the same, not exceeding four in number... .. | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Horseman and horse, or horse with person leading the same ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Foot passengers, European (each), including bundle or load carried ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Do., Hottentot, Native, or Coolie (each), including bundle or load carried | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Cattle, horses, mules, and donkeys, exclusive of persons leading or driving the same (each) | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Do., if more than one (each) | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sheep, goats, and pigs, exclusive of persons driving the same, per score, or portion of a score | 0 | 2 | 6 |

Tariff of fees which the Ferryman at Illovo River, Lower Drift, is allowed to take from the public :—

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|----|
| Foot passengers, European (each) including bundle or load carried ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Do., Hottentot, Native, or Coolie, including bundle or load carried ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |

*Fees, &c.***FEES OF OFFICE** (*continued*).

Tariff of charges authorised to be taken from the general public at the Ferry over the Great Tugela River on the Coast Road :—

| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| For a loaded wagon... | .. | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| „ an empty wagon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| „ a man and horse | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| „ every traveller on foot | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| „ horses, mules, cattles, and donkeys, per head | | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| „ sheep, goats, and pigs, per score | | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 9 |

POUND FEES.

Under Law No. 25, 1874, Poundmasters are allowed to take the following fees :—

| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|----|
| For every horse | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| „ all cattle, except horses, sheep, and goats, per head | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| „ every sheep or goat | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 2 |

And herding for the same, twopence per day for every head of cattle, and one halfpenny per day for every sheep or goat, to be paid by the owner of such animals, for the period during which the same shall be impounded ; and upon the payment being made of the above charges, and of mileage at the rate of sixpence per mile for the first ten miles, and threepence per mile for each mile between ten and twenty miles, the said cattle so impounded shall immediately be returned and delivered up to the owner or the person authorised by the owner, on making such payment for the owner of the said cattle.

For any contravention of the regulation under this Law, where no special provision is made, the party contravening is liable to a fine not exceeding £5, or imprisonment not exceeding one month.

All fines and penalties imposed by this Law are recoverable in the Court of the Resident Magistrate who has jurisdiction in the Division within which such contravention may have taken place.

TREASURER'S RETURNS.

ACCOUNT CURRENT,

RETURN OF BALANCES,

RETURN OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

PUBLIC DEBT,

AND

SAVINGS BANK RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

TREASURER'S

ACCOUNT CURRENT

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1881.

| DR. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| To Balances January 1st, 1881 :— | Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,486 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| | Natal Bank, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100,549 | 8 | 10 | 115,035 | 19 | 9 |
| „ Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201,298 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| „ Light Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,481 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| „ Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,780 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| „ Steam Tug Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,130 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| „ Port and Harbour Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,024 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| „ Wharf Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,630 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| „ Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,404 | 11 | 7 | | | |
| „ Land Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,259 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| „ Transfer Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,634 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| „ Stamps | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,389 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| „ Native Hut Tax | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64,460 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| „ Mail Service | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,021 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| „ Fines, Fees, and Forfeitures of Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,362 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| „ Fees of Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,821 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| „ Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| „ Reimbursements | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,197 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| „ Sale of Government Property | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,467 | 10 | 8 | | | |
| „ Arms and Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,130 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| „ Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,485 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| „ Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,760 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| „ Sums Refunded | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,268 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| „ Special Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 834 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| „ Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,185 | 9 | 8 | | | |
| „ Harbour Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 351 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| „ Licences under Law 27, 1875 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,518 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| „ Tolls, Bulwer (Tugela) Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,690 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| „ Reserved Civil List | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 | 2 | 3 | | | |
| | Actual Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | 439,853 | 2 | 1 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 554,889 | 1 | 10 |

| CR. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| By Salaries | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 101,369 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| „ Contingent and other Expenses | | | ... | ... | ... | 20,479 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| „ Maintenance of Telegraphs | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 587 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| „ Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,883 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| „ Aborigines | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,070 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| „ Mails | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,163 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| „ Works and Buildings | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,953 | 8 | 7 | | | |
| „ Works and Buildings under Public Works Loan | | | | ... | ... | 23,116 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| „ Roads, Streets, and Bridges | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 32,119 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| „ Administration of Justice | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 2,871 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| „ Pensions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,077 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| „ Grants and Gratuities | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 6,259 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| „ Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24,497 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| „ Loans Repaid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,776 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| „ Arms and Ammunition | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 1,506 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| „ Transport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,790 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| „ Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63,393 | 14 | 7 | | | |
| „ Rent... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,067 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| „ Special Payments | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,845 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| „ Sums Refunded | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 484 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| „ War Expenditure | | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| „ Amount required to equalise Railway Revenue and Expenditure | ... | | | | ... | 18,413 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Actual Expenditure | | | | | | ... | | | 394,854 | 6 | 1 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | ... | | | 394,854 | 6 | 1 |

| Dr. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| Brought forward | | | | | | ... | | | 554,889 | 1 | 10 |
| To | Deposits | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,813 | 13 | 8 | | | |
| „ | Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,024 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| „ | Advances Repaid | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,853 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| „ | Remittances | ... | ... | ... | ... | 248,589 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| „ | „ (Coolie) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ | Drafts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 559 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| „ | Local Money Orders | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,842 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| „ | Imperial Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 339 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| „ | Cape of Good Hope Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,924 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| „ | Mauritius Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| „ | Transvaal Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,433 | 18 | 8 | | | |
| „ | Greytown Township Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ | South Barrow Township Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ | North Barrow Township Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| „ | Newcastle Township Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ | Ladysmith Township Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ | Interest on Railway Contractor's Guarantee Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 197 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| „ | Surplus Funds Invested | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,799 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| „ | Indian Immigration Trust Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,375 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| „ | Land and European Immigration Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,219 | 16 | 11 | | | |
| „ | Natal Government Railway Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| „ | Railway Traffic Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 79,071 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| Other Receipts | | | | | | ... | | | 4,5,475 | 13 | 3 |
| Total | | | | | | ... | | | £970,364 | 15 | 1 |

| CR. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 394,854 | 6 | 1 |
| By Deposits | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,330 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| „ Savings Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,148 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| „ Advances | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,908 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| „ Remittances | ... | ... | ... | ... | 257,463 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| „ Drafts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 559 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| „ Local Money Orders | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,059 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| „ Imperial Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 333 | 4 | 10 | | | |
| „ Cape of Good Hope Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,207 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| „ Mauritius Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 363 | 8 | 10 | | | |
| „ St. Helena Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ Transvaal Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 488 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ Savings Bank Investment Account | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,908 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| „ Interest on Railway Contractor's Guarantee Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 197 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| „ Bills Receivable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Indian Immigration Trust Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,471 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| „ Land and European Immigration Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,953 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| „ Natal Government Railway Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29,404 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| „ Railway Traffic Expenditure (plus amount placed to Actual Expenditure) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 79,071 | 16 | 7 | | | |
| Other Payments | | | | | ... | | | 433,376 | 2 | 7 |
| „ Balances :—Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39,601 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| „ „ Natal Bank, &c.... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102,532 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 142,134 | 6 | 5 |
| Total | | | | | ... | | | £970,364 | 15 | 1 |

STATEMENT OF BALANCES.

1881.

STATEMENT OF BALANCES IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURER, SUB-ACCOUNTANT LADYSMITH, AND

CROWN AGENTS, ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1880, AND THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

| Accountants. | Balances 31st December, 1880. | | | Balances 31st December, 1881. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|----|-------------------------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Treasury, Natal Bank, &c. | 92,951 | 8 | 5 | 99,923 | 4 | 9 |
| Sub-Accountant, Ladysmith | 551 | 8 | 10 | 416 | 18 | 9 |
| Standard Bank, Newcastle | 6,982 | 2 | 1 | 2,181 | 6 | 8 |
| Cape of Good Hope Bank | 64 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 |
| Remittances <i>in transitu</i> | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Crown Agents' Account Current | 14,486 | 10 | 11 | 39,601 | 6 | 9 |
| „ Surplus Funds | 3,091 | 16 | 10 | 1,292 | 5 | 4 |
| „ Savings' Bank Ditto | 15,019 | 16 | 1 | 24,928 | 11 | 2 |
| „ Released Sinking Ditto | 5,584 | 6 | 10 | 5,746 | 6 | 9 |
| „ Exchequer Bills | 600 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | £159,281 | 19 | 6 | 204,701 | 9 | 8 |

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

1881.

| ASSETS. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| CASH BALANCES : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Treasury | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102,582 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39,601 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Savings' Bank Funds, Invested | | | ... | ... | ... | 24,928 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Surplus Funds, Invested | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 1,292 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| Released Sinking Funds, Invested | | | ... | ... | ... | 5,746 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Exchequer Bills | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Exchange <i>in transitu</i> | ... | | ... | ... | ... | 30,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 204,701 | 9 | 8 |
| NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAY LOAN : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advanced from General Revenue | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 40,111 | 18 | 8 |
| SUMS DUE BY OTHER GOVERNMENTS | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 3,490 | 1 | 5 |
| ADVANCES : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supplies to Natal Mounted Police Force | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 7,605 | 16 | 3 |
| LOCAL MONEY ORDERS (in hands of Magistrates) | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 377 | 3 | 5 |
| INDIAN IMMIGRATION TRUST BOARD OF NATAL | ... | | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 1,250 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Assets | | | | | | ... | | | £257,536 | 9 | 5 |

| LIABILITIES. | | | | | | | £ s. d. | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----|----|
| TOWNSHIP FUNDS | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,399 | 10 | 10 |
| DEPOSITS : | | | | | | | | | |
| Masters and others | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,725 | 15 | 3 |
| SAVINGS BANK DEPOSITS | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,666 | 18 | 3 |
| REMITTANCES OUTSTANDING | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,014 | 5 | 8 |
| DRAFTS OUTSTANDING ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| BALANCE OF ASSETS | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 204,719 | 16 | 4 |
| Total Liabilities ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £257,536 | 9 | 5 |

PUBLIC DEBT.

1881.

PUBLIC DEBT OF NATAL.

| Authority. | Service. | Date when Redeemable or Terminable. | Where Redeemable, and Interest Payable. | Rate of Interest. | Total Amount authorised. | Existing Debt on 31st December, 1881. | Accumulated Sinking Funds, 31st December, 1881. |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Law 8, 1860... | Harbour Improvement ... | On October 15, 1883 October 15, 1885 October 15, 1887 | At the Crown Agents' Office, Downing-street, London | 6 per cent. to Bondholders, and 3 per cent. towards a Sinking Fund | £ 165,500 | £ 97,000 | £ 68,409 9 2 |
| Law 15, 1864 | Introduction of Coolies ... | On November 15, 1896 | Ditto ... | 6 per cent. to Bondholders, and 2 per cent. towards a Sinking Fund | 100,000 | 68,600 | 30,802 8 7 |
| Law 16, 1871 | Consolidation of Public Loans | On May 15, 1909 ... | Ditto ... | 5 per cent. to Bondholders, and 1 per cent. towards a Sinking Fund | 350,000 | 166,100 | 19,190 1 4 |
| Law 5, 1875... | Construction of Railways | On March 15, 1919... | Ditto ... | 4½ per cent. to Bondholders, and 1 per cent. (from Nov. 15, 1880) towards a Sinking Fund | 1,200,000 | 1,200,000 | 10,199 15 0 |
| Law 1, 1876... | Indian Immigration ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 50,000 | 50,000 | } 849 0 0 |
| Law 19, 1876 | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | Ditto ... | 50,000 | 50,000 | |

SAVINGS' BANK RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

1881.

STATEMENT OF GOVERNMENT SAVINGS' BANK DEPOSITS

MADE AND WITHDRAWN DURING THE YEAR 1881, INCLUDING BALANCES ON 1ST JANUARY, AND INTEREST CAPITALIZED ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

| Place of Deposit. | Balances 1st January, 1881. | Deposits during 1881, including Interest capitalised. | Total. | Amount withdrawn during 1881. | Balances 31st December, 1881. |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Pietermaritzburg ... | 13,914 8 10 | 9,450 1 6 | 23,364 10 4 | 8,127 11 5 | 15,236 18 11 |
| Durban ... | 8,105 9 4 | 6,851 9 6 | 14,956 18 10 | 5,467 18 5 | 9,489 0 5 |
| Richmond ... | 1,212 6 3 | 163 0 2 | 1,375 6 5 | 426 16 8 | 948 9 9 |
| Ladysmith ... | 96 2 6 | 3 16 9 | 99 19 3 | ... | 99 19 3 |
| Estcourt ... | 375 10 9 | 327 0 7 | 702 11 4 | 260 3 7 | 442 7 9 |
| Greytown ... | 241 5 2 | 117 14 7 | 358 19 9 | 123 4 6 | 235 15 3 |
| Verulam ... | 982 14 11 | 595 9 6 | 1,578 4 5 | 616 8 0 | 961 16 5 |
| Stanger ... | 1,385 11 11 | 136 9 0 | 1,522 0 11 | 106 9 2 | 1,415 11 9 |
| Harding ... | 31 14 5 | 0 15 10 | 32 10 3 | 20 0 0 | 12 10 3 |
| | £26,345 4 1 | £17,645 17 5 | £43,991 1 6 | £15,148 11 9 | £28,842 9 9* |

| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Balance per General Ledger ... | 28,666 18 3 | |
| <i>Add sums received at Branch Offices</i> <i>in 1881, and included in above</i> <i>statement, but not paid into</i> <i>Treasury until 1882.</i> | <i>At Durban ...</i> <i>„ Richmond ...</i> <i>„ Verulam ...</i> <i>„ Estcourt ...</i> | <i>127 6 0</i> <i>4 0 0</i> <i>18 5 6</i> <i>26 0 0</i> |
| | 28,842 9 9 | |

* Of this Balance, a sum of £24,928 11s. 1d. is invested by Crown Agents.

JOHN T. POLKINGHORNE,
Colonial Treasurer.

Treasury, Natal,
January 25th, 1882.

AUDITOR'S RETURNS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1881.

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| CUSTOMS : | | | | | | | |
| Import Duties | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 196,516 0 8 | |
| Queen's Warehouse Rent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 345 11 9 | |
| Other Charges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,436 8 4 | |
| | | | | | | | 201,298 0 9 |
| LIGHT DUES | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,481 15 3 |
| EXCISE : | | | | | | | |
| Duty Colonial Distilled Spirits | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,374 1 4 | |
| Warehouse Rent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 407 17 4 | |
| | | | | | | | 19,780 18 8 |
| STEAM TUG DUES | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,130 17 6 |
| PORT AND HARBOUR DUES : | | | | | | | |
| Pilotage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,096 11 11 | |
| Towage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,617 6 0 | |
| Shifting | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 622 0 0 | |
| Warps | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 0 0 | |
| Salvage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 5 0 | |
| Outer Anchorage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 3 8 | |
| | | | | | | | 9,024 6 7 |
| WHARF DUES | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,630 13 5 |
| LAND SALES | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,404 11 7 |
| LAND REVENUE : | | | | | | | |
| Quit Rents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,755 2 2 | |
| Non-occupation Tax | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,647 8 3 | |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 6,402 5 5 | 247,751 3 9 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 5

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|----|--------------|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 6,402 | 5 | 5 |
| LAND REVENUE (continued): | | | | | | | | |
| Redemptions | | | | | | 1,516 | 3 | 0 |
| Revenue Crown Forests | | | | | | 440 | 0 | 0 |
| Pastoral Leases and Rents | | | | | | 901 | 6 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 9,259 14 10 |
| TRANSFER DUES | | | | | | ... | | 26,634 1 6 |
| STAMPS | | | | | | ... | | 8,389 7 8 |
| NATIVE HUT TAX: | | | | | | | | |
| Umgeni Division | | | | | | 6,564 | 12 | 0 |
| Umlaas | | | | | | 2,881 | 18 | 0 |
| Klip River | | | | | | 4,858 | 16 | 6 |
| Newcastle | | | | | | 2,284 | 16 | 0 |
| Inanda | | | | | | 3,403 | 8 | 0 |
| Lower Tugela | | | | | | 7,448 | 0 | 0 |
| Umvoti | | | | | | 6,625 | 10 | 0 |
| Estcourt | | | | | | 8,092 | 0 | 0 |
| Alexandra | | | | | | 4,123 | 14 | 0 |
| Alfred | | | | | | 3,539 | 18 | 0 |
| Upper Umkomanzi | | | | | | 2,974 | 6 | 0 |
| Ixopo | | | | | | 7,049 | 0 | 0 |
| Umsinga | | | | | | 4,614 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 64,460 6 6 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | ... | | 356,494 14 3 |

| HEADS OF SERVICE, | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 356,494 14 3 |
| MAIL SERVICE : | | | | | |
| Postage and Postage Stamps | ... | ... | ... | 18,171 0 3 | |
| Fees on Money Orders and Private Boxes | ... | ... | ... | 850 5 0 | |
| | | | | | 19,021 5 3 |
| FINES AND FEES OF COURT : | | | | | |
| Master and Registrar, Supreme Court | ... | ... | ... | 1,081 1 11 | |
| Registrar, Circuit Courts | ... | ... | ... | 143 3 9 | |
| Registrar, Native High Courts | ... | ... | ... | 1,422 18 4 | |
| Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg, City | ... | ... | ... | 455 19 7 | |
| „ Umgeni | ... | ... | ... | 564 7 3 | |
| „ Durban | ... | ... | ... | 397 11 8 | |
| „ Umlaas | ... | ... | ... | 1,418 11 9 | |
| „ Klip River | ... | ... | ... | 427 7 9 | |
| „ Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | 395 18 0 | |
| „ Inanda | ... | ... | ... | 720 9 0 | |
| „ Tugela, Lower | ... | ... | ... | 313 12 6 | |
| „ Umvoti | ... | ... | ... | 640 16 2 | |
| „ Estcourt | ... | ... | ... | 602 6 0 | |
| „ Alexandra | ... | ... | ... | 701 16 8 | |
| „ Alfred | ... | ... | ... | 389 2 6 | |
| „ Upper Umkomanzi | ... | ... | ... | 131 1 6 | |
| „ Ixopo | ... | ... | ... | 570 18 0 | |
| „ Umsinga | ... | ... | ... | 530 0 3 | |
| Administrator of Native Law, Ulundi | ... | ... | ... | 56 1 6 | |
| „ „ Ipolela | ... | ... | ... | 730 13 5 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 11,693 12 6 | 375,515 19 6 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 7

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|---------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,693 12 6 | 375,515 19 6 |
| FINES AND FEES OF COURT (continued) : | | | | | | |
| Administrator of Native Law, Lower Tugela | ... | ... | ... | ... | 430 19 9 | |
| „ „ Upper Tugela | ... | ... | ... | ... | 237 14 3 | |
| | | | | | | 12,362 6 6 |
| FEES OF OFFICE : | | | | | | |
| Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 18 0 | |
| Registrar of Deeds | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,297 3 0 | |
| Surveyor General | ... | ... | ... | ... | 482 7 3 | |
| Division Courts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 7 0 | |
| | | | | | | 3,821 15 3 |
| IMMIGRATION : | | | | | | |
| <i>Repayment of Passages—</i> | | | | | | |
| Europeans | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 5 0 | |
| Liberated Africans | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 0 0 | |
| Amatongas | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 0 0 | |
| Passes to Amatongas | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 3 0 | |
| | | | | | | 97 8 0 |
| REIMBURSEMENTS : | | | | | | |
| Subsistence Military Prisoners | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 9 0 | |
| „ Lunatics | ... | ... | ... | ... | 372 8 8 | |
| Value of Convict Labour | ... | ... | ... | ... | 447 17 0 | |
| Telegraphic Messages—Transvaal War | ... | ... | ... | ... | 280 14 0 | |
| | | | | | | 1,197 8 8 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 392,994 17 11 |

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 392,994 17 11 |
| SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY : | | | | | | | |
| Colonial Secretary, Stationery | ... | ... | ... | 92 | 12 | 6 | |
| Treasurer Savings Bank, Pass Books | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Colonial Engineer, Bricks and Tiles | ... | ... | ... | 2,641 | 10 | 11 | |
| „ „ Old Tools, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 612 | 0 | 6 | |
| Secretary Native Affairs | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 14 | 0 | |
| Postmaster-General, Newspapers | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 11 | 6 | |
| <i>Commandant Volunteers—</i> | | | | | | | |
| Serge and Cloth | ... | ... | ... | 208 | 7 | 11 | |
| Arms | ... | ... | ... | 392 | 11 | 4 | |
| Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | 395 | 1 | 0 | |
| Horses | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 7 | 9 | |
| Port Captain, Boat | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | 0 | |
| Resident Magistrates, Incidental | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 12 | 0 | |
| Controller of Excise, Tables | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| Telegraph Department, Sale of Poles | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | 4,467 10 8 |
| ARMS AND AMMUNITION, SALE OF : | | | | | | | |
| Powder, Caps, and Cartridges | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| Arms | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |
| | | | | | | | 7,130 12 0 |
| MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS : | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fees—</i> | | | | | | | |
| School | ... | ... | ... | 1,683 | 8 | 6 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 1,683 | 8 | 6 | 404,593 0 7 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 9

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------|---------|------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,683 | 8 | 6 | 404,593 | 0 | 7 |
| MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS (continued): | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fees—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shipping Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Survey | ... | ... | ... | ... | 262 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Durban Hospital | ... | ... | ... | ... | 872 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Patent Law | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Registration of Fire Arms | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Water Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <i>Licenses—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fishing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Law No. 26, 1878 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 242 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Conveyance | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| <i>Rents—</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marine Residence | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| High School, Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Other Government Buildings | ... | ... | ... | ... | 99 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Coolie Barracks | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ferries and Punts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Drill Shed | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Produce of Pound Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,114 | 15 | 5 | | | |
| Surveys on Shipping | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Discharges of Natal Mounted Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 372 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Receipts, old Harbour Regulations | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Acknowledgment of Trespass | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 6,485 | 14 | 10 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | 411,078 | 15 5 |

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 411,078 | 15 | 5 |
| INTEREST : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natal Bank, Fixed Deposit | | | | | 800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Savings Bank, Investment Account | | | | | 725 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Immigration Trust Board Loan | | | | | 4,698 | 3 | 11 | | | |
| Refund of overpaid Interest, Savings Bank | | | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Master Supreme Court, Interest in Bank | | | | | 54 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Discount on Exchange on Crown Agents | | | | | 469 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Surplus Funds Invested | | | | | 13 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 6,760 | 3 | 2 |
| SUMS REFUNDED (including Surcharges recovered from the following Departments) : | | | | | | | | | | |
| The Governor | | | | | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Colonial Secretary | | | | | 42 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Secretary for Native Affairs | | | | | 6 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Postmaster General | | | | | 112 | 5 | 11 | | | |
| Registrar of Deeds | | | | | 0 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Colonial Engineer | | | | | 49 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Excise | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Port Captain | | | | | 3 | 1 | 10 | | | |
| Supreme Court | | | | | 0 | 2 | 10 | | | |
| Native High Court | | | | | 0 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| Sheriff | | | | | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk of the Peace, Durban | | | | | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Resident Magistrate, City | | | | | 1 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | 222 | 6 | 0 | 417,838 | 18 | 7 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 11

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 6 | 0 | 417,838 | 18 | 7 |
| SUMS REFUNDED, including Surcharges recovered from the following Departments (continued): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate, Umgeni | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 11 | 7 | | | |
| „ „ Umlazi | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 4 | 8 | | | |
| „ „ Klip River | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| „ „ Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Inanda | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Estcourt | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| Administrator of Native Law and Border Agent, Upper Tugela | | | | | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Resident Magistrate, Alexandra | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| „ „ Izopo | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 4 | | | |
| Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 14 | 2 | | | |
| Education | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Legislative Council | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Colonial Defence | ... | ... | ... | ... | 83 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| Controller of Arms | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| Telegraph | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| Crown Agents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 11 | | | |
| Military Cable Telegrams | ... | ... | ... | ... | 720 | 2 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,268 | 11 | 9 |
| SPECIAL RECEIPTS : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sale of Confiscated Zulu Cattle | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Forfeited Money Orders | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| Alexandra Shipping Company | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 608 | 19 | 2 | 419,107 | 10 | |

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|----|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 608 | 19 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 419,107 10 4 |
| SPECIAL RECEIPTS (continued): | | | | | | | |
| Compensation for Damages | | | | | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| Specification, Ladysmith Extension Railway | | | | | 109 | 4 | 0 |
| Sale of Oxen by District Engineer | | | | | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| Cash found on two dead Natives | | | | | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Sale of Mealies | | | | | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 834 10 1 |
| TELEGRAPH FEES | | | | | | | 9,185 9 8 |
| HARBOUR WORKS : | | | | | | | |
| Sale of Rubble Stone | | | | | | | 351 3 1 |
| LICENCES, LAW 27, 1875 (Dogs) : | | | | | | | |
| County of Maritzburg | | | | | 1,146 | 5 | 0 |
| " Durban | | | | | 397 | 10 | 0 |
| " Klip River | | | | | 604 | 15 | 0 |
| " Newcastle | | | | | 188 | 15 | 0 |
| " Inanda | | | | | 544 | 5 | 0 |
| " Lower Tugela | | | | | 355 | 10 | 0 |
| " Umvoti | | | | | 799 | 10 | 0 |
| " Estcourt | | | | | 964 | 5 | 0 |
| " Upper Tugela | | | | | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| " Alexandra | | | | | 723 | 15 | 0 |
| " Alfred | | | | | 525 | 10 | 0 |
| " Upper Umkomanzi | | | | | 675 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | 6,925 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 429,478 13 2 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 13

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 6,925 | 5 | 0 | 429,478 | 13 | 2 |
| LICENCES, LAW 27, 1875, DOGS (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | | | |
| County of Ixopo | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,004 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| „ Umsinga | ... | ... | ... | ... | 423 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| „ Ulundi | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| „ Ipoela | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | ... | | |
| „ Lower Tagela | ... | ... | ... | ... | 160 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 8,518 | 12 | 2 |
| TOLLS : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tugela Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 1,690 | 14 | 6 |
| RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF RESERVED CIVIL LIST : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Umvoti Sugar Mill | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 165 | 2 | 3 |
| LEASE OF LAND TO NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAY* : | | | | | ... | | | ... | | |
| Total Revenue proper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 439,853 | 2 | 1 |
| Advances | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 2,853 | 2 | 1 |
| Deposits made | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 7,813 | 13 | 8 |
| Savings Bank Deposits | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 18,024 | 5 | 1 |
| Drafts and Remittances | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 249,160 | 14 | 7 |
| Local Money Orders | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 4,842 | 11 | 6 |
| Receipts on account of Cape Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 14,924 | 0 | 7 |
| Receipts on account of Mauritius Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 176 | 14 | 6 |
| Receipts on account of Transvaal Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 1,433 | 18 | 8 |
| Receipts on account of Imperial Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 339 | 19 | 10 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 739,422 | 2 | 7 |

* The Revenue from this has been appropriated by the Natal Government Railways.

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|----------|-------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 739,422 | 2 7 |
| European Land and Immigration Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,219 | 16 11 |
| Townships Fund, North Barrow | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 5 6 |
| " " South Barrow | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 10 0 |
| " " Ladysmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 10 0 |
| " " Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 0 |
| " " Greytown | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 10 0 |
| Indian Immigration Trust Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,375 | 17 6 |
| Natal Government Railways | ... | ... | ... | ... | 79,071 | 16 7 |
| " " Loan Account | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 6 0 |
| Guarantee Fund (a cross entry) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 197 | 8 9 |
| Surplus Funds Invested | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,799 | 11 6 |
| Grand Total Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | £855,328 | 15 4 |

EXPENDITURE.

R

| HEADS OF SERVICE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|----|----|
| RECAPITULATION. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201,298 | 0 | 9 |
| Light Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,481 | 15 | 3 |
| Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,780 | 18 | 8 |
| Steam Tug Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,130 | 17 | 6 |
| Port and Harbour Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,024 | 6 | 7 |
| Wharf Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,630 | 13 | 5 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,404 | 11 | 7 |
| Land Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,259 | 14 | 10 |
| Transfer Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,634 | 1 | 6 |
| Stamps | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,389 | 7 | 8 |
| Native Hut Tax | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64,460 | 6 | 6 |
| Mail Service | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,021 | 5 | 3 |
| Fines and Fees of Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,362 | 6 | 6 |
| Fees of Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,821 | 15 | 3 |
| Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | 8 | 0 |
| Reimbursements | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,197 | 8 | 8 |
| Sale of Government Property | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,467 | 10 | 8 |
| Arms and Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,130 | 12 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,485 | 14 | 10 |
| Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,760 | 3 | 2 |
| Sums Refunded | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,268 | 11 | 9 |
| Special Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 834 | 10 | 1 |
| Telegraph Fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,185 | 9 | 8 |
| Harbour Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 351 | 3 | 1 |
| Licences under Law 27, 1875 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,518 | 12 | 2 |
| Tolls, Tugela Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,690 | 14 | 6 |
| Receipts on account of Reserved Civil List | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 | 2 | 3 |
| Revenue Proper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 439,853 2 1 | | |
| Other Receipts not Revenue... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 415,475 13 3 | | |
| Grand Total Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £855,328 15 4 | | |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| GOVERNOR'S DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| His Excellency the Governor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,641 | 2 | 7 | | | |
| Private Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 147 | 19 | 8 | | | |
| Clerk, Executive Council | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk, Governor's Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | 234 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Native Orderley | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gardener, Government House | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, His Excellency and Suite | ... | | | ... | 31 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Members of Executive Council | ... | | | ... | 26 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Petty Expenses, including Rations | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 11 | 5 | | | |
| Clerical Assistance | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Allowance for House and Garden | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3,452 | 1 | 2 |
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 881 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| Assistant Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 395 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 207 | 15 | 3 | | | |
| Second do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,629 | 1 | 9 | 3,452 | 1 | 2 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 1,629 | 1 | 9 |
| COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | 3,452 | 1 | 2 |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | |
| Third do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 19 | 6 |
| Office Keeper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| European Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Native Messengers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES: | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 15 | 0 |
| Petty Expenses, Fuel, Rations, &c., | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 14 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS' DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES: | | | | | | | | |
| Secretary for Native Affairs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 0 | 0 |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 273 | 19 | 2 |
| Second do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Native Messengers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES: | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Secretary Native Affairs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 10 | 0 |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 0 | 11 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 1,347 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 5,489 | 12 | 3 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|----|-------------|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 1,347 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| ABORIGINES : | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reserved for Native Purposes :</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Grants to Native Schools and for Education purposes | | | | | | 2,382 | 0 | 0 |
| Salaries, Office Keeper, Interpreter, and Clerk | | | | | | 109 | 14 | 11 |
| Half-share Salary, British Resident Zululand, and Clerk | | | | | | 845 | 5 | 0 |
| Pay to Native Headmen, Newcastle | | | | | | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| Umvoti Sugar Mill | | | | | | 17 | 3 | 4 |
| Gratuity to W. K. Ente, late Manager, Umvoti Sugar Mill | | | | | | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Return Passage of two Natives from Mauritius | | | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| Payments, Native Chiefs, Law 13, 1875 | | | | | | 2,322 | 10 | 0 |
| Rations to Chiefs and Messengers | | | | | | 189 | 10 | 4 |
| Presents to do. do. | | | | | | 46 | 14 | 6 |
| Maintenance Langalibalele | | | | | | 924 | 13 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 8,418 1 2 |
| TREASURY DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Treasurer | | | | | | 700 | 0 | 0 |
| First Clerk and Accountant | | | | | | 249 | 3 | 4 |
| Second Clerk | | | | | | 177 | 1 | 8 |
| Third do. | | | | | | 152 | 0 | 4 |
| Fourth Clerk | | | | | | 101 | 2 | 7 |
| Native Messenger | | | | | | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Accountant, Ladysmith | | | | | | 23 | 17 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 1,415 | 5 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 13,907 13 6 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 1,415 | 5 | 9 |
| | | | | | | 13,907 13 6 | | |
| TREASURY DEPARTMENT (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 19 | 7 |
| TRANSPORT : | | | | | | | | |
| Conveyance of Specie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 14 | 9 |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | |
| Crown Agents, Office Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| " " Commissions on Payments | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 7 | 1 |
| Revenue Stamps and Postage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1,966 17 3 | | |
| AUDIT DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Auditor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 269 | 15 | 10 |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 | 12 | 3 |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 157 | 7 | 10 |
| Fourth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Auditor, Railway | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 236 | 4 | 5 |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 1,598 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 15,874 10 9 | | |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,598 0 4 | 15,874 10 9 |
| AUDIT DEPARTMENT (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 0 7 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Auditor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 15 0 | |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT. | | | | | | 1,657 15 11 |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Postmaster-General | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 0 0 | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 222 0 0 | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 0 0 | |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 173 19 2 | |
| Fourth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 153 14 7 | |
| Fifth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 3 4 | |
| Sixth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 3 4 | |
| Seventh Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 19 7 | |
| Native Sorter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 0 0 | |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 0 0 | |
| Postmaster, Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 0 0 | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 211 9 2 | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 176 19 2 | |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 119 3 4 | |
| Fourth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 114 3 4 | |
| Fifth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 3 4 | |
| Sixth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 12 2 | |
| Indian Postmaster (Supplementary) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 0 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,750 10 6 | 17,532 6 8 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 21

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | | Amount. | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|--------|---|---|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 2,750 | 10 | 6 | 17,532 | 6 | 8 |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BRANCH OFFICES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richmond | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| York | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Howick | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Caversham | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Nottingham | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Woodside | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Beaumont | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mid Illovo | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Boston | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Camperdown | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Thornville | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| New Leeds | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| New Hanover | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Curry's | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| The Dargle | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Fox Hill | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Edendale | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Richmond Road | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Musgrave Road | | | | | | ... | .. | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pinetown | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Point | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Isipingo | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 2,086 | 0 | 6 | 17,532 | 6 | 8 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|------------|
| | | | | | | £ | s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 3,086 | 0 6 | 17,532 6 8 |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| BRANCH OFFICES (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| County of Durban (continued) : | | | | | | | | |
| Stamford Hill | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| Spring Grange | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| Ilovo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| Sydenham | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| Bellair | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | |
| Ladysmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 0 | |
| Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 | 18 4 | |
| Helpmakaar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 0 0 | |
| Good Hope | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 0 0 | |
| Dundee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| Mount Prospect | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| Umsinga | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| De Waar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 0 | |
| Normandien | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 0 0 | |
| Buffalo River | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 0 | |
| Sand Spruit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 0 | |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | |
| Verulam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 0 | |
| Umhlali | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 0 | |
| Tongaat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 0 | |
| Stanger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 0 | |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 3,424 | 13 10 | 17,532 6 8 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 3,424 | 13 | 10 |
| POSTAL DEPARTMENT (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | 17,532 | 6 | 8 |
| BRANCH OFFICES (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| County of Victoria (<i>continued</i>) : | | | | | | | | |
| Avoca | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| New Guelderland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Blackburn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Kearsney | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Moreland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Lower Tugela | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Edgcombe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Duff's Road | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| County of Umvoti : | | | | | | | | |
| Greytown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 15 | 0 |
| Noodsberg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Seven Oaks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Riet Vley | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermansberg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Umpumulu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| County of Weenen : | | | | | | | | |
| Estcourt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| Mount Moriah | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Colenso | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Weston | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Weenen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Solferino | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 3,741 | 8 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 17,532 | 6 | 8 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 25

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.

Amount.

£ s. d.

£ s. d.

Brought forward

4,299 8 9

17,532 6 8

POSTAL DEPARTMENT (*continued*).

MAILS :

Contract, D. Currie & Co., ...

6,000 0 0

„ Union Company ...

3,000 0 0

Proposed further Contract ...

1,907 12 2

Private Ships, Letters sent by ...

14 18 3

Landing Mails ...

191 0 0

INLAND MAILS :

Inland Contracts ...

5,855 8 6

Native Carriers ...

1,598 18 0

Rations and Clothing, Native Carriers ...

932 5 3

Supply and Repair of Mail Bags ...

124 14 0

Cost Time and Signal Guns ...

38 10 11

Welch Brothers, for increased Mails and Losses under Contract ...

500 0 0

MISCELLANEOUS :

Ocean and other Postage ...

7,999 18 9

Commission on Money Orders ...

199 16 11

Postage of Official Letters ...

38 7 5

Supply of Postage Stamps ...

158 15 9

RENT :

Post Office, Ladysmith ...

23 0 0

32,882 14 8

Carried forward

...

50,415 1 4

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | 50,415 1 4 |
| REGISTRY. | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Registrar of Deeds | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 0 0 | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 0 0 | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 18 11 | |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 0 0 | |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 0 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | |
| Petty Expenses, Rations, etc. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 12 2 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS: | | | | | | |
| Printing Stamps | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 9 10 | |
| | | | | | | 973 0 11 |
| SURVEY. | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Surveyor General | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 0 0 | |
| Clerk and Draughtsman | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 0 0 | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 5 2 | |
| Conservators of Crown Forests | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 0 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | |
| Petty Expenses, Travelling Expenses, and Surveyor General | ... | | | ... | 15 16 0 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 18 1 | |
| Extra Clerical Assistance | ... | ... | ... | ... | 204 16 7 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | |
| Auctioneer, Fees on Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 8 2 | |
| Survey of Crown Lands | ... | ... | ... | ... | 724 18 9 | |
| Fees on issue of Grazing Licenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 16 0 | |
| Printing Valuation Roll | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 0 0 | |
| | | | | | | 2,642 18 9 |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | 54,031 1 0 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 54,031 1 0 |
| PUBLIC WORKS. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Colonial Engineer | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| Chief Clerk and Accountant | ... | ... | ... | ... | 273 | 6 | 5 | |
| First Clerk and Draughtsman | ... | ... | ... | ... | 296 | 9 | 2 | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 0 | 0 | |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 10 | 0 | |
| Accountant's Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 6 | 8 | |
| Clerk of the Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 221 | 12 | 3 | |
| Clerk of the Works, Durban | .. | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | |
| Three Native Messengers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | |
| FERRYMEN : | | | | | | | | |
| Umzimkulu, Lower Drift | } | | | | | | | |
| Illovo | | | | | | | | |
| Weenen | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River | | | | | | | | |
| Ingagane | | | | | | | | |
| Great Tugela (Upper) | | | | | | | | |
| Little Tugela (Upper) | | | | | | | | |
| Little Tugela (Lower) | | ... | ... | ... | 324 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mooi River | | | | | | | | |
| Sunday's River | | | | | | | | |
| Umtavuna River | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Umkomas | | | | | | | | |
| Umgeni, Baynes' Drift | | | | | | | | |
| Bushman's River | | | | | | | | |
| Toll Keeper, Bulwer's Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 13 | 4 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,953 | 17 | 10 | 54,031 1 0 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------|------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 2,953 17 10 | 54,031 1 0 |
| PUBLIC WORKS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses Colonial Engineer's Department | ... | | ... | 230 13 0 | |
| Petty Expenses, Rations, &c., | ... | ... | ... | 58 14 5 | |
| TRANSPORT : | | | | | |
| Governor and Judges | ... | ... | ... | 843 7 3 | |
| Government Property | ... | ... | ... | 184 12 10 | |
| WORKS AND BUILDINGS : | | | | | |
| New Works : | | | | | |
| Office for Clerk of Works, Court House Grounds | ... | | ... | 72 9 2 | |
| Water Police Station, Point | ... | ... | ... | 891 12 9 | |
| Additional Coal Shed, Port Department | ... | ... | ... | 382 5 10 | |
| Bench, Kitchen and Pantry, Port Captain | ... | | ... | 93 7 0 | |
| House, Administrator Native Law, Upper Tugela | ... | | ... | 302 17 2 | |
| Punt, Barges, Drift Umgeni | ... | ... | ... | 122 10 0 | |
| Miscellaneous Works and Services | ... | ... | ... | 299 16 0 | |
| Bridge, Ixopo River and Approaches | ... | ... | ... | 398 18 3 | |
| House, Excise Surveyor, Van Reenen's Pass | ... | | ... | 121 14 5 | |
| Post and Telegraph Office, Ladysmith | ... | ... | ... | 469 11 2 | |
| Latrines, Urinals, and Wells, Point | ... | ... | ... | 519 19 0 | |
| Repairing Wall, &c., Point | ... | ... | ... | 622 0 2 | |
| Coal Survey by Mr. North | ... | ... | ... | 1,015 15 1 | |
| Room for Native Linemen, Durban | ... | ... | ... | 46 0 0 | |
| Shed and boiler, Central Gaol, Durban | ... | | ... | 19 4 6 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 9,649 5 10 | 54,031 1 0 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 9,649 | 5 | 10 | 54,031 | 1 | 0 |
| PUBLIC WORKS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | |
| WORKS AND BUILDINGS (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | | |
| New Works: | | | | | | | | | |
| Preparing Ground at Railway Station, Maritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 1,252 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Roofing in of the top front balcony, Marine Residence | ... | | ... | 110 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Renewal of Punt, Upper Umzimkulu, half cost | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Renewal of Punt from Great Tugela | ... | ... | ... | 299 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Repairs to Public Buildings | ... | ... | ... | 2,249 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| Maintenance and Working Brickyard, Maritzburg | ... | | ... | 2,379 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Furniture, Government Buildings | ... | ... | ... | 499 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| Furniture, Government House | ... | ... | ... | 615 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Furniture, Lunatic Asylum | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Maintenance, Ferries and Punts | ... | ... | ... | 749 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| Purchase and Maintenance of Plant | ... | ... | ... | 1,499 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| Conservancy, Public Buildings | ... | ... | ... | 210 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Fuel, Light, and Sundries, Government House Guard | | | ... | 6 | 17 | 10 | | | |
| Maintenance Wharf and Approaches | ... | ... | ... | 886 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Washing and Painting Sandpit at Point | | ... | ... | 37 | 13 | 11 | | | |
| Planting Trees, Government House, Maritzburg | ... | | ... | 4 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Caretaker of Lazaretto | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Introduction of Pail System, Durban Gaol | | ... | ... | 23 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Repairs to Natal Mounted Police Huts, Harding | ... | | ... | 57 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Alteration to New Buildings, Umlazi Magistracy | ... | | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 20,749 | 11 | 4 | 54,031 | 1 | 0 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|--------------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 20,749 | 11 | 4 |
| PUBLIC WORKS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | |
| MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | |
| Alterations to Post Office, Maritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 90 | 19 | 11 |
| Alteration to Urinals at Durban Court House | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| Renewal of Pant, Lower Umkomanzi | ... | ... | ... | 278 | 13 | 1 |
| Alterations to New Telegraph Office, Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 9 | 7 |
| ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES : | | | | | | |
| County of Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 5,499 | 18 | 8 |
| Upper Umkomanzi | ... | ... | ... | 1,599 | 19 | 1 |
| County of Durban | ... | ... | ... | 4,479 | 11 | 10 |
| County of Alexandra | ... | ... | ... | 1,390 | 0 | 1 |
| County of Alfred | ... | ... | ... | 1,748 | 8 | 10 |
| County of Klip River | ... | ... | ... | 2,699 | 7 | 0 |
| Division of Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | 1,848 | 13 | 10 |
| „ New Road | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| Division of Inanda | ... | ... | ... | 1,699 | 19 | 1 |
| Division of Lower Tugela | ... | ... | ... | 1,399 | 15 | 1 |
| County of Umvoti | ... | ... | ... | 1,499 | 15 | 11 |
| County of Weenen | ... | ... | ... | 2,399 | 16 | 5 |
| Bridges over Umgeni, Lidgetton Road | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 1 | 6 |
| Purchase and Maintenance of Plant for up-keep of Roads and Bridges | ... | ... | ... | 4,999 | 19 | 6 |
| Construction of Weirs over Umbogintwini and Illovo Rivers.. | ... | ... | ... | 575 | 0 | 0 |
| RENT : | | | | | | |
| Ground Rent, Temporary Telegraphic Buildings | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | 0 |
| Umlaas Magistracy Buildings | ... | ... | ... | 49 | 16 | 1 |
| | | | | | | 53,411 6 10 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 107,442 7 10 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 31

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 107,442 | 7 | 10 |
| CUSTOMS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collector of Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 700 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 161 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 18 | 1 | | | |
| Fourth Clerk | .. | ... | ... | ... | 95 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Supervisor and Locker, Pietermaritzburg | | | ... | ... | 95 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| First Landing Waiter and Searcher | ... | | ... | ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Second | „ | „ | ... | ... | 150 | 13 | 5 | | | |
| Third | „ | „ | ... | ... | 169 | 15 | 10 | | | |
| First Locker and Tide Waiter | ... | | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Second | „ | „ | ... | ... | 120 | 10 | 3 | | | |
| Third | „ | „ | ... | ... | 129 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Seven Extra Tide Waiters | ... | ... | ... | ... | 694 | 14 | 10 | | | |
| Two European Watchmen and Boatmen | | | ... | ... | 168 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Collector | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Rations and Clothing for Messengers and Boatmen | ... | | ... | ... | 9 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| Uniform for Tide Waiters and Clothing for Watchmen | ... | | ... | ... | 94 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Petty Expenses, Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 3,574 | 17 | 4 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 111,017 | 5 | 2 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|----|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 111,017 5 2 |
| EXCISE. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Controller of Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 0 | 0 | |
| Keeper, Public Warehouse, Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 11 | 7 | |
| Do., do., Pietermaritzburg... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ten Excise Surveyors | ... | ... | ... | ... | 994 | 0 | 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Allowance, Inspector | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 1 | 9 | |
| Horse Allowance to Surveyors | ... | ... | ... | ... | 173 | 1 | 9 | |
| Lodging Allowance to Surveyors | ... | ... | ... | ... | 164 | 6 | 3 | |
| Native Assistance | ... | ... | ... | ... | 93 | 18 | 4 | |
| Petty Expenses, Rations, Clothing, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87 | 12 | 7 | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | |
| Rent of Public Warehouses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 349 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 2,555 12 3 |
| PORT CAPTAIN. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Port Captain | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | |
| In lieu of Survey Fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | 187 | 10 | 0 | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| First Pilot | ... | ... | ... | ... | -229 | 9 | 2 | |
| Second do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 180 | 4 | 2 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 997 | 3 | 4 | 113,572 17 5 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 997 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 113,572 17 5 | | |
| PORT CAPTAIN (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (continued) : | | | | | | | | |
| Third Pilot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 13 | 9 |
| Fourth do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 71 | 13 | 4 |
| Fifth do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 83 | 6 | 8 |
| Signalman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| Assistant Signalman, Bluff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| STEAM TUG AND BOATS : | | | | | | | | |
| Engineer of Tug | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 247 | 1 | 8 |
| Second do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Carpenter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Boatmen at £96 each | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 135 | 19 | 9 |
| Native and other Boatmen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 307 | 10 | 0 |
| Stokers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 322 | 0 | 0 |
| LIGHTHOUSE : | | | | | | | | |
| Keeper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 0 | 0 |
| Assistant do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Assistant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Two Indian Attendants | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 2 | 0 |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Port Office : | | | | | | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 7 | 0 |
| Passages against Signalman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 2,989 | 9 | 10 |
| | | | | | | 113,572 17 5 | | |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|--------------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 2,989 | 0 | 10 | 118,572 17 5 |
| PORT CAPTAIN (continued). | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES (continued) : | | | | | | | |
| Steam Tug and Boats : | | | | | | | |
| Coxswain and Crew of Lifeboat | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 0 | 0 | |
| Passages, Indian Boatmen | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 10 | 0 | |
| Rations, Indian and Native Boatmen | ... | ... | ... | 218 | 1 | 11 | |
| Clothing for ditto | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 11 | 0 | |
| Lighthouse : | | | | | | | |
| Rations and Clothing, Two Indians | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 10 | 0 | |
| Passage Money, do. | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | |
| Steam Tug and Boats : | | | | | | | |
| Fuel for Steam Tug | ... | ... | ... | 3,093 | 6 | 3 | |
| Repairs to Steam Boats and Gear | ... | ... | ... | 1,906 | 4 | 11 | |
| Lighthouse : | | | | | | | |
| Oil and Stores] | ... | ... | ... | 188 | 10 | 0 | |
| Harbour : | | | | | | | |
| Buoys, Moorings, Anchor and Gear | ... | ... | ... | 361 | 7 | 3 | |
| Maintenance of Rocket Apparatus | ... | ... | ... | 201 | 18 | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | 9,188 0 7 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 122,760 18 0 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|---------|------|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | ... | 122,760 | 18 0 |
| SUPREME AND CIRCUIT COURTS. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Chief Justice | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | 0 | 0 |
| First Puisne Judge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Second do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 679 | 2 | 4 |
| Master and Registrar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 395 | 16 | 8 |
| Clerk, Master's Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103 | 15 | 10 |
| Clerk, Registrar's Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152 | 5 | 10 |
| Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 259 | 3 | 4 |
| Usher and Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Judges' Travelling Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 193 | 0 | 0 |
| Interpretations other than Zulu | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| Rations and Clothing for Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| Copies of Law Reports | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 4,176 | 5 4 |
| NATIVE HIGH COURT. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Judge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 0 | 0 |
| Executors of J. Ayliff, late Judge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| Registrar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| European Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Native do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 1,152 | 9 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 126,937 | 3 4 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|---------|---------|---|---|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1,152 | 9 | 0 | 126,937 | 3 | 4 | |
| NATIVE HIGH COURT (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Judge and Registrar | | | | ... | ... | ... | 274 | 10 | 0 | | | | |
| Expenses of European Assessors | | | | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| Do. Native do. | | | | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 11 | 6 | | | | |
| Petty Expenses, including Rations | | | | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 19 | 5 | | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | | | | ... | ... | ... | 202 | 15 | 5 | | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | | | | ... | ... | .. | 115 | 13 | 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1,785 | 1 | 0 | |
| SHERIFF. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheriff | | | | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheriff, in lieu of Expenses of Executions | | | | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Criminal Punishments | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 17 | 6 | | | | |
| Criminal Summonses | | | | ... | ... | ... | 417 | 0 | 6 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 768 | 18 | 0 | |
| Carried forward | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | 129,491 | 2 | 4 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 129,491 2 4 |
| ATTORNEY-GENERAL. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Attorney-General | ... | ... | ... | ... | 700 | 0 | 0 | |
| Additional Salary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 212 | 10 | 0 | |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clerk of the Peace, Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Assistant Clerk of the Peace, and Prosecutor, Native High Court... | | | | | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clerk of the Peace, Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | |
| " " Verulam | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES . | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Attorney-General and Clerks of the Peace... | | | | | 198 | 15 | 0 | |
| Petty Expenses, including Rations | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 10 | 2 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, £1,000 : | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 906 | 18 | 4 | |
| Law Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | 2,804 2 3 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, PIETERMARITZBURG. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate's Office : | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 254 | 14 | 5 | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 5 | 4 | |
| Carried forward | | | | | 908 | 19 | 9 | 132,295 4 7 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 908 | 19 | 9 | 132,295 | 4 | 7 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, PIETERMARITZBURG (continued). | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (continued) : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate's Office : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| Clerk and Indian Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | .. | 72 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 124 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Two Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| District Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Inspector of Passenger Conveyances | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lunatic Asylum : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Keeper | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| Matron | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Two European Male Attendants | ... | ... | ... | ... | 143 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| One Coloured do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Kitchen Indian | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Four Indian Male Attendants | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Two Indian Washermen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Indian Cook | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| One Assistant Cook | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Twelve Native Guards | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Gaol : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent | ... | ... | ... | ... | 245 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| Matron | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Five European Turnkeys | ... | ... | ... | ... | 434 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| Eight Native do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | 3,082 | 9 | 1 | 132,295 | 4 | 7 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 39

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|--------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 3,082 9 1 | 132,295 4 7 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, PIETERMARITZBURG (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 9 9 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 3 1 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64 16 7 | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 17 2 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | |
| Books, &c., Lunatic Asylum | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 18 0 | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,224 1 10 | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,491 15 7 | |
| | | | | | | 7,939 11 1 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMGENI DIVISION. | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 0 0 | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 12 7 | |
| Second do. do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 2 2 | |
| Indian Interpretation | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 0 0 | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 0 0 | |
| Nine Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 107 0 0 | |
| Five Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 17 11 | |
| District Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 0 0 | |
| Carried forward | | | | | 1,083 12 8 | 140,234 15 8 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 1,083 | 12 | 8 | 140,234 15 8 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMGENI DIVISION (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 5 | 0 | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 18 | 4 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 55 | 9 | 0 | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 13 | 4 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 2 | 6 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 95 | 19 | 6 | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 | 7 | 4 | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | |
| Office and Branch Courts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,494 7 8 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, DURBAN. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | |
| Late Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 5 | 10 | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 254 | 3 | 4 | |
| Do., additional, as Registrar of Circuit Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 178 | 3 | 8 | |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,243 | 12 | 10 | 141,729 3 4 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|-------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,243 | 12 | 10 | 141,729 3 4 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, DURBAN (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>) : | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk and Indian Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | |
| Indian Constable and Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| Three Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | |
| District Surgeon... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | |
| Inspector of Passenger Conveyances | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| Hospital : | | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Matron | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| Two Nurses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 118 | 12 | 10 | |
| Dispenser | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 15 | 0 | |
| Attendants | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | 13 | 6 | |
| Native Assistants | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| Gaol : | | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | |
| Matron | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| Six European Turnkeys | ... | ... | ... | ... | 585 | 10 | 11 | |
| Ten Native do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 19 | 6 | |
| Indian Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 0 | 0 | |
| Six European Convict Guards | ... | ... | ... | ... | 529 | 4 | 0 | |
| Sixteen Native do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 238 | 15 | 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,102 | 3 | 7 | 141,729 3 4 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|---------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 4,102 | 3 | 7 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, DURBAN (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 214 | 10 | 10 |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| Special Allowance, Special Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 1 | 4 |
| Do., Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 18 | 6 |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 17 | 0 |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Hospital | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,002 | 12 | 8 |
| Medicines | ... | ... | ... | ... | 178 | 13 | 0 |
| Provisions, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,851 | 9 | 11 |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 16 | 6 |
| New Furniture, Hospital | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | 10,635 14 7 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMLAZI DIVISION. | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 15 | 10 |
| Clerk and Indian do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 3 | 4 |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | 872 | 19 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 152,364 17 11 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---------------|
| | | | | | £. | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 872 | 19 | 2 | 152,364 17 11 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMLAZI DIVISION (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (continued) : | | | | | | | | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | |
| Constable at Isipingo | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 14 | 10 | |
| Two Indian Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 14 | 3 | |
| Native Induna | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ten Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 0 | 0 | |
| Three Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | |
| District Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| Horse Allowance to Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 15 | 0 | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 6 | 5 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 6 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 8 | 0 | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 114 | 13 | 10 | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | |
| Branch Courts, Lock-up Isipingo, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 15 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,815 3 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | | | 154,180 0 11 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 154,180 | 0 | 11 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, KLIP RIVER. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 433 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Nine Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Two Native Turnkeys | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Five Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| District Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| Dutch Interpretation | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,966 | 12 | 8 |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 156,146 | 13 | 7 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 156,146 13 7 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, NEWCASTLE. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 19 | 3 | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nine Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 122 | 0 | 0 | |
| District Surgeon... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 10 | 0 | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 149 | 15 | 6 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 18 | 3 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 16 | 6 | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 18 | 0 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 439 | 15 | 8 | |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 0 | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | |
| Branch Courts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,924 8 2 |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | | | 158,071 1 9 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 158,071 | 1 | 9 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, INANDA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Clerk and Indian Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 183 | 15 | 7 | | | |
| Clerk and Creole Interpreter... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Three Indian Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ten Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Two Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| District Surgeon... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Mounted Police... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 189 | 15 | 8 | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 18 | 9 | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,854 | 0 | 11 | 158,071 | 1 | 9 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,854 9 11 | 158,071 1 9 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, INANDA (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 190 5 1 | |
| Cotton, Oil | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 6 8 | |
| RENT : | | | | | | |
| Branch Courts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 0 0 | |
| | | | | | | 2,059 1 8 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, LOWER TUGELA. | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 0 0 | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 0 0 | |
| Clerk and Indian Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 0 0 | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 0 0 | |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 0 0 | |
| Fourteen Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 0 0 | |
| One Field-cornet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 0 0 | |
| District Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 0 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 0 0 | |
| Horse Allowance to Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 0 0 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 0 0 | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 183 13 0 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 10 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,495 3 0 | 160,130 3 5 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|---------|---|---|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1,495 | 3 | 0 | 160,130 | 3 | 5 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, LOWER TUGELA (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. ... | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Branch Courts | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1,625 | 3 | 7 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMVOTI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Dutch Interpreter | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| European Constable | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gaoler | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Eleven Native Constables | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 132 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Five Field-cornets | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 73 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| District Surgeon... | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Indian Interpreter | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1,092 | 7 | 6 | 161,755 | 7 | 0 |

EXPENDITURE.

R

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,092 | 7 | 6 | 161,755 | 7 | 0 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMOVOTI (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 131 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 308 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 17 | 11 | | | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Branch Courts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,716 | 6 | 2 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, WEENEN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | 87 | 12 | 8 | | | |
| Do., additional as Indian Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 18 | 2 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 713 | 14 | 2 | 163,471 | 13 | 2 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 713 | 14 | 2 | 163,471 13 2 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, WEENEN (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | |
| Dutch Interpretations | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 18 | 6 | |
| Field Commandant | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Three Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 0 | 0 | |
| District Surgeon... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | |
| Gaoler ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 | 0 | 0 | |
| Twelve Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 0 | 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 15 | 0 | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 | 0 | 0 | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 16 | 5 | |
| Petty Expenses ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 8 | 0 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 15 | 6 | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 9 | 0 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 699 | 16 | 3 | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | |
| Magistrate's Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 2,270 12 10 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 165,742 6 0 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 51

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|---------|-----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | 165,742 | 6 0 |
| ADMINISTRATOR OF NATIVE LAW AND BORDER AGENT, UPPER TUGELA DIVISION. | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | |
| Administrator of Native Law | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Six Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 17 | 6 |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 17 | 0 |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, ALEXANDRA. | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 431 | 5 | 0 |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 177 | 9 | 2 |
| Clerk and Indian Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 103 | 1 | 3 |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Twelve Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 144 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Indian Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| Field-cornet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| District Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | 1,186 | 15 | 5 |
| | | | | | | 166,183 | 5 0 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | Amount. | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 1,186 | 15 | 5 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, ALEXANDRA (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| Clothing and Rations, Native and Indian Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 155 | 12 | 2 |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64 | 19 | 6 |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145 | 6 | 6 |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 1,652 9 1 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, ALFRED. | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 194 | 15 | 10 |
| European Constable and Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Eight Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| Two Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| District Surgeon... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 13 | 4 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 962 | 9 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | 167,835 14 1 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 962 | 9 | 2 | 167,835 | 14 | 1 |
| [RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, ALFRED (<i>continued</i>).] | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk, Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 9 | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 16 | 1 | | | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Room for Branch Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,254 | 8 | 6 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UPPER UMKOMANZI. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 154 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| European Constable | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Eight Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Two Field-cornets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| District Surgeon... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 79 | 11 | 7 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 963 | 7 | 7 | 169,090 | 2 | 7 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. \ | | | | | | | | Amount. | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|------------|----|----|---------|---|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 963 | 7 | 7 | 169,090 | 2 | 7 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UPPER UMKOMANZI (continued). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Field-cornet | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 8 | 6 | | | |
| Petty Expenses | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, &c., Gaol | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1,254 18 4 | | | | | |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, IXOPO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 370 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 173 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| District Surgeon... | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| European Constable and Gaoler | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Eight Native Constables | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Field-cornet | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 838 | 19 | 8 | 170,345 | 0 | 11 |

EXPENDITURE.

R

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|--------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 838 19 8 | 170,345 0 11 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, IXOPO (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses of Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 0 0 | |
| Horse Allowance, Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 0 0 | |
| Travelling Allowance, Field-cornet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 15 6 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 15 6 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Witnesses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 8 0 | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 7 10 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 14 3 | |
| Cotton, Oil, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 16 7 | |
| | | | | | | 1,192 17 4 |
| RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMSINGA. | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 395 16 8 | |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 13 0 | |
| European Constable and Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 0 0 | |
| Nine Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 0 0 | |
| Border Police, Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 0 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 775 9 8 | 171,537 18 3 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 57

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | 173,031 1 4 |
| ADMINISTRATOR OF NATIVE LAW, IPOLELA. | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Administrator, Native Law | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 0 0 | |
| Nine Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 0 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 4 6 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 0 0 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | |
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 17 6 | |
| ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE : | | | | | | |
| Serving Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 4 0 | |
| | | | | | | 483 6 0 |
| ADMINISTRATOR OF NATIVE LAW AND BORDER AGENT, TUGELA LOCATION. | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | |
| Administrator | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 0 0 | |
| Clerk for Immigration Purposes | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 7 2 | |
| Six Native Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 0 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 452 7 2 | 173,514 7 4 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|-------------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 452 | 7 | 2 | 173,514 7 4 |
| ADMINISTRATOR OF NATIVE LAW AND BORDER AGENT, TUGELA LOCATION (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 8 | 0 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 17 | 9 | |
| Travelling Expenses | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | |
| Provisions, &c., Lock-up | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 7 | 0 | |
| IMMIGRATION. | | | | | | | 557 19 11 |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent of Immigration | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Secretary and Manager | ... | ... | ... | 341 | 13 | 4 | |
| Clerk and Assistant Manager... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 10 | 0 | |
| Two Native Attendants at Dépôt | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 0 | 0 | |
| Agent in London | ... | ... | ... | 375 | 0 | 0 | |
| Assistant to Protector | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 4 | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 1,017 | 6 | 8 | 174,072 7 8 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|---------|---|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1,017 | 6 | 8 | 174,072 | 7 | 3 |
| IMMIGRATION (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling and Immigration Expenses, London Agency | | | | | ... | | | 196 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| Advertising | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| Office Rent | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Members of Board | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Petty Expenses, Dépôt | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 17 | 1 | | | |
| SERVICES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| European Immigration | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Indian Immigration | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Return Passages... | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 274 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| African Immigration | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 540 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| Indian Contribution to Stationery | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| Half Maintenance, Quarantine Station | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 8 | 11 | | | |
| SPECIAL PAYMENTS : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contribution to Departmental Expenses... | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 27,711 | 0 | 7 |
| EDUCATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Superintending Inspector of Schools | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Head Masters, High Schools, at £500 each | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Head Masters, Primary Schools, Boys | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 600 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Head Mistress, Model Primary School, Girls | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Head Masters, Primary Schools, Verulam, Newcastle, and Ladysmith | | | | | | | | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 2,950 | 0 | 0 | 201,783 | 7 | 10 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | Amount. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | 2,950 0 0 | 201,783 7 10 |
| EDUCATION (<i>continued</i>). | | |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>) : | | |
| Assistants in High Schools | 493 1 1 | |
| Do. Pupil Teachers, Model Primary Schools | 1,520 3 9 | |
| Do. Primary Schools | 100 0 0 | |
| Secretary, Council of Education, and Indian Native School Board... | 100 0 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | |
| Allowance in lieu of Quarters to Head Masters, Government Schools | 204 3 4 | |
| Apparatus, Books, Stationery, Drill, &c. | 744 10 6 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Inspector | 200 0 0 | |
| Grants in Aid, &c. | 3,000 0 0 | |
| Grant for Indian Education | 352 4 8 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Council of Education, and Indian Native | | |
| School Board | 20 0 0 | |
| Six Bursaries of £40 each | 220 0 0 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | |
| Rent, High School, Maritzburg | 150 0 0 | |
| Do. do. Durban | 100 0 0 | |
| Furniture for two New Government Schools and for New Rooms— | | |
| Government Maritzburg Primary School | 349 19 6 | |
| Erection of Primary School, including Master's House, Newcastle... | 14 16 10 | |
| Erection of New Model Primary School, Durban | 2,610 8 6 | |
| Additions to Girls' Model Primary School, Maritzburg | 1,200 0 0 | |
| Carried forward | 14,329 8 2 | 201,783 7 10 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 14,329 | 8 | 2 |
| EDUCATION (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS (continued) : | | | | | | | | |
| Repairs and Improvements to Buildings and Grounds of Government | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | | | | | | 249 | 18 | 10 |
| Additions to Boys' Model Primary Schools | | | | | | 990 | 16 | 9 |
| Primary School, Ladysmith | | | | | | 2,065 | 19 | 6 |
| Additional Latrines, Girls' Model Primary School, Maritzburg | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Speaker | | | | | | 400 | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk | | | | | | 394 | 15 | 10 |
| Clerk Assistant and Librarian | | | | | | 293 | 15 | 0 |
| Shorthand Reporter of Debates | | | | | | 299 | 18 | 9 |
| Usher | | | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Door Keeper | | | | | | 20 | 1 | 8 |
| Native Messenger | | | | | | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Expenses of Members | | | | | | 860 | 0 | 0 |
| Sessional Clerk | | | | | | 36 | 10 | 0 |
| Rations, Native Messenger | | | | | | 7 | 18 | 3 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 2,424 | 19 | 6 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|---------|---|---|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 755 | 3 | 4 | 223,147 | 8 | 6 |
| COLONIAL DEFENCE (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natal Mounted Police: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commandant | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 550 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Two Inspectors | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 738 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Two Sub-Inspectors | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 499 | 17 | 8 | | | |
| One Pay and Quarter-Master | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 256 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| Sergeant-Major | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Eight Sergeants | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1,299 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Fourteen Corporals | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 1,750 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Two Hundred Privates | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 22,038 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Increased Pay, Re-enrolment... | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 642 | 14 | 9 | | | |
| 25 Natives, including Rations | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 408 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petty Expenses | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 7 | 3 | | | |
| Natal Mounted Police: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petty Expenses | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Passage of Recruits | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 381 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| TRANSPORT: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ammunition, Stores, &c. | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| Reserve Arms, Colonial Defence | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 10 | 10 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 29,751 | 19 | 2 | 223,147 | 8 | 6 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------|----|----|-------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 44,754 | 1 | 3 | 223,147 8 6 |
| COLONIAL DEFENCE (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | |
| Volunteers : | | | | | | | | |
| Drill Shed, Pietermaritzburg | | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Do. Durban | | | | | 83 | 6 | 8 | |
| Natal Mounted Police : | | | | | | | | |
| Mounted Police Barracks | | | | | 132 | 0 | 0 | |
| SPECIAL : | | | | | | | | |
| For Guarding the Border during the Zulu Rebellion | | | | | 1,906 | 4 | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | 46,975 12 7 |
| CONTROL AND SALE OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION. | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | |
| Controller of Arms and Ammunition | | | | | 400 | 0 | 0 | |
| Gunpowder Officers : | | | | | | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg | | | | | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| Durban | | | | | 85 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ladysmith | | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Newcastle | | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Greytown | | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Umzinto | | | | | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Estcourt | | | | | 3 | 5 | 10 | |
| Carried forward | | | | | 628 | 5 | 10 | 270,123 3 1 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 628 | 5 | 10 | 270,123 | 3 | 1 |
| CONTROL AND SALE OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | | |
| Caretaker of Magazine, Durban | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Do. do. Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Four Native Guards, Durban | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Two do. Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Native Messenger | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES: | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Controller | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Clothing and Rations, Messengers and Guards | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 16 | 2 | | | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| AMMUNITION: | | | | | | | | | |
| Supply of Gunpowder and Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | 1,506 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| MISCELLANEOUS: | | | | | | | | | |
| Registering and Stamping Firearms | ... | ... | ... | 97 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Requisites for Magazines | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 18 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2,625 | 8 | 9 |
| OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES. | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ecclesiastical: | | | | | | | | | |
| Colonial Chaplain | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Chaplain, English Church, Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Minister, Dutch Reformed Church, Umvoti | .. | ... | ... | 145 | 15 | 4 | | | |
| Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| Veterinary Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 624 | 18 | 8 | 272,748 | 11 | 10 |

EXPENDITURE.

B. 6

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 624 | 18 | 8 | 272,748 11 10 |
| OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep Inspectors: | | | | | | | | |
| County of Maritzburg: | | | | | | | | |
| Wards 2, 3, and 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wards 1 and 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| County of Umvoti: | | | | | | | | |
| Wards 1, 2, and 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ward 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| County of Weenen: | | | | | | | | |
| Wards 1 and 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ward 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | |
| Colenso Bulwer Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ixopo | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES: | | | | | | | | |
| Remuneration of Officers acting for others, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 16 | 8 | |
| Commissions of Enquiry (Wrecks) Allowance to Members | ... | ... | ... | ... | 324 | 14 | 7 | |
| Clerical Assistance in the several Departments | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 13 | 5 | |
| Fees to Surgeons not in Government Employ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 119 | 5 | 0 | |
| Travelling Expenses, District and other Surgeons | ... | ... | ... | ... | 199 | 6 | 0 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Officers of Government and Removal Allowance | ... | ... | ... | ... | 170 | 18 | 9 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Veterinary Surgeon | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ocean Telegrams | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,661 | 19 | 10 | |
| Fencing round Graves, Fort Pearson | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 5 | 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,525 | 17 | 11 | 272,748 11 10 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 4,525 | 17 | 11 | 272,748 11 10 |
| OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | |
| PENSIONS : | | | | | | | |
| Hon. Major Erskine, late Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | |
| F. Becker, late Postmaster-General | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 0 | 0 | |
| G. Lee, late Clerk, Treasury | ... | ... | ... | 155 | 0 | 0 | |
| J. H. B. Moreland, late Landing Surveyor, Customs Department... | | | | 130 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rev. W. Nisbett, late Government Teacher, Pietermaritzburg | ... | | | 110 | 0 | 0 | |
| P. Paterson, late Civil Engineer | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| R. Lyon, late Librarian, Legislative Council | ... | | | 26 | 13 | 0 | |
| J. Adams, late Messenger, Resident Magistrate's Court, Durban... | | | | 25 | 0 | 0 | |
| T. J. Nel, late Field Commandant, Umvoti | ... | ... | | 8 | 6 | 8 | |
| E. Hillier, late Turnkey, Pietermaritzburg Gaol | ... | ... | | 21 | 16 | 9 | |
| J. B. Fitzpatrick, late Clerk and Coolie Interpreter, Richmond | ... | | | 16 | 0 | 0 | |
| W. P. Anderson, late Pilot | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | |
| R. Leslie, late Tidewaiter, Customs | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 14 | 8 | |
| Wilson Wood, late Landing Waiter, Customs Department | ... | | | 157 | 10 | 0 | |
| James Perrin, late First Clerk Secretary Native Affairs' Department | | | | 184 | 16 | 9 | |
| John Bird, late Colonial Treasurer | ... | ... | ... | 423 | 8 | 3 | |
| William Hodge, late Pilot | ... | ... | ... | 135 | 0 | 7 | |
| James Miller, late Gaoler, Verulam | ... | ... | ... | 33 | 12 | 0 | |
| Sir T. Shepstone, late Secretary for Native Affairs | ... | | | 523 | 6 | 8 | |
| G. B. Holman, late Administrator Native Law, Ipolela | ... | | | 30 | 0 | 0 | |
| J. O. Mahony, late First Landing Waiter, Customs Department | | | | 97 | 19 | 11 | |
| W. Macfarlane, late Speaker... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sir H. Phillips, late Judge | ... | ... | ... | 800 | 0 | 0 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 8,533 | 8 | 2 | 272,748 11 10 |

EXPENDITURE.

R

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,533 | 3 | 2 | 272,748 | 9 | 10 |
| OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | | | |
| PENSIONS (<i>continued</i>): | | | | | | | | | | |
| W. J. D. Moodie, late Resident Magistrate, Klip River | ... | | | ... | 126 | 2 | 11 | | | |
| E. F. McGill, late Chief Clerk and Accountant, Colonial Engineer's Department | ... | ... | ... | ... | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| John Howe, late Gaoler, Klip River, annual amount, £22 5s. 8d.... | | | | | 5 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Rev. R. Craig, Minister, Dutch Reformed Church, Weenen | ... | | | ... | 38 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| GRANTS AND GRATUITIES: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grey's Hospital | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,601 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg Benevolent Society | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Durban do. do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Botanic Gardens, Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Do. do., Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg Agricultural Society | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Umvoti Agricultural Society | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Klip River Agricultural Society | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Weenen Agricultural Society | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Durban Public Library and Reading Room | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Verulam Mechanics' Institute | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Pinetown Reading Room | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Greytown do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ladysmith do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newcastle do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Ixopo do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,080 | 9 | 6 | 272,748 | 9 | 10 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,080 | 9 | 6 | 272,748 | 9 | 10 |
| OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRANTS AND GRATUITIES (<i>continued</i>) : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natal Rifle Association | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Coast do. do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Natal Society. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Richmond Literary Institute... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Library, Estcourt | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| J. Curry, late Labourer, Pietermaritzburg... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| J. Greene, do. do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| C. Bartlett, do. do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| J. Taylor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| C. W. Moss | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mrs. Mesham, Widow late Resident Magistrate, Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mrs. Lloyd, Widow late Colonial Chaplain, Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mrs. Jackson, Widow of late Sub-Inspector Natal Mounted Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 280 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Isipingo Institute | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Mr. Justice Cadiz for Compilation of Laws | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| INTEREST : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbour Works Loan (Law 8, 1860) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,793 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Coolie Loan (Law 15, 1864) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,098 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Consolidated Loan (Law 16, 1871) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,185 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Indian Immigration Trust Board (Laws 1 and 19, 1876) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,511 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Savings Banks (Law 7, 1868) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 936 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| Premium on Bills of Exchange | ... | ... | ... | ... | 278 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| Supreme Court Deposits | ... | ... | ... | ... | 695 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40,360 | 16 | 9 | 272,748 | 9 | 10 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|---------|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40,360 | 16 | 9 | 272,748 9 10 |
| OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS AND SERVICES (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| REPAYMENTS OF LOANS : | | | | | | | | |
| Harbour Works Loan Sinking Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,910 | 0 | 0 | |
| Coolie Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,372 | 0 | 0 | |
| Consolidated Loans | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,661 | 0 | 0 | |
| Indian Immigration Trust Board Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 833 | 6 | 8 | |
| Railway Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | |
| Hire of Special Constables, Conveyance of Prisoners, &c., &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 305 | 4 | 5 | |
| "Government Gazette" and other Printing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,632 | 16 | 3 | |
| Stationery and Bookbinding | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | 13 | 3 | |
| Subscription to and Printing in Colonial Newspapers | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | 4 | 3 | |
| Inspection and Destruction of Glandered Horses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Dutch and other Translations | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 19 | 10 | |
| Expenditure under Dog Tax Law | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,852 | 17 | 2 | |
| Travelling Expenses, Licensing Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 132 | 5 | 0 | |
| Compilation of Laws | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 62,342 6 7 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 335,090 16 5 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 335,090 16 5 | | |
| WATER POLICE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| European Sergeant | ... | .. | ... | ... | 103 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Eight Native Water Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 132 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maintenance and Repair of Boat | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 16 | 3 | | | |
| Clothing, Superintendent and Police Natives | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | 17 | 4 | | | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rent, House for Superintendent | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 18 | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 542 5 3 | | |
| HARBOUR BOARD. | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secretary and Wharf-master | ... | ... | ... | ... | 262 | 16 | 8 | | | |
| Wharf-master | ... | ... | ... | ... | 140 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| Clerk to Harbour Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Resident Engineer | ... | ... | ... | ... | 210 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clerk to Engineer | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Foreman of Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| European Constables | ... | ... | ... | ... | 214 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,037 | 10 | 0 | 335,633 1 8 | | |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | Amount. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|-----------------|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 1,037 | 10 | 0 | 335,633 1 8 |
| HARBOUR BOARD <i>(continued)</i> . | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | |
| Clothing, European Constable | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Office and Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Printing and Stationery | ... | ... | ... | 160 | 0 | 0 | |
| Contingencies, Carrying out Rules, &c., before authority can be obtained from Legislature | ... | ... | ... | 305 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maintenance of Working Shears and Crane | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Freight, &c., Cost of Erection, New Shears | ... | ... | ... | 626 | 15 | 11 | |
| Patent Shears for Harbour Board | ... | ... | ... | 891 | 15 | 0 | |
| Maintenance of Lamps on Wharf | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 17 | 6 | |
| Law Costs for Six Months | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wattling and Planting at Spit | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| Erection of Beacons | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | |
| Borings in Bay for Moorings | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | 3,661 18 5 |
| TELEGRAPHS. | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES : | | | | | | | |
| General Manager | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 0 | 0 | |
| Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | |
| Inspector and Mechanician | ... | ... | ... | 245 | 16 | 8 | |
| General Sub-Manager and Clerk in charge | ... | ... | ... | 209 | 3 | 4 | |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | 143 | 17 | 4 | |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 773 | 17 | 4 | 339,295 0 1 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 773 | 17 | 4 |
| | | | | | | 339,295 | 0 | 1 |
| TELEGRAPHS (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (<i>continued</i>) : | | | | | | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 3 | 4 |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| Fourth Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| Audit, Accountant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 13 | 4 |
| Counter Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| Three Messengers | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 0 | 0 |
| Linesmen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 337 | 2 | 5 |
| Durban : | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk in charge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| First Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 159 | 3 | 4 |
| Second Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 3 | 4 |
| Third Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 | 3 | 4 |
| Supernumerary Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 3 | 0 |
| Counter Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 0 | 0 |
| Four Messengers... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 141 | 0 | 0 |
| Learner | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| The Point : | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 | 10 | 0 |
| Verulam : | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 5 | 0 |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 10 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 3,028 | 14 | 5 |
| | | | | | | 339,295 | 0 | 1 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | | Amount. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|---------|---|---|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | |
| Brought forward | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 3,028 | 14 | 5 | 339,295 | 0 | 1 |
| TELEGRAPHS (continued). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES (continued): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stanger: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 6 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Pinetown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 85 | 0 | 6 | | | | | | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Estcourt: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Ladysmith: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 102 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Newcastle: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inspector | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Messenger and Assistant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Richmond: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Messenger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Camperdown: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clerk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 15 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | | ... | ... | ... | 3,850 | 19 | 11 | 339,295 | 0 | 1 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | 3,850 | 19 | 11 | 339,295 0 1 |
| TELEGRAPHS (continued). | | | | | | | | |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES : | | | | | | | | |
| Battery and Instrument Material | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 0 | 2 | |
| Stationery and Printing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 460 | 13 | 6 | |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | 6 | 6 | |
| Percentage to Stationmasters | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 | 18 | 1 | |
| Overtime, Maritzburg and Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 | 18 | 6 | |
| Military Assistance | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 10 | 6 | |
| Date Stamps and Telegraph Stamps | ... | ... | ... | ... | 423 | 1 | 3 | |
| Maintenance | ... | ... | ... | ... | 587 | 1 | 3 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS : | | | | | | | | |
| Subsidy, Ocean Telegraph | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| Time-signalling Apparatus | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 0 | |
| RENT : | | | | | | | | |
| Telegraph Offices | ... | ... | ... | ... | 129 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 10,728 13 8 |
| RAILWAYS. | | | | | | | | |
| Amount required to equalise Revenue and Expenditure | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 18,413 3 1 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 368,436 16 10 |

EXPENDITURE.

R 77

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------|----|----|---------------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | | | 368,436 16 10 | | |
| SPECIAL PAYMENTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Additional Police | | | | | 182 | 19 | 2 | | | |
| Cost of Zulu War Medals | | | | | 6 | 14 | 9 | | | |
| Extension Surveys and Borings | | | | | 441 | 11 | 3 | | | |
| Copying Plans, Specification Letters Patent | | | | | 56 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Reward for Apprehension of Criminals | | | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Report on Boiler Explosion | | | | | 10 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Consulting Engineer's Fee, and Expenses of Visit | | | | | 1,886 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Professional Services, Shortrede | | | | | 62 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Passage Money, Postmaster | | | | | 38 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2,689 5 3 | | |
| PUBLIC WORKS LOAN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barracks, Natal Mounted Police, Dundee, to complete estimate | | | | | 605 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| Magistracy Buildings, Ixopo | | | | | 1,103 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| New Court Room, Verulam | | | | | 979 | 19 | 6 | | | |
| Extension, Public Wharfs | | | | | 2,708 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Roofing on Iron Columns over Wharf | | | | | 6,025 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Dredger and Barges | | | | | 2,572 | 12 | 4 | | | |
| Gaol, Durban | | | | | 784 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| Additional Prison Accommodation, Harding Gaol | | | | | 250 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Additions, Estcourt Gaol | | | | | 94 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Gaol, Pietermaritzburg | | | | | 3,296 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| Iron Bridge, Klip River, Ladysmith | | | | | 58 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | 18,479 | 10 | 3 | 371,126 | 2 | 1 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | Amount. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|--------------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,479 | 10 | 3 | 371,126 2 1 |
| PUBLIC WORKS LOAN (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| Water Supply, Lunatic Asylum | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 14 | 1 | |
| Construction, Telegraph Line, Orange Free State, and second wire | | | | | | | | |
| to Botha's | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,560 | 14 | 8 | |
| Bridge over the Incandu River | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 23,116 19 0 |
| SUMS REFUNDED. | | | | | | | | |
| Produce of Pound Claims | ... | ... | ... | ... | 229 | 6 | 3 | |
| Fines Remitted | ... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 10 | 0 | |
| Duties or Fees Remitted | ... | ... | ... | ... | 125 | 18 | 5 | |
| Over payment of Non-occupation Tax | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 6 | 8 | |
| Lapsed Money Orders Claimed | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5 | 8 | |
| Pension, J. D'Hotman, on account of Mauritius Government | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 10 | 0 | |
| Pilotage of Her Majesty's Ship Firebrand | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 484 17 0 |
| WAR EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | | | |
| Compensation for Losses at Isandhlwana | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| Purchasers of Horses, Arrears (1879) | .. | ... | ... | ... | 98 | 8 | 0 | |
| Cape Government, for packing Guns for Natal | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 126 8 0 |
| Total Expenditure proper | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | | £394,854 6 1 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|---------|--------------|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | ... | 394,854 | 6 1 |
| NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT, 1881. | | | | | | | | |
| Certificates for Work in the Colony | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,313 | 0 | 4 |
| Certificates for Material in England | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,970 | 8 | 4 |
| Salaries and Allowances in the Colonies | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,663 | 4 | 2 |
| Salaries and Allowances in England | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,245 | 0 | 1 |
| Passage Money and Return Passages | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 117 | 11 | 0 |
| Compensation and Law Costs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,197 | 16 | 11 |
| Rolling Stock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,702 | 13 | 10 |
| Rents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 0 | 0 |
| Land Transfer, Surveys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 315 | 10 | 3 |
| Office Furniture | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | 3 | 2 |
| Wool Shed | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 647 | 13 | 4 |
| Wire Fencing | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 640 | 0 | 0 |
| New Triangle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 83 | 7 | 6 |
| Wallacetown Sidings | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 12 | 5 |
| Payments to Traffic Department | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,356 | 2 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | 29,404 | 4 2 |
| ADVANCES | | | | | | ... | 1,908 | 9 4 |
| DEPOSITS WITHDRAWN. | | | | | | | | |
| Master, Supreme Court, Sums at Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,308 | 14 | 4 |
| Master, Supreme Court, Sums not at Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,581 | 15 | 2 |
| Registrar, Supreme Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | 8,190 | 9 6 | 426,166 19 7 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | Amount. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|----|-------------|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | 8,190 | 9 | 6 |
| DEPOSITS WITHDRAWN (<i>continued</i>). | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate, Inanda Account, Bail | | | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| R. C. L. Appleyard | | | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Resident Magistrate, Maritzburg, Account, Daniels | | | | | | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Private Bills | | | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | 8,330 9 6 |
| SAVINGS BANKS | | | | | | | | 15,148 11 9 |
| LOCAL MONEY ORDERS | | | | | | | | 5,059 10 10 |
| DRAFTS AND REMITTANCES | | | | | | | | 258,023 5 1 |
| PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF OTHER GOVERNMENTS. | | | | | | | | |
| Cape of Good Hope Government | | | | | | 1,207 | 10 | 3 |
| Mauritius Government | | | | | | 363 | 8 | 10 |
| St. Helena Government | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Transvaal Government | | | | | | 488 | 10 | 0 |
| Imperial Government | | | | | | 333 | 4 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 2,398 3 11 |
| Carried forward | | | | | | | | 715,127 0 8 |

| HEADS OF EXPENDITURE. | | | | | Amount. | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|----------|------|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | ... | 715,127 | 0 8 |
| LAND AND EUROPEAN IMMIGRATION FUND | | | | | ... | 10,958 | 15 2 |
| INDIAN IMMIGRATION FUND BOARD | | | | | ... | 12,471 | 12 6 |
| BILLS RECEIVABLE | | | | | ... | 500 | 0 0 |
| SAVINGS BANK INVESTMENT ACCOUNT | | | | | ... | 9,908 | 15 0 |
| GUARANTEE FUND, NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAY (Cross Entry) ... | | | | | ... | 197 | 8 7 |
| NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS. | | | | | | | |
| Traffic Expenditure, <i>plus</i> Amount placed to Actual Expenditure ... | | | | | ... | 79,071 | 16 9 |
| Grand Total Expenditure | | | | | | £828,230 | 8 8 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE

FOR

THE YEAR 1881.

| SERVICE. | | | | | | ESTIMATE. | | | REVENUE. | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200,000 | 0 | 0 | 201,298 | 0 | 9 |
| Light Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,481 | 15 | 3 |
| Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21,000 | 0 | 0 | 19,780 | 18 | 8 |
| Steam Tug Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,400 | 0 | 0 | 1,130 | 17 | 6 |
| Port and Harbour Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,024 | 6 | 7 |
| Wharf Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 12,630 | 13 | 5 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,404 | 11 | 7 |
| Land Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,259 | 14 | 10 |
| Transfer Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,000 | 0 | 0 | 26,634 | 1 | 6 |
| Stamps | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,389 | 7 | 8 |
| Native Hut Tax | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62,000 | 0 | 0 | 64,460 | 6 | 6 |
| Mail Service | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,000 | 0 | 0 | 19,021 | 5 | 3 |
| Fines and Fees of Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,000 | 0 | 0 | 12,362 | 6 | 6 |
| Fees of Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,821 | 15 | 3 |
| Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 8 | 0 |
| Reimbursements | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 0 | 0 | 1,197 | 8 | 8 |
| Sale of Government Property | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 4,467 | 10 | 8 |
| Arms and Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,000 | 0 | 0 | 7,130 | 12 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,485 | 14 | 10 |
| Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,000 | 0 | 0 | 6,760 | 3 | 2 |
| Sums Refunded | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | 1,268 | 11 | 9 |
| Special Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | 834 | 10 | 1 |
| Telegraph Fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 9,185 | 9 | 8 |
| Harbour Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 3 | 1 |
| Licences under Law 27, 1875 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 8,518 | 12 | 2 |
| Tolls, Tugela Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | 1,690 | 14 | 6 |
| Receipts on account of Reserved Civil List | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 2 | 3 |
| Leases of Land to Natal Government Railways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | ... | | |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 418,900 | 0 | 0 | 439,853 | 2 | 1 |

| Revenue compared with Estimate. | | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| More than Estimate. | Less than Estimate. | | |
| £ s. d. | £ | s. d. | |
| 1,298 0 9 | ... | | |
| 281 15 3 | ... | | |
| ... | 1,219 1 4 | | |
| ... | 2,269 2 6 | | |
| 3,024 6 7 | ... | | |
| 130 13 5 | ... | | |
| ... | 2,595 8 5 | | |
| ... | 1,740 5 2 | | |
| 7,634 1 6 | ... | | |
| 2,389 7 8 | | | |
| 2,460 6 6 | ... | | |
| 4,021 5 3 | ... | | |
| 3,362 6 6 | ... | | |
| 821 15 3 | ... | | |
| ... | 1,902 12 0 | | |
| 797 8 8 | ... | | |
| 1,467 10 8 | ... | | |
| ... | 3,869 8 0 | | |
| ... | 514 5 2 | | |
| 760 3 2 | ... | | |
| 1,068 11 9 | ... | | |
| 334 10 1 | ... | | |
| 4,185 9 8 | ... | | |
| 151 3 1 | ... | | |
| 3,518 12 2 | ... | | |
| 190 14 6 | ... | | |
| ... | 834 17 9 | | |
| ... | 2,000 0 0 | | |
| 37,898 2 5 | 16,945 0 4 | | |
| 16,945 0 4 | ... | | Deduct less than Estimate. |
| £20,953 2 1 | ... | | Net Increase over Estimate. |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

FOR

THE YEAR 1881.

| No. of Vote. | SERVICE. | | | | | Vote. | | | Expenditure. | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| I | His Excellency the Governor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,554 | 10 | 0 | 3,452 | 1 | 2 |
| II | Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,197 | 0 | 0 | 2,037 | 11 | 1 |
| III | Secretary for Native Affairs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,374 | 0 | 0 | 8,418 | 1 | 3 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,705 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| IV | Treasury | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,275 | 10 | 0 | 1,966 | 17 | 3 |
| V | Audit | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,786 | 0 | 0 | 1,657 | 15 | 11 |
| VI | Postal | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31,311 | 0 | 0 | 32,882 | 14 | 8 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,818 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| VII | Registry | ... | ... | ... | ... | 971 | 0 | 0 | 973 | 0 | 11 |
| VIII | Survey | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,279 | 14 | 0 | 2,642 | 18 | 9 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 850 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| IX | Public Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41,345 | 10 | 0 | 53,411 | 6 | 10 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,009 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| X | Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,052 | 0 | 0 | 3,574 | 17 | 4 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 318 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| XI | Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,044 | 10 | 0 | 2,555 | 12 | 3 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XII | Port Captain | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,913 | 5 | 0 | 9,188 | 0 | 7 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 380 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XIII | Supreme and Circuit Courts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,575 | 10 | 0 | 4,176 | 5 | 4 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XIV | Native High Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,006 | 0 | 0 | 1,785 | 1 | 0 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| XV | Sheriff | ... | ... | ... | ... | 675 | 0 | 0 | 768 | 18 | 0 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XVI | Attorney-General | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,899 | 10 | 0 | 2,804 | 2 | 3 |
| XVII | Resident Magistrate, Maritzburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,800 | 0 | 0 | 7,939 | 11 | 1 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 205 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152,712 | 13 | 5 | 140,234 | 15 | 8 |

| Expenditure compared with Vote. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Less than Voted. | More than Voted. | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 102 8 10 | ... | |
| 159 8 11 | ... | |
| 1,660 18 9 | ... | |
| 308 12 9 | ... | |
| 128 4 1 | ... | |
| 1,246 18 8 | ... | |
| ... | 2 0 11 | |
| 2,487 3 3 | ... | |
| 3,943 17 3 | ... | |
| 795 12 8 | ... | |
| 572 17 9 | ... | |
| 105 4 5 | ... | |
| 424 4 8 | ... | |
| 327 8 0 | ... | |
| 56 2 0 | ... | |
| 95 7 9 | ... | |
| 65 8 11 | ... | |
| 12,479 18 8 | 2 0 11 | |

| No. of Vote. | SERVICE. | | | | Vote. | | | Expenditure. | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| | Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 152,712 | 18 | 5 | 140,234 | 15 | 8 |
| XVIII | Resident Magistrate, Umgeni | ... | ... | ... | 1,702 | 0 | 0 | 1,494 | 7 | 8 |
| XIX | " " Durban | ... | ... | ... | 9,859 | 0 | 0 | 10,635 | 14 | 7 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 838 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| XX | " " Umlazi | ... | ... | ... | 1,879 | 0 | 0 | 1,815 | 3 | 0 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 130 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXI | " " Klip River | ... | ... | ... | 1,977 | 0 | 0 | 1,966 | 12 | 8 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 155 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXII | " " Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | 1,706 | 0 | 0 | 1,924 | 8 | 2 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 357 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXIII | " " Inanda | ... | ... | ... | 2,146 | 0 | 0 | 2,059 | 1 | 8 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 120 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| XXIV | " " Lower Tugela | ... | ... | ... | 1,639 | 0 | 0 | 1,625 | 3 | 7 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXV | " " Umvoti | ... | ... | ... | 1,791 | 0 | 0 | 1,716 | 6 | 2 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 73 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXVI | " " Estcourt | ... | ... | ... | 2,168 | 0 | 0 | 2,270 | 12 | 10 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 270 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXVII | Administrator, Native Law, and Border Agent, Upper Tugela | | | | 532 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 19 | 0 |
| XXVIII | Resident Magistrate, Alexandra | ... | ... | .. | 1,643 | 10 | 0 | 1,652 | 9 | 1 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXIX | " " Alfred | ... | ... | ... | 1,241 | 0 | 0 | 1,254 | 8 | 6 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 94 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXX | " " Upper Umkomanzi... | ... | ... | ... | 1,294 | 0 | 0 | 1,254 | 18 | 4 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXXI | " " Ixopo | ... | ... | ... | 1,158 | 0 | 0 | 1,192 | 17 | 4 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 118 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 185,685 | 0 | 8 | 171,537 | 18 | 3 |

| Expenditure compared with Vote. | | | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------|-------|----------|
| Less than Voted. | | More than Voted. | | |
| s. | d. | £ | s. d. | |
| 12,479 | 18 8 | 2 | 0 11 | |
| 207 | 12 4 | ... | | |
| 62 | 3 5 | ... | | |
| 193 | 17 0 | ... | | |
| 165 | 7 4 | ... | | |
| 138 | 11 10 | ... | | |
| 207 | 17 7 | ... | | |
| 28 | 16 5 | ... | | |
| 147 | 13 10 | ... | | |
| 167 | 7 2 | ... | | |
| 91 | 1 0 | ... | | |
| 31 | 0 11 | ... | | |
| 80 | 11 6 | ... | | |
| 64 | 1 8 | ... | | |
| 83 | 2 8 | ... | | |
| 14,149 | 3 4 | 2 | 0 11 | |

| No. of Vote. | SERVICE. | | | | Vote. | | | Expenditure. | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| | Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | 185,685 | 0 | 8 | 171,537 | 18 | 3 |
| XXXII | Resident Magistrate, Umsinga | ... | ... | ... | 1,187 | 0 | 0 | 1,093 | 2 | 5 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| XXXIII | Administrator, Native Law, Ulundi... | ... | ... | ... | 462 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 8 |
| XXXIV | " " Ipoela | ... | ... | ... | 498 | 0 | 0 | 483 | 6 | 0 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| XXXV | " " Lower Tugela | ... | ... | ... | 555 | 0 | 0 | 557 | 19 | 11 |
| | Supplementary... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXXVI | Immigration | ... | ... | ... | 34,618 | 0 | 0 | 27,711 | 0 | 7 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 3 | 4 | | | |
| XXXVII | Education | ... | ... | ... | 20,166 | 0 | 0 | 17,639 | 3 | 3 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 1,450 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXXVIII | Legislative Council | ... | ... | ... | 4,065 | 0 | 0 | 3,724 | 17 | 5 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 40 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XXXIX | Colonial Defence | ... | ... | ... | 48,790 | 8 | 0 | 46,975 | 12 | 7 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 5,120 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XL | Control and Sale of Arms and Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | 11,221 | 0 | 0 | 2,625 | 8 | 9 |
| XLI | Other Establishments and Services... | ... | ... | ... | 59,142 | 9 | 11 | 62,342 | 6 | 7 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 6,045 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| XLII | Water Police | ... | ... | ... | 650 | 0 | 0 | 542 | 5 | 3 |
| XLIII | Harbour Board | ... | ... | ... | 3,784 | 0 | 0 | 3,661 | 18 | 5 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 1,559 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| XLIV | Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | 10,313 | 0 | 0 | 10,728 | 13 | 8 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 1,049 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| XLV | Railways, to meet deficient Revenue | ... | ... | ... | 20,669 | 0 | 0 | 18,413 | 3 | 1 |
| XLVI | Special Payments | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 2,689 | 5 | 3 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | 2,902 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 423,077 | 14 | 0 | 371,126 | 2 | 1 |

| Expenditure compared with Vote. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Less than Voted. \| | More than Voted. | |
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 14,149 3 4 | 2 0 11 | |
| 133 7 7 | ... | |
| 61 19 4 | ... | |
| 32 4 0 | ... | |
| 31 0 1 | ... | |
| 6,922 2 9 | ... | |
| 3,976 16 9 | ... | |
| 380 2 7 | ... | |
| 6,934 15 5 | ... | |
| 8,595 11 3 | ... | |
| 2,845 9 11 | ... | |
| 107 14 9 | ... | |
| 1,681 1 7 | ... | |
| 633 11 10 | ... | |
| 2,255 16 11 | ... | |
| 3,212 14 9 | ... | |
| 51,953 12 10 | 2 0 11 | |

| No. of Vote. | SERVICE. | | | | | Vote. | | | Expenditure. | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----|----|--------------|----|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| | Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 423,077 | 14 | 0 | 371,126 | 2 | 1 |
| XLVII | Sums Refunded | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | 484 | 17 | 0 |
| XLVIII | Works under Public Works Loan... | | ... | ... | ... | 53,010 | 0 | 0 | 23,116 | 19 | 0 |
| | Supplementary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,500 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | War Expenditure | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | | | 481,607 | 14 | 0 | 394,854 | 6 | 1 |

| Expenditure compared with Vote. | | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Less than Voted. | | More than Voted. | |
| £ | s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 51,953 | 12 10 | 2 0 11 | |
| ... | | 484 17 0 | |
| 35,393 | 1 0 | ... | |
| ... | | 106 8 0 | |
| 87,346 | 13 10 | 593 5 11 | |
| 593 | 5 11 | ... | Deduct more than voted. |
| £86,753 | 7 11 | ... | Net amount less than voted. |

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

FOR

THE YEARS 1881, 1880.

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

FOR

THE YEARS 1881, 1880.

| HEADS OF REVENUE. | | | | | | 1881. | 1880. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201,298 0 9 | 250,783 6 3 |
| Light Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,481 15 3 | 1,396 8 3 |
| Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,780 18 8 | 18,363 16 7 |
| Steam Tug Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,130 17 6 | 3,996 1 7 |
| Port and Harbour Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,024 6 7 | 8,205 1 10 |
| Wharf Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,630 13 5 | 15,319 18 3 |
| Land Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,404 11 7 | 4,762 3 5 |
| Land Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,259 14 10 | 9,780 6 10 |
| Transfer Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26,634 1 6 | 22,164 12 2 |
| Stamps | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,389 7 8 | 7,446 2 2 |
| Native Hut Tax | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 64,460 6 6 | 62,638 2 0 |
| Mail Service | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,021 5 3 | 14,999 6 5 |
| Fines and Fees of Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,362 6 6 | 13,269 3 6 |
| Fees of Office | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,821 15 3 | 3,432 2 6 |
| Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 8 0 | 68 15 0 |
| Reimbursements | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,197 8 8 | 494 10 3 |
| Sale of Government Property | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,467 10 8 | 9,381 13 10 |
| Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,130 12 0 | 9,022 3 6 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,485 14 10 | 7,129 11 0 |
| Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,760 3 2 | 6,344 13 9 |
| Sums Refunded | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,268 11 9 | 376 19 8 |
| Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,185 9 8 | 6,237 17 5 |
| Harbour Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 351 3 1 | 267 13 4 |
| Railways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73,768 8 7 |
| Licences under Law 27, 1875 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,518 12 2 | 6,115 0 0 |
| Tolls, Tugela Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,690 14 6 | 1,562 11 7 |
| Special Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 834 10 1 | 20,781 7 8 |
| Reserved Civil List | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 165 2 3 | 4,607 3 8 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 439,853 2 1 | 582,715 1 0 |

NOTE.—Excluding the Railway Receipts for 1880, the Net Increase will be £69,093 10s. 4d.

the Years 1881 and 1880, and showing Increase or Decrease under each Head thereof.

R 9

| Increase. | | | Decrease. | | | REMARKS. |
|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|---------------------------|
| £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| ... | | | 49,485 | 5 | 6 | |
| 85 | 7 | 0 | ... | | | |
| 1,417 | 2 | 1 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 2,865 | 4 | 1 | |
| 819 | 4 | 9 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 2,689 | 4 | 10 | |
| ... | | | 2,357 | 11 | 10 | |
| ... | | | 520 | 12 | 0 | |
| 4,469 | 9 | 4 | ... | | | |
| 943 | 5 | 6 | ... | | | |
| 1,822 | 4 | 6 | ... | | | |
| 4,021 | 18 | 10 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 906 | 17 | 0 | |
| 389 | 12 | 9 | ... | | | |
| 28 | 13 | 0 | ... | | | |
| 702 | 18 | 5 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 4,914 | 3 | 2 | |
| ... | | | 1,891 | 11 | 6 | |
| ... | | | 643 | 16 | 2 | |
| 415 | 9 | 5 | ... | | | |
| 891 | 12 | 1 | ... | | | |
| 2,947 | 12 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 83 | 9 | 9 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 73,768 | 8 | 7 | |
| 2,403 | 12 | 2 | ... | | | |
| 128 | 2 | 11 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 19,946 | 17 | 7 | |
| ... | | | 4,442 | 1 | 5 | |
| 21,569 | 14 | 9 | 164,431 | 13 | 8 | Deduct Increase. |
| | | | 21,569 | 14 | 9 | |
| | | | £142,861 | 18 | 11 | Net Decrease in the Year. |

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR

THE YEARS 1881, 1880.

| SERVICE. | | | | | 1881. | 1880. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| His Excellency the Governor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,452 1 2 | 3,104 15 11 |
| Colonial Secretary | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,037 11 1 | 2,012 11 0 |
| Secretary for Native Affairs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,418 1 3 | 8,746 16 3 |
| Treasury | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,966 17 3 | 2,146 12 6 |
| Audit | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,657 15 11 | 1,659 13 2 |
| Postal | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32,882 14 8 | 28,193 17 0 |
| Registry | ... | ... | ... | ... | 973 0 11 | 954 16 2 |
| Survey | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,642 18 9 | 1,313 8 8 |
| Public Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53,411 6 10 | 49,846 5 10 |
| Customs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,574 17 4 | 3,441 5 5 |
| Excise | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,555 12 3 | 2,230 2 0 |
| Port Captain | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,188 0 7 | 7,035 17 5 |
| Supreme and Circuit Courts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,176 5 4 | 3,432 13 0 |
| Native High Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,785 1 0 | 1,741 8 10 |
| Sheriff | ... | ... | ... | ... | 768 18 0 | 677 7 2 |
| Attorney-General | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,804 2 3 | 2,566 11 3 |
| Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,939 11 1 | 7,961 2 4 |
| Resident Magistrate, Umgeni | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,494 7 8 | 1,434 14 11 |
| „ „ Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,635 14 7 | 9,487 4 0 |
| „ „ Umlazi | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,815 3 0 | 1,715 19 3 |
| „ „ Klip River | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,966 12 8 | 1,771 12 4 |
| „ „ Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,924 8 2 | 1,688 4 4 |
| „ „ Inanda | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,059 1 8 | 1,879 10 5 |
| „ „ Lower Tugela | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,625 3 7 | 1,545 15 7 |
| „ „ Umvoti | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,716 6 2 | 1,831 2 10 |
| „ „ Weenen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,270 12 10 | 1,996 5 8 |
| „ „ Alexandra | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,652 9 1 | 1,680 19 11 |
| „ „ Alfred | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,254 8 6 | 1,207 7 7 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168,649 3 7 | 153,304 0 9 |

| Increase. | | | Decrease. | | | REMARKS. |
|-----------|----|----|-----------|----|----|----------|
| £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| 347 | 5 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 25 | 0 | 1 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 328 | 15 | 0 | |
| ... | | | 179 | 15 | 3 | |
| ... | | | 1 | 17 | 3 | |
| 4,688 | 17 | 8 | ... | | | |
| 18 | 4 | 9 | ... | | | |
| 1,329 | 10 | 1 | ... | | | |
| 3,565 | 1 | 0 | ... | | | |
| 133 | 11 | 11 | ... | | | |
| 325 | 10 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 2,152 | 3 | 2 | ... | | | |
| 743 | 12 | 4 | ... | | | |
| 43 | 12 | 2 | ... | | | |
| 91 | 10 | 10 | ... | | | |
| 237 | 11 | 0 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 21 | 11 | 3 | |
| 59 | 12 | 9 | ... | | | |
| 1,148 | 10 | 7 | ... | | | |
| 99 | 3 | 9 | ... | | | |
| 195 | 0 | 4 | ... | | | |
| 236 | 3 | 10 | ... | | | |
| 179 | 11 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 79 | 8 | 0 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 114 | 16 | 8 | |
| 274 | 7 | 2 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 28 | 10 | 10 | |
| 47 | 0 | 11 | ... | | | |
| 16,020 | 9 | 1 | 675 | 6 | 3 | |

| SERVICE. | | | | | | 1881. | | | 1880. | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168,649 | 3 | 7 | 153,304 | 0 | 9 |
| Resident Magistrate, Upper Umkomanzi... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,254 | 18 | 4 | 1,279 | 17 | 8 |
| „ „ Ixopo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,192 | 17 | 4 | 974 | 16 | 1 |
| „ „ Umsinga | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,093 | 2 | 5 | 1,052 | 1 | 6 |
| Administrator Native Law and Border Agent, Upper Tugela | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 440 | 19 | 0 | 650 | 10 | 2 |
| Administrator Native Law, Ulundi | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 0 | 8 | 397 | 4 | 4 |
| „ „ Ipoleta | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 483 | 6 | 0 | 392 | 2 | 1 |
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 557 | 19 | 11 | 503 | 2 | 2 |
| Immigration | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27,711 | 0 | 7 | 21,937 | 14 | 9 |
| Education | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17,639 | 3 | 3 | 11,910 | 0 | 0 |
| Legislative Council | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,724 | 17 | 5 | 5,005 | 1 | 6 |
| Colonial Defence | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46,975 | 12 | 7 | 41,581 | 2 | 8 |
| Arms and Ammunition | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,625 | 8 | 9 | 4,741 | 15 | 2 |
| Other Establishments and Services | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62,342 | 6 | 7 | 108,195 | 1 | 3 |
| Water Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 542 | 5 | 3 | 352 | 19 | 5 |
| Harbour Board | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,661 | 18 | 5 | 591 | 12 | 3 |
| Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10,728 | 13 | 8 | 9,590 | 16 | 0 |
| Railways | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18,413 | 3 | 1 | 89,328 | 16 | 10 |
| Sums Refunded | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 484 | 17 | 0 | 535 | 3 | 6 |
| War Expenditure | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 126 | 8 | 0 | 31,813 | 12 | 0 |
| Special Payments | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,689 | 5 | 3 | 434 | 4 | 6 |
| Public Works Loan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23,116 | 19 | 0 | 9,897 | 15 | 8 |
| Expenditure Proper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 394,854 | 6 | 1 | 494,469 | 10 | 3 |
| Deduct Increase | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Decrease on the Year | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Deduct Railway Revenue for 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Net Decrease on the Year | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Increase. | | | Decrease. | | | REMARKS. |
|---------------|----------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| 16,020 | 9 | 1 | 675 | 6 | 3 | |
| ... | | | 24 | 19 | 4 | |
| 218 | 1 | 3 | ... | | | |
| 41 | 0 | 11 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 209 | 11 | 2 | |
| 2 | 16 | 4 | ... | | | |
| 91 | 3 | 11 | ... | | | |
| 54 | 17 | 9 | ... | | | |
| 5,773 | 5 | 10 | ... | | | |
| 5,729 | 3 | 3 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 1,280 | 4 | 1 | |
| 5,394 | 9 | 11 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 2,116 | 6 | 5 | |
| ... | | | 45,852 | 14 | 8 | |
| 189 | 5 | 10 | ... | | | |
| 3,070 | 6 | 2 | ... | | | |
| 1,137 | 17 | 8 | ... | | | |
| ... | | | 70,915 | 13 | 9 | |
| ... | | | 50 | 6 | 6. | |
| ... | | | 31,687 | 4 | 0 | |
| 2,255 | 0 | 9 | ... | | | |
| 13,219 | 3 | 4 | ... | | | |
| <u>53,197</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>152,812</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>2</u> | |
| ... | | | <u>53,197</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>0</u> | |
| ... | | | <u>99,615</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>2</u> | |
| ... | | | <u>73,768</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>7</u> | |
| ... | | | <u>25,846</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>7</u> | |

RECAPITULATION.

| 1881. | | | | | 1880. | | | | |
|-------|--|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES

RAISED AND APPROPRIATED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ANY MUNICIPALITY
OR OTHER BODY, NOT ACCOUNTED FOR IN THE GENERAL
REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1881.

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF PIETERMARITZBURG, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

ACCOUNT No. 1.

BOROUGH FUND ACCOUNT.

| Dr. | £ | s. | d. | Cr. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| To Balance from last year | 695 | 4 | 11 | By Total Payments, as per Abstract Statement | 41,516 | 4 | 6 |
| Comprised thus : | | | | | | | |
| Arrear Rates | £1,517 | 4 | 0 | | | | |
| Cash in hand | 440 | 4 | 10 | | | | |
| Personal Balances | 449 | 8 | 0 | | | | |
| | <u>2,406</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>10</u> | | | | |
| Less : | | | | | | | |
| Due to Natal Bank on Mayor's account £1,161 2 8 | | | | | | | |
| Do. on Treasurer's account | 8 | 13 | 3 | | | | |
| Transferred to Sinking Fund 541 16 0 | | | | | | | |
| | <u>1,711</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11</u> | | | | |
| | <u>695</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>11</u> | | | | |
| To General Receipts | 16,180 | 18 | 11 | | | | |
| Comprised thus : | | | | | | | |
| Amount as per Abstract Statement (appended) £24,959 17 9 | | | | | | | |
| Less (Rates included therein) : | | | | | | | |
| Arrears of previous years, included above ... £874 9 6 | | | | | | | |
| Present year's, included below ... 7,904 9 4 | | | | | | | |
| | <u>8,778</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>10</u> | | | | |
| | <u>16,180</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>11</u> | | | | |
| Carried forward ... 16,876 3 10 | | | | Carried forward ... 41,516 4 6 | | | |

BOROUGH FUND ACCOUNT (continued).

**ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF BOROUGH FUND, FOR THE YEAR
ENDED 31ST JULY, 1881.**

| RECEIPTS. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | PAYMENTS. | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| Market ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,753 | 11 | 6 | Market ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 657 | 3 | 3 |
| Weighbridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | 273 | 3 | 6 | Weighbridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 18 | 1 |
| Fines levied by Resident Magistrate, and Bails forfeited... | | | | | 1,012 | 0 | 6 | Police ... | | | | | 4,341 | 17 | 5 |
| Park | ... | ... | ... | ... | 68 | 4 | 2 | Park ... | | | | | 806 | 7 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | Sanitary ... | | | | | 4,390 | 19 | 11 |
| Carried forward ... | | | | | 3,106 | 19 | 8 | Carried forward ... | | | | | 10,243 | 5 | 10 |

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF PIETERMARITZBURG, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

BOROUGH FUND ACCOUNT (*continued*).

| RECEIPTS. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | PAYMENTS. | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| Brought forward ... | | | | | 3,106 | 19 | 8 | Brought forward ... | | | | | 10,243 | 5 | 10 |
| Sanitary ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 602 | 3 | 3 | Miscellaneous ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 112 | 0 | 4 |
| Miscellaneous ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 | 9 | 2 | Waterworks ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,300 | 16 | 5 |
| Loans upon Debentures... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,600 | 0 | 0 | Paid to Sinking Fund in respect of pre- | | | | | | | |
| Drawn upon Sinking Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 | 17 | 0 | vious year | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | 7 | 3 |
| Rates collected : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1872 ... | ... | ... | ... | £4 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1873 ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1874 ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1875 ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1876 ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1877 ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 13 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1878 ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 6 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1879 ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1880 ... | ... | ... | ... | 840 | 18 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1881 ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,904 | 9 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 8,778 | 18 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Licenses : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kafir Beer ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Butchers ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakers ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Billiard Table ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawkers ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 12 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wholesale Wine and Spirit | ... | ... | ... | 316 | 11 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Retail Wine and Spirit.. | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottle ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Public House ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Canteen ... | ... | ... | ... | 157 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hotel ... | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carried forward... | | | | | 822 | 1 | 8 | 23,055 | 9 | 7 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|------------|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Public Works : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General... | ... | ... | £4,429 | 16 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kerbstones ... | ... | ... | 642 | 19 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lamps ... | ... | ... | 794 | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roads ... | ... | ... | 138 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ironstone ... | ... | ... | 774 | 17 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 6,780 0 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fire Engine ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 281 | 14 | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| Town Hill Cemetery | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Office : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries... | ... | ... | £1,452 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Less Fees for preparation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| of Deeds ... | ... | ... | 140 | 14 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1,311 14 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Printing, Stationery, and Advertising ... | | | | | 889 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Audit ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Registration Returns | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 17 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| Gratuities ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 185 | 19 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| New Town Hall... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 281 | 12 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| Table Money ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Valuation ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Law ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 243 | 6 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | <hr/> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carried forward ... | | | | | 39,942 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

§ 5

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF PIETERMARITZBURG, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

BOROUGH FUND ACCOUNT (continued).

[illegible]

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF PIETERMARITZBURG, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

ACCOUNT No. 2.

SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

| DR. | £ | s. | d. | CR. | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| To Balance from last year | 38,688 | 17 | 1 | By Interest upon Corpora- tion Debentures for three half-years, ended respec- tively 30th June, 1880, 31st December, 1880, and 30th June, 1881, and Bank charges of payment in London and Capetown | 4,852 | 15 | 6 |
| Comprised thus : | | | | Less portion charged upon last year | 246 | 12 | 5 |
| Due by Natal Bank ...£3,094 | 1 | 0 | | | 4,606 | 3 | 1 |
| Personal Balances and Cash in hand ... | 541 | 16 | 0 | For the month of July, 1881 | 293 | 7 | 1 |
| Mortgages for unpaid portions of land pur- chase money... .. | 19,262 | 12 | 6 | By amount paid to Borough Fund ... | 109 | 17 | 0 |
| Mortgages for Loans granted | 14,937 | 0 | 0 | By Balance forward to next year ... | 53,318 | 12 | 6 |
| Debentures of Durban Corporation | 1,100 | 0 | 0 | Comprised thus : | | | |
| | 38,935 | 9 | 6 | Due by Natal Bank ...£5,250 | 6 | 1 | |
| Less Interest upon De- bentures accrued but not paid | 246 | 12 | 5 | Mortgages for unpaid portions of land pur- chase money | 24,335 | 9 | 6 |
| | 38,688 | 17 | 1 | Mortgages from Loans granted | 14,687 | 0 | 0 |
| To amount realised by sale of land ... | 16,751 | 14 | 11 | Debentures of Durban Corporation | 1,100 | 0 | 0 |
| To Interest upon Mortgage Bonds : | | | | Amount of purchase mo- ney of land sold, to remain upon Mortgage, for which Bonds are not completed ... | 5,889 | 15 | 9 |
| Upon Bonds for unpaid portions of land purchase money | 1,648 | 11 | 0 | Due by sundry persons | 2,349 | 9 | 6 |
| Upon Bonds for Loans granted ... | 1,192 | 9 | 5 | | 53,612 | 0 | 10 |
| To amount received from Borough Fund in respect of last year | 46 | 7 | 3 | Less : | | | |
| | | | | Due to sundry persons ... £0 | 1 | 3 | |
| | | | | Interest upon Debentures accrued, but not paid ... | 293 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | | | 293 | 8 | 4 |
| | £58,327 | 19 | 8 | | 53,318 | 12 | 6 |
| To Balance forward to 1st August, 1881 | £53,318 | 12 | 6 | | 58,327 | 19 | 8 |

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF PIETERMARITZBURG, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

SINKING FUND ACCOUNT (*continued*).

MEMORANDUM.

MORTGAGE BONDS CANCELLED.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| For unpaid portions of purchase money of | | | |
| land | 1,686 | 5 | 0 |
| For Loans granted | 2,350 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £4,036 | 5 | 0 |

MORTGAGE BONDS ACCEPTED.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------|--------|----|----|
| For unpaid portions of purchase money of | | | |
| Land | 6,759 | 2 | 0 |
| For Loans granted | 2,100 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £8,859 | 2 | 0 |

ACCOUNT No. 3.

TOGT FUND ACCOUNT.

| DR. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------|-------|----|----|
| To Total Receipts for Badges and Fines | 598 | 3 | 3 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £598 | 3 | 3 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| To Balance forward to 1st August, 1881 | £130 | 6 | 11 |

| CR. | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|------|------|
| By Payments : | | | |
| Salaries and Wages ... | £316 | 0 | 0 |
| Rations... .. | 114 | 7 | 6 |
| Saddlery, Forage, Fire-wood, &c. | 37 | 8 | 10 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | | 467 | 16 4 |
| By Balance forward to next year ... | | 130 | 6 11 |
| Comprised thus : | | | |
| Due by Natal Bank ... | 130 | 6 | 11 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | | £598 | 3 3 |
| | <hr/> | | |

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF PIETERMARITZBURG, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS.

| LIABILITIES. | £ | s. | d. | ASSETS. | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----|----|-----------------------------------|----------|----|----|
| Amount borrowed upon Debentures ... | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | Sinking Fund : | | | |
| Togt Fund : | | | | As per Statement of Account No. 2 | 53,318 | 12 | 6 |
| As per Statement of Account No. 3 | 130 | 6 | 11 | Natal Bank : | | | |
| Borough Fund : | | | | Amount standing to credit of Togt | | | |
| As per Statement of Account No. 1 | 15,873 | 5 | 2 | Fund Account ... | 130 | 6 | 11 |
| Balance : | | | | Property : | | | |
| Being Excess of Assets ... | 226,458 | 17 | 4 | Estimated at ... | 239,013 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | Comprised thus : | | | |
| | | | | Immoveable, as per | | | |
| | | | | Schedule appended | £235,370 | 10 | 5 |
| | | | | Moveable, &c., ditto | 3,642 | 19 | 7 |
| | | | | | 239,013 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | £292,462 | 9 | 5 | | £292,462 | 9 | 5 |

MEMORANDUM EXPLAINING INCREASE IN EXCESS OF ASSETS THIS YEAR, AS COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|----|----|---------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| Excess of Assets at 31st July, 1881, as | | | | Increase in estimated value of Corpo- | | | |
| above ... | 226,458 | 17 | 4 | ration Property ... | 37,175 | 10 | 0 |
| Ditto, 31st July, 1880 ... | 200,822 | 2 | 0 | Ditto, amount of Sinking Fund during | | | |
| | | | | the year ... | 14,629 | 15 | 5 |
| | | | | Less : | 51,805 | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | Increase during the | | | |
| | | | | year of Debt upon | | | |
| | | | | Debentures ... | £9,600 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | Deficit of Borough | | | |
| | | | | Fund for the year... | 16,568 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | 26,168 | 10 | 1 |
| Increase during the Year... | £25,636 | 15 | 4 | Increase in excess of Assets... | £25,636 | 15 | 4 |

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF PIETERMARITZBURG, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

SUMMARY OF CORPORATION PROPERTY.

| IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY. | | | | | MOVEABLE PROPERTY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|-----|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Town Lands : | | | | | Horses, Working Stock, and Plant . | | | | | |
| a. | r. | p. | | £ s. d. | | | | | £ s. d. | |
| 17,031 | 3 | 23 | at £9 10 per acre ... | 161,802 19 10 | Public Works Department | | | | 544 17 6 | |
| 13 | 1 | 23 | at 20 0 „ ... | 267 17 6 | Sanitary ditto | | | | 320 7 8 | |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | | 400 0 0 | Police ditto | | | | 223 2 6 | |
| 4 | 3 | 18 | at 15 0 „ ... | 72 18 9 | Storekeeper's ditto | | | | 9 11 0 | |
| 140 | 1 | 22½ | at 7 10 „ ... | 1,052 18 4 | Park... .. | | | | 1,000 13 0 | |
| | | | | | Including Buildings—Sites inalienable. | | | | | |
| Land in Burger Street (Erf 110) ... | | | | | 25 0 0 | Zwaartkop Bush | | | | 167 8 6 |
| Slaughterhouses (Buildings only) ... | | | | | 1,845 0 0 | Town Bush | | | | 265 14 6 |
| Kafir Barracks do. ... | | | | | 1,950 0 0 | Town Offices | | | | 292 3 0 |
| Waterworks site | | | | | 183 3 9 | Market Department | | | | 78 12 6 |
| Waterworks | | | | | 28,355 12 3 | Weighbridge | | | | 250 0 0 |
| Land in Burger Street, with Coolie | | | | | | Fire Bridge and Appurtenances ... | | | | 484 0 5 |
| Barracks | | | | | 500 0 0 | Waterworks, Engineer's Office ... | | | | 6 9 0 |
| Town Offices | | | | | 5,000 0 0 | | | | | |
| Police Station | | | | | 1,365 0 0 | | | | | |
| Shop occupied by Messrs. Henderson | | | | | | | | | | |
| & McFie | | | | | 1,050 0 0 | | | | | |
| Market Square.. | | | | | 31,500 0 0 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF DURBAN, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

BOROUGH FUND.

| REVENUE. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | EXPENDITURE. | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| Balance from July, 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,169 | 6 | 5 | Advertising | ... | ... | ... | ... | 190 | 7 | 10 |
| Dog Tax... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 191 | 8 | 0 | Bathing Places | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 1 | 10 |
| Fines | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,396 | 15 | 6 | Borough Pound... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 11 | 5 |
| Fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 13 | 0 | Bush Clearing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 111 | 0 | 7 |
| Firewood Badges | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 2 | 6 | Corporation Labour, General Works | ... | ... | ... | ... | 582 | 19 | 10 |
| Licenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,788 | 5 | 0 | Drainage | ... | ... | ... | ... | 313 | 10 | 3 |
| Land Sales' Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 | 13 | 8 | Fire Engine | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Leases' Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 11 | 10 | Hardened Street Repairs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 316 | 11 | 9 |
| Leases, Sale of | ... | ... | ... | ... | 175 | 18 | 6 | Interest | ... | ... | ... | ... | 265 | 18 | 2 |
| Rents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,520 | 0 | 0 | Ditto on Debentures | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,012 | 15 | 6 |
| Rates | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,677 | 16 | 2 | Inspector of Nuisances... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 734 | 7 | 2 |
| Survey Fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | 4 | 1 | Implements | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 | 3 | 11 |
| Transfer Fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 | 0 | 6 | Indigent Poor | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Standard Bank | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,864 | 2 | 2 | Indian Mission Fund | ... | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | Lighting the Town | ... | ... | ... | ... | 552 | 16 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | Law Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 345 | 6 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | Mayor's Table Money | ... | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | 269 | 13 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,034 | 11 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | Police Stations | ... | ... | ... | ... | 693 | 0 | 8 |
| | | | | | | | | Police Clothing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 76 | 5 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | Pathways, Repairs of | ... | ... | ... | ... | 426 | 15 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | Printing | ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 19 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | Pumps and Wells | ... | ... | ... | ... | 275 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | Planting Trees | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 15 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | Removal of Night Soil... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,072 | 10 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | Removal of Rubbish | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,731 | 16 | 7 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,145 | 17 | 11 | Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,430 | 0 | 2 |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

§ 11

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF DURBAN, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

BOROUGH FUND (continued).

[illegible]

GENERAL STREET HARDENING AND OTHER PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS ACCOUNT.

| RECEIPTS. | | | | £ | s. | d. | EXPENDITURE. | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| Balance forward from July, 1880 | ... | ... | ... | 47 | 1 | 6 | Gardiner Street Hardening | ... | ... | ... | 639 | 9 | 6 |
| General Improvements ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,298 | 7 | 4 | Grey Street | „ | ... | ... | 80 | 16 | 11 |
| Paving West Street | ... | ... | ... | 1,820 | 0 | 0 | Sydenham Road to Essenwood | ... | ... | ... | 340 | 0 | 0 |
| Musgrave Road... | ... | ... | ... | 297 | 13 | 7 | King Street Hardening | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 8 | 6 |
| Smith Street | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 | Berea Ridge Road | ... | ... | ... | 53 | 15 | 0 |
| Interest ... | ... | ... | ... | 481 | 7 | 5 | Smith Street Culvert | ... | ... | ... | 411 | 1 | 8 |
| Standard Bank ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,336 | 6 | 0 | Umgeni Police Station... | .. | ... | ... | 771 | 14 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Indian Barracks... | ... | ... | ... | 174 | 12 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | Steam Roller | ... | ... | ... | 508 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | Drain, West Street | ... | ... | ... | 137 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | Back Beach Corner Hardening | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 19 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | General ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,937 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | Lease repurchased | ... | ... | ... | 1,050 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | New Lamps | ... | ... | ... | 734 | 15 | 0 |
| Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 18,282 | 5 | 10 | Carried forward | ... | ... | ... | 7,012 | 17 | 3 |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

§ 13

CORPORATION of the BOROUGH OF DURBAN, for the Year ended 31st July, 1881.

PRODUCE MARKET.

| RECEIPTS. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | EXPENDITURE. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------|----|----|-------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------|----|----|
| Balance from July, 1880 | | | | | | 939 | 3 | 7 | Salaries to Market Master, Clerk, &c. ... | | | | | | 516 | 10 | 3 |
| Auctioneers' Licenses, Rents, &c., Mar- | | | | | | | | | Interest on Debentures | | | | | | 192 | 0 | 0 |
| ket Square | | | | | | 1,011 | 13 | 5 | Paving Tiles and Verandah | | | | | | 128 | 2 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | Painting, Repairs, &c. | | | | | | 110 | 5 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | Sundries, Printing, &c.... .. | | | | | | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | Balance forward to August, 1881 ... | | | | | | 989 | 11 | 5 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | | | | | | | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | | | £1,950 | 17 | 0 | | | | | | | £1,950 | 17 | 0 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> | | | | | | | | | <hr/> | | |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

PIETERMARITZBURG COLLEGIATE INSTITUTION.

| Date. | | REVENUE. | Amount Collected. | | |
|-----------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----|----|
| 1881. | | | £ | s. | d. |
| January | 1 | Balances from 1880 :— | | | |
| | | Twenty-three Natal Government Debenture Bonds at £100, £2,300 0 0 | | | |
| | | Cash in Natal Bank 622 11 0 | 2,922 | 11 | 0 |
| „ | 4 | Rent of Collegiate Rooms for December, 1880 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| February | 1 | „ „ January, 1881 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| March | 1 | „ „ February „ 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| „ | 2 | One Year's Interest on Twenty-three Natal Bonds 115 0 0 | 115 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 1 | Rent of Collegiate Rooms for March, 1881 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| „ | 22 | Three Natal Government Debenture Bonds 300 0 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 2 | Rent of Collegiate Rooms for April, 1881 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| June | 2 | „ „ May „ 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| „ | 22 | Half-year's Interest on Twenty-six Natal Bonds 65 0 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 1 | Three Natal Government Debenture Bonds 300 0 0 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| „ | 1 | Rent of Collegiate Rooms for June, 1881 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| August | 1 | „ „ July „ 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| September | 1 | „ „ August „ 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| „ | 1 | Rents, &c., derived from Coast Lands... .. 127 12 6 | 127 | 12 | 6 |
| October | 1 | Rent of Collegiate Rooms for September, 1881 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| November | 2 | „ „ October „ 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| December | 1 | „ „ November „ 12 10 0 | 12 | 10 | 0 |
| „ | 19 | Half-year's Interest on Twenty-nine Natal Bonds 72 10 0 | 72 | 10 | 0 |
| | | Total ... | £4,052 | 13 | 6 |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

S 15

PIETERMARITZBURG COLLEGIATE INSTITUTION.

| Date. | EXPENDITURE. | Amount Expended. |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1881. | | £ s. d. |
| April 22 | Three Natal 5 per cent. Bonds, including Agents' and Bank's Commission... | 334 1 0 |
| July 1 | Three Natal 5 per cent. Bonds, including Agents' and Bank's Commission... | 343 3 0 |
| September 1 | Messrs. Palmer and Aiken, Durban, Commission and Expenses as Agents and Managers of the College Coast Lands | 28 18 2 |
| November 4 | John Geekie's Repairs to College Buildings and Grounds, Pietermaritzburg | 23 19 6 |
| December 31 | Balances : | |
| | Twenty-nine Natal Government Debenture Bonds at £100 | £2,900 0 0 |
| | Cash in Natal Bank | 422 11 10 |
| | | 3,322 11 10 |
| | | £4,052 13 6 |

§ 17

1. RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES-1881

[illegible]

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

§ 19

INDIAN IMMIGRATION TRUST BOARD OF NATAL.

| Date. | EXPENDITURE. | Amount Expended. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1881. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 4,185 0 7 |
| January 1 to December 31. | Interest : | |
| | On Loan Under Law No. 1, 1876, for 1881 ... 2,383 2 5 | |
| | On „ „ No. 19, 1876, for 1881 ... 2,315 1 6 | |
| | Crown Agents' Commission ... 11 5 0 | |
| | | 4,709 8 11 |
| | Sums Refunded ... 69 10 0 | |
| | Medical Fund (as per Annexure A) ... 5,528 12 4 | |
| | Return Passages of Invalids to India ... 1,663 19 7 | |
| | Investments : | |
| | Surplus Fund Account ... 2,320 8 9 | |
| | Return Passage Account ... 3,699 0 9 | |
| | | 6,019 9 6 |
| | Deserters' Account : | |
| | Constables' Wages and Rewards ... 64 15 9 | |
| | Shipments : | |
| | “Glenroy,” 3rd from Calcutta, Passage | |
| | Money for 433 adults at £9 15s. ... 4,221 15 0 | |
| | Less Premium on Exchange ... 10 6 1 | |
| | | 4,211 8 11 |
| | Gratuities to Surgeon, Ship's Officers, &c. ... 314 18 2 | |
| | Landing Charges ... 37 12 6 | |
| | Sundries ... 11 10 0 | |
| | | 4,575 9 7 |
| | “Canada,” from Calcutta, November, 1880, Gratuity to | |
| | Surgeon ... 251 10 0 | |
| | Carried forward ... | 26,816 6 3 |

INDIAN IMMIGRATION TRUST BOARD OF NATAL.

| Date. | EXPENDITURE. | Amount Expended. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1881. | <div>£ s. d.</div> | <div>£ s. d.</div> |
| January 1 to December 31. | <div>Brought forward ... 251 10 0</div> <div>Law Expenses ... 49 11 3</div> <hr/> <div>301 1 3</div> <div>“Merchantman,” 3rd from Calcutta, Passage Money for 362 Adults at £8 1s. ... 2,914 2 0</div> <div>Less Premium on Exchange ... 19 5 3</div> <hr/> <div>2,894 16 9</div> <div>Gratuities to Surgeon, Captain, and Ship's Officers ... 170 5 0</div> <div>Landing Charges ... 32 3 0</div> <hr/> <div>3,097 4 9</div> <div>“Canada,” 2nd from Calcutta, Passage Money for 601 Adults at £8 10s. ... 5,108 10 0</div> <div>Less Premiums on Exchange ... 47 6 7</div> <hr/> <div>5,061 3 5</div> <div>Gratuities to Surgeon, Ship's Officers, &c. ... 295 17 6</div> <div>Landing Charges ... 50 1 6</div> <div>Sundries ... 7 4 0</div> <hr/> <div>5,414 6 5</div> <div>“Umvoti,” 8th from Calcutta, Passage Money for 203½ Adults at £8 10s. 1,729 15 0</div> <div>Less Premium on Exchange ... 13 10 10</div> <hr/> <div>1,716 4 2</div> <div>Gratuities to Surgeon, Ship's Officers, &c. ... 105 16 8</div> <div>Landing Charges ... 20 5 3</div> <hr/> <div>1,842 6 1</div> <div>Carried forward ...</div> | <div>26,816 6 3</div> <div>301 1 3</div> <div>3,097 4 9</div> <div>5,414 6 5</div> <div>1,842 6 1</div> <div>37,471 4 9</div> |

INDIAN IMMIGRATION TRUST BOARD OF NATAL.

| Date. | EXPENDITURE. | Amount Expended. |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1881. January 1 to December 31. | | |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| | Brought forward ... | 37,471 4 9 |
| | "Umvoti," 7th from Madras, Passage | |
| | Money for 203 Adults at £8 5s. ... 1,674 15 0 | |
| | Less Premium on Exchange ... 4 1 4 | |
| | ————— 1,670 13 8 | |
| | Gratuities to Surgeon, Ship's Officers, &c. ... 106 16 8 | |
| | Landing Charges ... 10 3 0 | |
| | ————— | 1,787 13 4 |
| | "Mars," 2nd from Madras, Passage | |
| | Money for 308 Adults at £7 16s. ... 2,402 8 0 | |
| | Less Premium on Exchange ... 15 17 5 | |
| | ————— 2,386 10 7 | |
| | Gratuities to Surgeon, Ship's Officers, &c. ... 169 7 10 | |
| | Landing Charges ... 28 2 0 | |
| | ————— | 2,584 0 5 |
| | "Mars," 3rd from Madras, Passage | |
| | Money for 306½ Adults at £8 7s. ... 2,559 5 6 | |
| | Passage Money for 9 Adults at £6 5s. 56 5 0 | |
| | ————— | |
| | 2,615 10 6 | |
| | Less Premium on Exchange ... 20 14 1 | |
| | ————— 2,594 16 5 | |
| | Gratuities to Surgeon, Ship's Officers, &c. ... 139 4 9 | |
| | Landing Charges ... 37 3 8 | |
| | ————— | 2,771 4 5 |
| | | |
| | Carried forward ... | 44,614 2 11 |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

S 23

INDIAN IMMIGRATION TRUST BOARD OF NATAL.

| Date. | EXPENDITURE. | Amount Expended. |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1881. | <div>£ s. d.</div> <div>Brought forward ...</div> | <div>£ s. d.</div> <div>54,445 18 4</div> |
| January 1 to December 31. | <div>Payments not Audited, 1881 ... 1,304 5 5</div> <div>Less charged in 1880 ... 488 0 0</div> | |
| | <div>816 5 5</div> | <div>5,126 1 7</div> |
| | Balances : | |
| | Natal, 31st December, 1881 ... *3,257 18 4 | |
| | Calcutta, 1st April, 1881 ... 173 19 4 | |
| | Madras, 1st April, 1880 ... 752 2 1 | |
| | <div>4,183 19 9</div> | <div>4,183 19 9</div> |
| | <div>Total ...</div> | <div>63,755 19 8</div> |

* Of this Balance, £1,765 16s. 4d. belongs to Medical Fund.

ANNEXURE A.—MEDICAL FUND.

| Date. | EXPENDITURE. | | | | Amount Expended. | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|-------|-----------|------------------|----|----|
| 1881. | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| January 1 to December 31. | Less Expenditure : | | | | | | |
| | Salaries, Medical Officers | ... | ... | ... | 1,526 | 1 | 6 |
| | Refunded for Hospital Fees | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 19 | 0 |
| | Fees paid to Durban Hospital | ... | ... | ... | 190 | 11 | 0 |
| | Verulam Hospital : | | | | | | |
| | Attendant's Wages | ... | £157 | 11 2 | | | |
| | Rations and Supplies | ... | 240 | 18 10 | | | |
| | Medicines | ... | 35 | 9 7 | | | |
| | | | | 433 19 7 | | | |
| | Dead-house and Shelving | ... | | 72 9 10 | | | |
| | | | | | 506 | 9 | 5 |
| | Avoca Hospital : | | | | | | |
| | Attendant's Wages | ... | 193 | 8 2 | | | |
| | Rations and Supplies | ... | 296 | 10 1 | | | |
| | Medicines | ... | 76 | 13 7 | | | |
| | | | | 566 11 10 | | | |
| | Compounder's Cottage | ... | | 177 0 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 743 | 11 | 10 |
| | Umzinto Hospital : | | | | | | |
| | Purchase of House and Land | ... | 1,200 | 0 0 | | | |
| | Transfer Expenses | ... | 54 | 2 6 | | | |
| | Rent, 1 month | ... | 3 | 10 0 | | | |
| | Medicines | ... | 6 | 9 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 1,264 | 1 | 6 |
| | Carried forward | ... | 4,251 | 14 8 | | | |

RETURN OF LOCAL REVENUES.

ANNEXURE A.—MEDICAL FUND.

| Date. | EXPENDITURE. | Amount Expended. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1881. | | |
| January 1 to December 31. | <div style="text-align: right;">£ s. d.</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Brought forward ... 4,251 14 3</div> <div>Isipingo Hospital :</div> <div>Advertisements 7 12 3</div> <div>Purchase of Land 56 0 0</div> <div>Transfer and Survey Fees 15 1 8</div> <div style="text-align: right;">————— 78 13 11</div> <div>Addington Wards :</div> <div>Kitchen 48 10 0</div> <div>Alterations to Building 54 14 0</div> <div>Furniture 70 15 0</div> <div style="text-align: right;">————— 173 19 0</div> <div>Investment in Bank of Africa at 5½ per cent. 1,000 0 0</div> <div>Printing and Stationery 15 10 11</div> <div>Miscellaneous 8 14 3</div> <div style="text-align: right;">—————</div> <div>Credit Balance (Cash) 31st December, 1881 </div> <div style="text-align: right;">5,528 12 4</div> <div style="text-align: right;">1,765 16 4</div> <div style="text-align: right;">Total ... 7,294 8 8</div> | |

POPULATION.

1881.

| Name of Country, Division, Ward, or Borough. | Area in Square Miles. | WHITE INHABITANTS— | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | MALES. | | | | | | | | |
| | | Under 5. | Under 10. | Under 15. | Under 20. | Under 30. | Under 40. | Under 50. | Under 60. | Under 70. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division (a) | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division | 1,850 | 227 | 234 | 178 | 129 | 256 | 185 | 150 | 89 | 43 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | 900 | 51 | 50 | 45 | 39 | 72 | 48 | 32 | 28 | 14 |
| Ixopo Division | 2,250 | 37 | 29 | 17 | 16 | 44 | 41 | 22 | 7 | 10 |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division (a) | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umlazi Division | 850 | 145 | 192 | 132 | 95 | 193 | 146 | 98 | 71 | 36 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division | 380 | 89 | 70 | 48 | 51 | 105 | 95 | 49 | 37 | 19 |
| Lower Tugela Division | 1,000 | 96 | 51 | 47 | 40 | 71 | 51 | 42 | 15 | 9 |
| County of Umvoti | 1,580 | 140 | 125 | 114 | 89 | 173 | 90 | 74 | 32 | 10 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division | 1,950 | 107 | 104 | 80 | 72 | 117 | 85 | 40 | 29 | 8 |
| Newcastle Division (b) | 1,550 | 132 | 90 | 62 | 59 | 128 | 72 | 39 | 27 | 12 |
| Umsinga Division | 950 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 23 | 43 | 30 | 17 | 14 | 2 |
| County of Weenen | 2,300 | 140 | 92 | 66 | 75 | 158 | 118 | 52 | 44 | 21 |
| County of Alfred | 1,540 | 31 | 18 | 11 | 13 | 48 | 29 | 10 | 8 | 3 |
| County of Alexandra | 1,600 | 59 | 31 | 27 | 20 | 63 | 53 | 29 | 12 | 11 |
| Total | 18,755 | 1,284 | 1,114 | 850 | 721 | 1,471 | 1,043 | 654 | 413 | 198 |

(a) No returns.

(b) The figures in this and the following page do not include the town of Newcastle.

NUMBER OF EACH AGE.

| MALES. | | | FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Under 80. | Under 90. | Above 90. | Under 5. | Under 10. | Under 15. | Under 20. | Under 30. | Under 40. | Under 50. | Under 60. | Under 70. | Under 80. | Under 90. | Above 90. |
| (u) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | 1 | ... | 199 | 228 | 175 | 102 | 199 | 144 | 111 | 52 | 18 | 8 | ... | ... |
| 3 | 1 | ... | 58 | 63 | 53 | 49 | 65 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | ... | ... | 27 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 25 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | ... |
| (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | 2 | ... | 157 | 157 | 126 | 135 | 205 | 126 | 82 | 57 | 27 | 12 | 4 | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... | 89 | 65 | 59 | 53 | 102 | 76 | 37 | 23 | 17 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... | 62 | 53 | 25 | 28 | 42 | 40 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 7 | 1 | ... | 126 | 124 | 107 | 80 | 118 | 57 | 55 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| 2 | ... | ... | 110 | 87 | 82 | 57 | 100 | 51 | 33 | 24 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 3 | 6 | ... | 96 | 91 | 64 | 54 | 84 | 42 | 26 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 3 | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... | 39 | 30 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... | 132 | 88 | 72 | 72 | 117 | 67 | 43 | 12 | 11 | 8 | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | 29 | 17 | 9 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 3 | ... | ... | 28 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 51 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 46 | 11 | — | 1,152 | 1,060 | 828 | 701 | 1,163 | 722 | 474 | 258 | 121 | 44 | 9 | 1 |

(a) No returns.

| Name of County, Division, Ward, or Borough. | TOTAL WHITES. | | | COOLIES. | | | NATIVES. | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division ... * | 3,362 | 2,723 | 6,085 | 501 | 253 | 754 | 2,893 | 412 | 3,305 |
| Umgeni Division ... | 1,496 | 1,236 | 2,732 | 568 | 235 | 803 | 13,027 | 14,178 | 27,205 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | 383 | 373 | 756 | 105 | 38 | 143 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 18,000 |
| Ixopo Division ... | 224 | 147 | 371 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 19,280 | 21,000 | 40,280 |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... † | 4,165 | 3,329 | 7,494 | (a) | (a) | 3,224 | (a) | (a) | 3,480 |
| Umlazi Division ... | 1,121 | 1,088 | 2,209 | 2,107 | 1,120 | 3,227 | 9,524 | 8,360 | 17,884 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | 566 | 523 | 1,089 | 6,287 | 2,965 | 9,252 | 9,240 | 9,650 | 18,890 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | 423 | 303 | 726 | 439 | 228 | 667 | 16,500 | 21,500 | 38,000 |
| County of Umvoti ... | 855 | 700 | 1,555 | 127 | 28 | 155 | 13,621 | 18,857 | 32,478 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 644 | 547 | 1,191 | 44 | 21 | 65 | 10,197 | 12,184 | 22,381 |
| Newcastle Division ... | 1,019 | 665 | 1,684 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 4,405 | 4,600 | 9,005 |
| Umsinga Division ... | 213 | 171 | 384 | ... | ... | ... | 8,840 | 17,678 | 26,518 |
| County of Weenen ... | 769 | 622 | 1,391 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 12,170 | 14,767 | 26,937 |
| County of Alfred ... | 171 | 115 | 286 | ... | ... | ... | 11,400 | 11,500 | 22,900 |
| County of Alexandra ... | 308 | 222 | 530 | 1,230 | 581 | 1,811 | 11,500 | 10,490 | 21,990 |
| Total ... | 15,719 | 12,764 | 28,483 | 11,477 | 5,495 | 20,196 | 151,597 | 174,176 | 329,253 |

(a) No returns.

* The totals given are according to Census taken on the 30th September, 1880.

† The totals given are those taken in Census of July 31st, 1881.

| GRAND TOTAL. | | | Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding columns. | Average number of Kafir Servants employed during the year. | Occupation, Professions, &c., of White Inhabitants. | | | | | |
|--------------|----------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|--------------------|
| Males. | Females. | Total. | | | Merchants and Bankers. | Legal Professions. | Medical Professions. | Clergymen. | Farmers. | Government Employ. |
| 6,756 | 3,388 | 10,144 | (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 15,091 | 15,649 | 30,740 | 37 | 1,651 | ... | ... | 3 | 4 | 565 | 18 |
| 9,488 | 9,411 | 18,899 | ... | 620 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 131 | 11 |
| 19,517 | 21,153 | 40,670 | 6 | 404 | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 14 |
| (a) | ... | 14,198 | (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 12,752 | 10,568 | 23,320 | 175 | 1,431 | 36 | 6 | 3 | 41 | 78 | 21 |
| 16,093 | 13,138 | 29,231 | 400 | 1,341 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 19 |
| 17,362 | 22,031 | 39,393 | ... | 1,298 | ... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 55 | 7 |
| 14,603 | 19,585 | 34,188 | ... | 1,000 | ... | 3 | 1 | 8 | 214 | 11 |
| 10,885 | 12,752 | 23,637 | 5 | 1,045 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 128 | 16 |
| 5,450 | 5,272 | 10,722 | ... | 820 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 152 | 12 |
| 9,053 | 17,849 | 26,902 | ... | 304 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 74 | 4 |
| 12,969 | 15,402 | 28,371 | 7 | 755 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 192 | 32 |
| 11,571 | 11,615 | 23,186 | ... | 733 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 29 |
| 13,038 | 11,293 | 24,331 | ... | 889 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 69 | 5 |
| 174,628 | 189,506 | 377,932 | 630 | 12,291 | 90 | 25 | 24 | 94 | 1,773 | 199 |

| Name of County, Division, Ward, or Borough. | Occupations, Professions, &c., of White Inhabitants. | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | Artisans or Mechanics. | Shopkeepers and other Retail Dealers. | Domestic Servants. | Farm Labourers. | Others not included in the foregoing. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | |
| Borough Division | (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division | 49 | 46 | 40 | 293 | 48 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division ... | 13 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Ixopo Division | ... | 25 | 6 | ... | 15 |
| County of Durban : | | | | | |
| Borough Division | (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umlazi Division | 100 | 43 | 44 | 25 | 174 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | |
| Inanda Division | 65 | 63 | 11 | 55 | 18 |
| Lower Tugela Division | 18 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 20 |
| County of Umvoti | 55 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 66 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | |
| Klip River Division | 18 | 35 | ... | 17 | 29 |
| Newcastle Division | 86 | 59 | 16 | 26 | ... |
| Umsinga Division | 13 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 15 |
| County of Weenen | 31 | 26 | 2 | 21 | 1,064 |
| County of Alfred | 15 | 27 | 2 | ... | ... |
| County of Alexandra | 37 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 469 |
| Total | 500 | 433 | 133 | 459 | 1,921 |

(a) No returns.

| White Inhabitants. where born. | | White Inhabitants suffering from Infirmities. | | | | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Number in the Colony. | Number in other Countries. | Deaf. | Dumb. | Blind. | Other per- manent Infirmities. | |
| (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1,051 | 1,681 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 329 | 427 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| 196 | 175 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| (a) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1,018 | 1,191 | 10 | ... | 1 | 5 | |
| 601 | 488 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | |
| 386 | 340 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| *793 | *311 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 866 | 325 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | |
| (a) | (a) | 20 | ... | 6 | 1 | |
| 271 | 113 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | |
| 875 | 516 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 158 | 128 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 270 | 260 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 6,814 | 5,955 | 46 | 4 | 10 | 12 | |

(a) No return.

* Exclusive of Ward 4.

RETURN of MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS,

| County or Division. | Males. | Females. | Total. | County or Division. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Pietermaritzburg (City and Umgeni Divisions) : | | | | Tugela Division : | | | |
| Marriages | ... | ... | 123 | Marriages | ... | ... | 5 |
| Births | 182 | 176 | 358 | Births | 19 | 5 | 24 |
| Deaths—Under age 108 | | | | Deaths—Under age 5 | | | |
| Over age 79 ... | 80 | 107 | 187 | Over age 7 ... | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Durban County : | | | | Umvoti County : | | | |
| Marriages | ... | ... | 146 | Marriages | ... | ... | 18 |
| Births | 177 | 161 | 338 | Births | 34 | 41 | 75 |
| Deaths—Under age 104 | | | | Deaths—Under age 12 | | | |
| Over age 55 ... | 74 | 85 | 159 | Over age 7 ... | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| Klip River Division : | | | | Weenen County : | | | |
| Marriages | ... | ... | 10 | Marriages | ... | ... | 5 |
| Births | 9 | 9 | 18 | Births | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| Deaths—Under age 1 | | | | Deaths—Under age 2 | | | |
| Over age 3 ... | 3 | 1 | 4 | Over age 11 ... | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Newcastle Division : | | | | Upper Umkomanzi Division : | | | |
| Marriages | ... | ... | 23 | Marriages | ... | ... | 1 |
| Births | 14 | 16 | 30 | Births | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| Deaths—Under age 8 | | | | Deaths—Under age 3 | | | |
| Over age 11 | 13 | 6 | 19 | Over age 3 ... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Inanda Division : | | | | Alexandra County : | | | |
| Marriages | ... | ... | 12 | Marriages | ... | ... | 3 |
| Births | 22 | 27 | 49 | Births | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| Deaths—Under age 15 | | | | Deaths—Under age 1 | | | |
| Over age 6 ... | 8 | 13 | 21 | Over age 2 ... | 2 | 1 | 3 |

| County or Division. | Males. | Females. | Total. | County or Division. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
|---------------------|--------|----------|--------|---------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Alfred County : | | | | Ixopo Division : | | | |
| Marriages | ... | ... | ... | Marriages | ... | ... | ... |
| Births | 4 | 9 | 13 | Births | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Deaths—Under age 6 | | | | Deaths—Under age 4 | | | |
| Over age 5 ... | 7 | 4 | 11 | Over age 2 ... | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Umsinga Division : | | | | | | | |
| Marriages | ... | ... | 2 | | | | |
| Births | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | |
| Deaths—Under age 2 | | | | | | | |
| Over age 0 ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Total Marriages for the Colony | ... | ... | 348 |
| Total Births for the Colony | ... | ... | 995 |
| Total Deaths for the Colony | ... | ... | 462 |
| Increase to Population by Births over Deaths | ... | | 533 |

EDUCATIONAL RETURN.

1881.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

“The Council of Education shall be charged with the duty of administering such sums of money as may be voted by the Legislative Council for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Law, together with such other funds as may in any manner become disposable under the Law.”—Law No. 15 of 1877, Sec. 4.

The following Table shews the amounts voted by the Legislative Council, and expended by the Council of Education. No other funds were at the Council's disposal :—

| | | | | Voted. | | | Spent. | | |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| SALARIES— | | | | | | | | | |
| | Superintending Inspector of Schools | ... | ... | 600 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| | Head Masters, High Schools, at £500 each | ... | ... | 1,000 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | Head Masters, Model Primary Schools for Boys, at £300 each | | | 600 | 0 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>a</i> | Head Mistresses, Model Primary Schools for Girls, Pietermaritzburg and Durban | ... | ... | 375 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>b</i> | Head Masters, Primary Schools, three at £250 each—Verulam, Newcastle, and Ladysmith | ... | ... | 625 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>c</i> | Assistants in High Schools | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | 493 | 1 | 1 |
| <i>d</i> | Assistants and Pupil Teachers in Model Primary Schools | ... | ... | 1,826 | 0 | 0 | 1520 | 3 | 9 |
| <i>e</i> | Assistants and Pupil Teachers in Primary Schools | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Secretary, Council of Education, and Indian Immigrant School Board | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | | <hr/> | | |
| | | | | £5,976 | 0 | 0 | £5,163 | 4 | 10 |
| | | | | <hr/> | | | <hr/> | | |

NOTES ON EXPENDITURE.

a. Provision was made for the Durban Teacher's salary from the 1st July, but the school was not begun before the end of the year.

b. Provision was made for the salary of the Newcastle teacher from the 1st July, but no satisfactory tenders could be obtained for the erection of buildings.

c. Mr. Guthrie, Assistant in the Pietermaritzburg High School, resigned on 31st March, and Mr. Stalker, his successor, was not appointed till 11th April.

d. Girls' School in Durban was not begun as anticipated.

e. Assistant, Verulam School, £100. No assistance was required for Ladysmith School, and Newcastle School was not begun.

| | | | | | Voted. | | | Spent. | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| CONTINGENT AND OTHER EXPENSES— | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>f</i> | Allowance in lieu of Quarters to Head Teachers of Government | | | | | | | | | |
| | Schools | ... | ... | ... | 300 | 0 | 0 | 204 | 3 | 4 |
| | Apparatus, Books, Stationery, Drill, Cleaning, and Petty | | | | | | | | | |
| | Expenses | ... | ... | ... | 750 | 0 | 0 | 744 | 10 | 6 |
| | Travelling Expenses of Inspector | ... | ... | ... | 200 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | Grants in Aid, including payments for Attendance and Educa- | | | | | | | | | |
| | tional Results | ... | ... | ... | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>g</i> | Grant for Indian Education | ... | ... | ... | 500 | 0 | 0 | 352 | 4 | 8 |
| | Travelling Expenses of Members of Council of Education, | | | | | | | | | |
| | and of Indian Immigrant School Board | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>h</i> | Six Bursaries, at £40 each | ... | ... | ... | 240 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>i</i> | Introduction of Teachers | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 | ... | | |
| | | | | | £5,340 | 0 | 0 | £4,740 | 18 | 6 |

MISCELLANEOUS—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|---|-------|----|----|
| | Rent, High School, Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 150 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| | Rent, High School, Durban | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Furniture for New Government Schools, and for New Rooms | | | | | | | | | |
| | in Girls' Model Primary School, Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 0 | 0 | 349 | 19 | 6 |
| <i>j</i> | Erection of Primary School, including Master's House and | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boarding Accommodation at Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 10 |
| | Erection of New Model Primary Girls' School at Durban, | | | | | | | | | |
| | £2,500 | ... | ... | ... | 2,650 | 0 | 0 | 2,610 | 8 | 6 |
| | Supplementary Estimates, 1881, £150 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | Additions to Model Primary Girls' School, Pietermaritzburg, | | | | | | | | | |
| | £1,000 | ... | ... | ... | 1,200 | 0 | 0 | 1,200 | 0 | 0 |
| | Supplementary Estimates, 1881, £200 | ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| Carried forward | | | | | 6,950 | 0 | 0 | 4,425 | 4 | 10 |

NOTES ON EXPENDITURE.

f. Allowance for Head Mistress, Durban, and for the Head Master, Newcastle, was not required.

g. This item belongs to the "Indian Immigrant School Board," and is inserted here only for convenience. A separate report on Indian Education is issued by the Board.

h. Ernest C. Lowe left the Durban High School after holding his bursary for only six months.

i. The Girls' School, Durban, and the Newcastle School were not begun. Competent Assistants have been found in the Colony.

j. Cost of Plans, £9 12s. 10d. ; Advertisements for Tenders, £5 4s.

| | | | | | | Voted. | | | Spent. | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------|---------|-----|---------|-------|----|
| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Brought forward | | | | | | ... | 6,950 | 0 0 | 4,425 | 4 10 | |
| MISCELLANEOUS (continued)— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Repairs and Improvements to Buildings and Grounds of | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Government Schools | | | | | | ... | 250 | 0 0 | 249 | 18 10 | |
| Additions to Model Primary Boys' School, Pietermaritzburg... | | | | | | ... | 1,000 | 0 0 | 990 | 16 9 | |
| Primary School, Ladysmith, £1,000 | | | | | | ... | 2,000 | 0 0 | 1,998 | 19 6 | |
| Supplementary Estimates, 1881, £1,000 | | | | | | ... | | | | | |
| Additional Latrines to Girls' Model Primary School, Pieter- | | | | | | ... | 100 | 0 0 | 70 | 0 0 | |
| maritzburg (Supplementary Estimates, 1881) | | | | | | ... | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | £10,300 | 0 0 | £7,734 | 19 11 | |
| SUMMARY— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salaries | | | | | | ... | 5,976 | 0 0 | 5,163 | 4 10 | |
| Contingent and other Expenses | | | | | | ... | 5,340 | 0 0 | 4,740 | 18 6 | |
| Miscellaneous | | | | | | ... | 10,300 | 0 0 | 7,734 | 19 11 | |
| Total | | | | | | ... | £21,616 | 0 0 | £17,639 | 3 3 | |

The following table shows the monthly collections of fees at the Government Schools. Pupils of the High Schools pay 10s. each a month, and pupils of the Primary Schools from 1s. to 4s. each, according to advancement. All fees are paid into the Treasury in advance, and form part of the General Revenue :—

| Month. | Maritzburg High. | Durban High. | Maritzburg Boys' Model Primary. | Maritzburg Girls' Model Primary. | Durban Model Primary. | Vernham Primary. | Ladyanith Primary. | Total. |
|---------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| January | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| February ... | 17 0 0 | 21 10 0 | 36 15 0 | 30 7 0 | 45 2 0 | 6 10 0 | — | 157 4 0 |
| March ... | 16 10 0 | 21 10 0 | 38 0 0 | 30 14 0 | 47 10 0 | 7 4 0 | — | 161 8 0 |
| April ... | 18 15 0 | 20 10 0 | 36 18 0 | 30 6 0 | 45 15 0 | 6 6 0 | — | 158 10 0 |
| May... .. | 18 10 0 | 19 0 0 | 37 7 0 | 32 0 0 | 50 0 0 | 6 4 0 | — | 163 1 0 |
| June ... | 19 0 0 | 19 10 0 | 36 8 0 | 31 0 0 | 48 16 0 | 6 3 0 | — | 160 17 0 |
| July... .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| August ... | 26 10 0 | 19 19 0 | 37 8 0 | 32 16 0 | 51 15 0 | 5 2 6 | 2 7 0 | 175 8 6 |
| September ... | 28 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 39 13 0 | 32 13 0 | 50 15 0 | 5 19 0 | 2 8 0 | 177 8 0 |
| October ... | 27 0 0 | 19 10 0 | 39 10 0 | 32 15 0 | 51 8 0 | 5 5 0 | 2 10 0 | 177 18 0 |
| November ... | 26 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 41 10 0 | 32 12 0 | 51 10 0 | 5 6 0 | 2 8 0 | 177 6 0 |
| December ... | 26 10 0 | 17 10 0 | 42 3 0 | 30 12 0 | 49 16 0 | 5 14 0 | 2 3 0 | 174 8 0 |
| Totals for 1881 ... | 223 15 0 | 194 10 0 | 385 12 0 | 315 15 0 | 492 7 0 | 59 13 6 | 11 16 0 | 1,683 8 6 |
| " " 1880 ... | 154 0 0 | 204 10 0 | 282 6 0 | 200 5 0 | 380 17 0 | 62 9 0 | — | 1,284 7 0 |
| " " 1879 ... | 136 15 0 | 160 0 0 | 218 18 0 | 74 8 0 | 314 14 0 | 43 12 3 | 45 6 0 | 993 13 3 |
| " " 1878 ... | 113 0 0 | 247 10 0 | 263 15 0 | — | 220 17 0 | — | — | 845 2 0 |
| " " 1877 ... | 135 10 0 | 328 10 0 | 183 4 0 | — | 149 10 0 | — | — | 796 14 0 |

| No. | School. | Teacher. | Number of Pupils in regular attendance. | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|
| | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | |
| PIETERMARITZBURG CITY : | | | | | | |
| 1 | Government High School ... | Robert Clark, M.A.... ... | 56 | — | 56 | |
| 2 | „ Boys' Model Primary | Fred. G. Richmond... ... | 292 | — | 292 | |
| 3 | „ Girls' „ „ | Miss E. C. Broome... ... | 100 ^a | 240 | 340 | |
| 4 | Wesleyan Infant** | Miss Isabel Lister | 48 | 40 | 88 | |
| 5 | St. Andrew's† | Mrs. E. Greening | 21 | 14 | 35 | |
| 6 | St. Mary's** | Sisters | 42 | 72 | 114 | |
| 7 | Archbell's† | Mrs. C. Archbell | 25 | 45 | 70 | |
| 8 | Vlei Infant† | Miss A. Buchanan | 20 | 17 | 37 | |
| PIETERMARITZBURG COUNTY : | | | | | | |
| 9 | Camperdown† | John De Verneuil | 27 | 13 | 40 | |
| 10 | „ Evening† | „ „ | 4 | 4 | 8 | |
| 11 | Kingthorpe† | Edgar E. Rooke | 11 | 5 | 16 | |
| 12 | York* | John Muirhead | 17 | 15 | 32 | |
| 13 | New Hanover** | Louis Schmidt | 42 | 21 | 63 | |
| 14 | Richmond† | Thomas Kearsley | 14 | 13 | 27 | |
| 15 | Byrne† | W. S. Relph | 11 | 2 | 13 | |
| 16 | New Leeds* | R. H. Oldfield | 18 | 8 | 26 | |
| 17 | Deepdale† | J. S. Fyfe | 13 | 13 | 26 | |
| 18 | Ixopo† | Wm. Coster... .. | 15 | 15 | 30 | |
| DURBAN TOWN : | | | | | | |
| 19 | Government High School ... | Philip Sandford, A.B. ... | 40 | — | 40 | |
| 20 | „ Model Primary ... | James Crowe | 325 | 125 | 450 | |
| 21 | Wesleyan Infant** | Miss A. McKen | 33 | 32 | 65 | |
| 22 | St. Joseph's** | Sisters | 62 | 121 | 183 | |
| 23 | Durban Girls'† | Mrs. E. Smith | — | 77 | 77 | |
| 24 | Berea Road* | Miss M. A. Smart | 25 | 15 | 40 | |
| 25 | Addington† | Mrs. E. Crawford | 20 | 43 | 63 | |
| DURBAN COUNTY : | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sydenham* | Thomas F. Howell | 14 | 12 | 26 | |
| | | Carried forward ... | 1,295 | 962 | 2,257 | |

The above Table gives some statistics of the Schools in receipt of Government aid during the year.

^a. Infants.

| Average Daily Number of Absentees. | Average Number of Free Pupils. | Government Expenditure. | Monthly Rate of School Fees. | Amount of School Fees paid by Pupils. |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 6 | — | 1,088 0 5 | 10s. | 223 15 0 |
| 39 | 13 | 2,105 14 11 | 1s. to 4s. | 385 12 0 |
| 53 | 24 | 2,577 7 7 | 1s. to 4s. | 315 15 0 |
| 19 | — | 72 6 0 | 2s. | 63 17 0 |
| 14 | — | 59 18 0 | 2s. 6d. to 5s. | 53 7 0 |
| 30 | 20 | 84 18 0 | 1s. to 4s. | 79 11 0 |
| 8 | — | 74 0 0 | 3s. to 6s. | 133 17 0 |
| 9 | 3 | 44 10 0 | 3s. to 4s. | 39 8 0 |
| 13 | 1 | 83 5 0 | 6s. | 98 8 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 10 5 0 | 3s. | 6 19 0 |
| 1 | — | 21 5 0 | 2s. to 6s. | 21 9 0 |
| 3 | 1 | 69 0 0 | 5s. to 6s. 8d. | 82 12 6 |
| 8 | — | 125 2 0 | 4s. | 120 0 0 |
| 5 | 3 | 65 13 0 | 4s. | 37 18 0 |
| 1 | 1 | 44 2 0 | 5s. | 32 5 0 |
| 3 | — | 65 13 0 | 5s. | 38 0 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 67 16 0 | 10s. | 105 0 0 |
| 6 | — | 61 10 0 | 8s. | 62 16 0 |
| 4 | — | 946 4 0 | 10s. | 194 10 0 |
| 69 | 30 | 1,372 13 11 | 1s. to 4s. | 492 7 0 |
| 17 | — | 43 11 0 | 2s. to 4s. | 44 6 0 |
| 31 | 22 | 128 19 0 | 2s. to 5s. | 166 8 2 |
| 11 | 6 | 100 4 0 | 7s. 6d. to 16s. | 387 13 0 |
| 5 | — | 16 13 4 | 4s. to 5s. | 19 2 6 |
| 8 | 2 | 81 3 0 | 3s. to 5s. | 101 13 0 |
| 3 | — | 85 9 0 | 5s. to 7s. 6d. | 72 18 0 |
| 372 | 129 | £9,495 3 2 | | £3,379 7 2 |

Schools under Local Committees marked * ; Denominational Schools ** ; and Private Schools †.

| No. | School. | Teacher. | Number of Pupils in regular attendance. | | |
|-----|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | DURBAN COUNTY (continued) : | Brought forward ... | 1,295 | 962 | 2,257 |
| 27 | Pinetown* | J. W. Ryder | 31 | 27 | 58 |
| 28 | New Germany** | G. Schulze | 23 | 21 | 44 |
| 29 | Westville† | Hans Holm | 18 | 9 | 27 |
| 30 | Bellair* | Miss M. Chapman | 14 | 21 | 35 |
| 31 | Bellair (No. 2)† | Mrs. E. M. James | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| | VICTORIA COUNTY : | | | | |
| 32 | Verulam Primary | Alfred J. Spiller | 38 | 12 | 50 |
| 33 | Tongaas* | Charles Paglar | 25 | 16 | 41 |
| 34 | Stanger* | William Teare | 30 | 14 | 44 |
| 35 | Milkwood Kraal† | Mrs. M. C. Bailey | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| | ALEXANDRA COUNTY : | | | | |
| 36 | Lower Umkomas† | Rev. E. T. Burges, M.A. | 18 | 12 | 30 |
| | UMVOTI COUNTY : | | | | |
| 37 | Greytown† | John Chalklen | 50 | 18 | 68 |
| 38 | Wonderfontein† | T. G. de Jongh | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| 39 | Hermannsburg** | W. Ahrens | 30 | 9 | 39 |
| 40 | Welgegund† | Andrew Muirhead | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| | WEENEN COUNTY : | | | | |
| 41 | Little Tugela* | Philip Turpin | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| 42 | Estcourt† | Alexander Graham | 19 | 7 | 26 |
| | KLIP RIVER COUNTY : | | | | |
| 43 | Ladysmith | J. M. Ormond, M.A. | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| 44 | Durban Wesleyan Indian Day** | Rev. S. H. Stott | 57 | 3 | 60 |
| 45 | „ „ „ Evening**... .. | „ „ „ | 15 | — | 15 |
| 46 | Church of S. A. Indian, Durban**... .. | Rev. H. F. Whittington | 32 | 8 | 40 |
| 47 | „ „ „ Indian Day, P.M.B.** | Very Rev. Dean of Maritzburg | 36 | 11 | 47 |
| 48 | „ „ „ Evening, P.M.B.** | „ „ „ | 10 | — | 10 |
| 49 | Bridgeford** | Rev. E. Nuttall | 42 | — | 42 |
| 50 | Cornubia** | „ „ „ | 14 | — | 14 |
| | | | 1,878 | 1,220 | 3,098 |

| Average Daily Number of Absentees. | Average Number of Free Pupils. | Government Expenditure. | Monthly Rate of School Fees. | Amount of School Fees paid by Pupils. |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 372 | 129 | £9,495 3 2 | | £3,379 7 2 |
| 8 | 2 | 100 10 0 | 3s. to 5s. ... | 74 2 0 |
| 4 | 5 | 71 5 0 | 1s. 8d. ... | 40 0 0 |
| 4 | — | 46 18 0 | 2s. | 23 8 0 |
| 6 | 5 | 63 19 0 | 2s. 6d. to 5s. ... | 39 16 3 |
| 8 | 2 | 36 0 0 | 2s. to 8s. ... | 24 3 0 |
| 8 | 3 | 478 13 8 | 1s. to 4s. ... | 59 13 6 |
| 9 | — | 80 1 8 | 5s. ... | 80 0 0 |
| 7 | — | 98 4 0 | 7s. 6d. ... | 116 14 0 |
| 4 | 5 | 30 2 0 | 5s. ... | 43 9 6 |
| 6 | — | 66 3 0 | 3s. 4d. ... | 76 10 0 |
| 13 | 3 | 137 3 0 | 2s. 6d. to 5s. ... | 121 16 0 |
| 1 | — | 62 5 0 | 7s. 6d. ... | 83 11 0 |
| 2 | 30 | 77 4 8 | 5s. | 24 0 0 |
| 1 | — | 26 3 0 | 5s. ... | 50 0 0 |
| 6 | — | 123 6 0 | 2s. 6d. to 10s. ... | 120 15 0 |
| 2 | — | 32 15 0 | 5s. to 10s. ... | 27 6 0 |
| 2 | — | 2,514 0 5 | 1s. to 4s. ... | 11 16 0 |
| 18 | — | 50 0 0 | 6d. to 2s. ... | 8 6 0 |
| 4 | — | | 1s. 6d. to 2s. ... | 3 17 0 |
| 13 | — | 40 0 0 | 1s. to 2s. ... | 6 11 0 |
| 18 | — | 33 6 8 | 1s. to 2s. ... | 13 15 0 |
| 2 | — | | 3s. ... | 8 0 0 |
| 9 | 23 | 53 0 0 | 6d. to 1s. ... | 24 13 6 |
| 2 | 10 | | 6d. to 1s. | 1 2 9 |
| 529 | 217 | £13,716 3 3 | | £4,462 12 8 |

| | Pietermaritzburg High. | Durban High. | Pietermaritzburg Boys' Model Primary. | Pietermaritzburg Girls' Model Primary. | Durban Model Primary. | Vernham Primary. | Ladysmith Primary. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Head Teacher | 500 0 0 | 500 0 0 | 300 0 0 | 250 0 0 | 300 0 0 | 250 0 0 | 250 0 0 | 2,350 0 0 |
| Assistants and Pupil Teachers ... | 243 1 1 | 250 0 0 | 376 0 0 | 490 16 0 | 653 7 9 | 100 0 0 | ... | 2,113 4 10 |
| Capitation Grants ... | ... | ... | 208 7 0 | 122 10 0 | 238 17 0 | 25 14 0 | 16 14 0 | 612 2 0 |
| House Allowance to Teachers ... | 91 13 4 | ... | ... | 50 0 0 | 50 0 0 | ... | 42 10 0 | 234 3 4 |
| Rent of Schoolroom ... | 150 0 0 | 100 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 250 0 0 |
| Building, Alterations, &c. ... | ... | 10 12 0 | 992 6 9 | 1,397 12 3 | 6 19 11 | 56 19 9 | 2,042 19 5 | 4,507 10 1 |
| Furniture, Books, Stationery, Apparatus, and Petty Expenses ... | 103 6 0 | 85 12 0 | 229 1 2 | 266 9 4 | 123 9 3 | 45 19 11 | 161 17 0 | 1,015 14 8 |
| | 1,088 0 5 | 946 4 0 | 2,105 14 11 | 2,577 7 7 | 1,372 13 11 | 478 13 8 | 2,514 0 5 | 11,082 14 11 |

EDUCATIONAL RESULTS.

Every pupil is officially examined every year, and a record is kept of its yearly progress. Every Teacher has a copy of the requirements necessary for a pass in each of the six standards, and was furnished in the beginning of the year with a copy of the following notice :—

- “(1.) Grants for Attendance at Primary Schools during 1881 will be made at the rate of 4s. for each child who, during the course of the year, attends the School to which the Grant is payable, for not fewer than 175 days, each consisting of not less than $4\frac{1}{2}$ hours school-work. No payment will be made unless the School Register, legibly kept according to instructions, and duly certified by the Principal Teacher, be sent for examination to the Council of Education on or before the 25th December.
- (2.) Grants for Educational results in Primary Schools during 1881 will be 5s. for each separate pass in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic. Reading includes English Grammar, Analysis of Sentences, Etymology, and General Intelligence. Writing, which includes Spelling from Dictation, will be judged from the year's copy books and exercise books.
- (3.) No payment for results will be made in respect of any child who has not advanced at least one standard since the preceding annual inspection of the School, or of any child over 12 years of age who passes lower than Standard III.
- (4.) No payment for results will be made in respect of any child who has not attended the School in which it is examined for at least three months immediately preceding the date of inspection.
- (5.) Payment for results will not be made to any School which the Inspector considers in an unsatisfactory condition in regard to its general discipline and organization, or its work in subjects other than those for which Capitation Grants are payable.”

These Capitation Grants, amounting during the year to £1,347 7s., for regular attendance and satisfactory progress, are made in addition to the fixed yearly grants voted by the Council, and go solely to the teachers and assistants as a special recognition of, and incentive to, good work.

The following Table shews the passes made in the six standards. Standard VI. is the highest, and I. the lowest :—

| No. | SCHOOL. | Number in attendance when inspected. | | | PASSES IN READING. | | | | | | PASSES IN WRITING. | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| | | | | | Standards. | | | | | | Standards. | | | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. | VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. |
| 1 | Pietermaritzburg High | 53 | — | 53 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 17 | 21 | 10 | 5 | — | — |
| 2 | „ Boys' Model | 287 | — | 287 | 14 | 36 | 35 | 57 | 91 | 33 | 35 | 27 | 44 | 45 | 76 | 43 |
| 3 | „ Girls' Model | 98 | 240 | 338 | 9 | 24 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 14 | 42 | 38 | 24 | 50 |
| 4 | Wesleyan Infant ... | 39 | 37 | 76 | — | — | — | 9 | 12 | 12 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 14 | 16 |
| 5 | St. Andrew's ... | 21 | 12 | 33 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 6 | St. Mary's ... | 33 | 67 | 100 | — | — | 6 | 11 | 22 | 15 | — | 5 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 2 |
| 7 | Archbell's ... | 23 | 44 | 67 | — | 4 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 19 |
| 8 | Vlei Infant ... | 20 | 17 | 37 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 7 |
| 9 | Camperdown ... | 25 | 14 | 39 | — | 3 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 12 | 9 | 8 | — |
| 10 | „ Evening... | 4 | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Kingthorpe ... | 11 | 5 | 16 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 12 | York ... | 18 | 10 | 28 | — | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | — | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| 13 | New Hanover ... | 43 | 22 | 65 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 14 | Richmond ... | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | — |
| 15 | Byrne ... | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | — | 2 |
| 16 | New Leeds ... | 18 | 7 | 25 | — | 4 | — | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| 17 | Deepdale ... | 11 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 18 | Ixopo ... | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 19 | Durban High ... | 37 | — | 37 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 2 | — | — | 12 | 13 | 8 | 4 | — | — |
| 20 | „ Model ... | 316 | 119 | 435 | 8 | 23 | 58 | 83 | 66 | 76 | 16 | 39 | 50 | 79 | 60 | 71 |
| 21 | Wesleyan Infant ... | 23 | 19 | 42 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10 |
| 22 | St. Joseph's... | 60 | 124 | 184 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 33 |
| 23 | Durban Girls' ... | — | 78 | 78 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| 24 | Berea Road ... | 22 | 12 | 34 | — | — | — | 5 | 10 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 25 | Addington ... | 21 | 40 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| 26 | Sydenham ... | 15 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Carried forward | | 1,229 | 920 | 2,149 | 109 | 144 | 265 | 335 | 328 | 286 | 148 | 197 | 247 | 279 | 315 | 307 |

| PASSES IN ARITHMETIC. | | | | | | Total Number of Passes. | Number of Non-paying Passes. | Grant for Passes. | * Number of Attendances. | Grant for Attendance. | Total Capitation Grant. |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Standards. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. | | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19 | 14 | 12 | 8 | — | — | 159 | 159 | <i>a</i> — | 25 | — | — |
| 24 | 28 | 43 | 56 | 52 | 50 | 789 | 78 | 177 15 0 | 153 | 30 12 0 | <i>b</i> 208 7 0 |
| — | 22 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 487 | 101 | 96 10 0 | 130 | 26 0 0 | <i>b</i> 122 10 0 |
| — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 18 | 94 | 24 | 17 10 0 | 24 | 4 16 0 | 22 6 0 |
| — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | 30 | — | 7 10 0 | 12 | 2 8 0 | 9 18 0 |
| — | — | 5 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 132 | 14 | 29 10 0 | 27 | 5 8 0 | 34 18 0 |
| — | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 141 | 17 | 31 0 0 | 35 | 7 0 0 | 38 0 0 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 29 | 7 | 5 10 0 | 15 | 3 0 0 | 8 10 0 |
| — | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 97 | 6 | 22 15 0 | 15 | 3 0 0 | 25 15 0 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 5 0 | — | — | 2 5 0 |
| — | — | 4 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 7 15 0 | 5 | 1 0 0 | 8 15 0 |
| — | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 71 | 3 | 17 0 0 | 10 | 2 0 0 | 19 0 0 |
| 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 174 | 8 | 41 10 0 | 43 | 8 12 0 | 50 2 0 |
| — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 54 | 5 | 12 5 0 | 17 | 3 8 0 | 15 13 0 |
| 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 7 10 0 | 3 | 0 12 0 | 8 2 0 |
| — | 4 | — | 3 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 13 5 0 | 12 | 2 8 0 | 15 13 0 |
| 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 14 0 0 | 19 | 3 16 0 | 17 16 0 |
| — | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 9 10 0 | 10 | 2 0 0 | 11 10 0 |
| 9 | 16 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 111 | 111 | <i>a</i> — | 24 | — | — |
| 12 | 22 | 59 | 70 | 65 | 51 | 908 | 91 | 204 5 0 | 173 | 34 12 0 | <i>b</i> 238 17 0 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 34 | 7 | 6 15 0 | 4 | 0 16 0 | 7 11 0 |
| — | 5 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 36 | 270 | 27 | 60 15 0 | 91 | 18 4 0 | 78 19 0 |
| 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 16 | 206 | 42 | 41 0 0 | 46 | 9 4 0 | 50 4 0 |
| — | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 50 | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 113 | 14 | 24 15 0 | 32 | 6 8 0 | 31 3 0 |
| — | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 66 | 8 | 14 10 0 | 11 | 2 4 0 | 16 14 0 |
| 89 | 143 | 224 | 245 | 286 | 297 | 4,244 | 784 | 865 0 0 | 936 | 177 8 0 | 1,042 8 0 |

* Number of children who have attended school not fewer than 175 days during the year.
a Payment for results is made only to schools coming under the Primary Education Law.
b Divided by the Council of Education among teachers, assistants, and pupil-teachers.

| No. | SCHOOL. | Number in attendance when inspected. | | | PASSES IN READING. | | | | | | PASSES IN WRITING. | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| | | | | | Standards. | | | | | | Standards. | | | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. | VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. |
| 1 | Pietermaritzburg High | 53 | — | 53 | 26 | 14 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 17 | 21 | 10 | 5 | — | — |
| 2 | „ Boys' Model | 287 | — | 287 | 14 | 36 | 35 | 57 | 91 | 33 | 35 | 27 | 44 | 45 | 76 | 43 |
| 3 | „ Girls' Model | 98 | 240 | 338 | 9 | 24 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 14 | 42 | 38 | 24 | 50 |
| 4 | Wesleyan Infant ... | 39 | 37 | 76 | — | — | — | 9 | 12 | 12 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 14 | 16 |
| 5 | St. Andrew's ... | 21 | 12 | 33 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 6 | St. Mary's ... | 33 | 67 | 100 | — | — | 6 | 11 | 22 | 15 | — | 5 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 2 |
| 7 | Archbell's ... | 23 | 44 | 67 | — | 4 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 19 |
| 8 | Vlei Infant ... | 20 | 17 | 37 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 7 |
| 9 | Camperdown ... | 25 | 14 | 39 | — | 3 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 12 | 9 | 8 | — |
| 10 | „ Evening... | 4 | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Kingthorpe ... | 11 | 5 | 16 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 12 | York ... | 18 | 10 | 28 | — | 2 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 5 | — | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| 13 | New Hanover ... | 43 | 22 | 65 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 14 | Richmond ... | 15 | 12 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | — |
| 15 | Byrne ... | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 | — | 2 |
| 16 | New Leeds ... | 18 | 7 | 25 | — | 4 | — | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| 17 | Deepdale ... | 11 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 18 | Ixopo ... | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 19 | Durban High ... | 37 | — | 37 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 2 | — | — | 12 | 13 | 8 | 4 | — | — |
| 20 | „ Model ... | 316 | 119 | 435 | 8 | 23 | 58 | 83 | 66 | 76 | 16 | 39 | 50 | 79 | 60 | 71 |
| 21 | Wesleyan Infant ... | 23 | 19 | 42 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10 |
| 22 | St. Joseph's... | 60 | 124 | 184 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 33 |
| 23 | Durban Girls' ... | — | 78 | 78 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 2 |
| 24 | Berea Road ... | 22 | 12 | 34 | — | — | — | 5 | 10 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 25 | Addington ... | 21 | 40 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| 26 | Sydenham ... | 15 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| Carried forward | | 1,229 | 920 | 2,149 | 109 | 144 | 265 | 335 | 328 | 286 | 148 | 197 | 247 | 279 | 315 | 307 |

| PASSES IN ARITHMETIC. | | | | | | Total Number of PASSES. | Number of Non-paying PASSES. | Grant for PASSES. | * Number of Attendances. | Grant for Attendance. | Total Capitation Grant. |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Standards. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. | | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 19 | 14 | 12 | 8 | — | — | 159 | 159 | <i>a</i> — | 25 | — | — |
| 24 | 28 | 43 | 56 | 52 | 50 | 789 | 78 | 177 15 0 | 153 | 30 12 0 | <i>b</i> 208 7 0 |
| — | 22 | 25 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 487 | 101 | 96 10 0 | 130 | 26 0 0 | <i>b</i> 122 10 0 |
| — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 18 | 94 | 24 | 17 10 0 | 24 | 4 16 0 | 22 6 0 |
| — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | 30 | — | 7 10 0 | 12 | 2 8 0 | 9 18 0 |
| — | — | 5 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 132 | 14 | 29 10 0 | 27 | 5 8 0 | 34 18 0 |
| — | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 141 | 17 | 31 0 0 | 35 | 7 0 0 | 38 0 0 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 29 | 7 | 5 10 0 | 15 | 3 0 0 | 8 10 0 |
| — | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 97 | 6 | 22 15 0 | 15 | 3 0 0 | 25 15 0 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 5 0 | — | — | 2 5 0 |
| — | — | 4 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 2 | 7 15 0 | 5 | 1 0 0 | 8 15 0 |
| — | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 71 | 3 | 17 0 0 | 10 | 2 0 0 | 19 0 0 |
| 9 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 174 | 8 | 41 10 0 | 43 | 8 12 0 | 50 2 0 |
| — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 54 | 5 | 12 5 0 | 17 | 3 8 0 | 15 13 0 |
| 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 7 10 0 | 3 | 0 12 0 | 8 2 0 |
| — | 4 | — | 3 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 1 | 13 5 0 | 12 | 2 8 0 | 15 13 0 |
| 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 14 0 0 | 19 | 3 16 0 | 17 16 0 |
| — | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 9 10 0 | 10 | 2 0 0 | 11 10 0 |
| 9 | 16 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 111 | 111 | <i>a</i> — | 24 | — | — |
| 12 | 22 | 59 | 70 | 65 | 51 | 908 | 91 | 204 5 0 | 173 | 34 12 0 | <i>b</i> 238 17 0 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 34 | 7 | 6 15 0 | 4 | 0 16 0 | 7 11 0 |
| — | 5 | 13 | 8 | 25 | 36 | 270 | 27 | 60 15 0 | 91 | 18 4 0 | 78 19 0 |
| 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 16 | 206 | 42 | 41 0 0 | 46 | 9 4 0 | 50 4 0 |
| — | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 50 | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 113 | 14 | 24 15 0 | 32 | 6 8 0 | 31 3 0 |
| — | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 66 | 8 | 14 10 0 | 11 | 2 4 0 | 16 14 0 |
| 89 | 143 | 224 | 245 | 286 | 297 | 4,244 | 784 | 865 0 0 | 936 | 177 8 0 | 1,042 8 0 |

* Number of children who have attended school not fewer than 175 days during the year.

a Payment for results is made only to schools coming under the Primary Education Law.

b Divided by the Council of Education among teachers, assistants, and pupil-teachers.

| No. | SCHOOL. | Number in attendance when inspected. | | | PASSES IN READING. | | | | | | PASSES IN WRITING. | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| | | | | | Standards. | | | | | | Standards. | | | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. | VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. |
| | Brought forward | 1,229 | 920 | 2,149 | 109 | 144 | 265 | 335 | 328 | 286 | 148 | 197 | 247 | 279 | 315 | 307 |
| 27 | Pinetown ... | 31 | 17 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 8 | — | 3 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 4 |
| 28 | New Germany ... | 23 | 19 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 6 | — | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| 29 | Westville ... | 16 | 8 | 24 | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| 30 | Bellair ... | 12 | 19 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 31 | Bellair (No. 2) ... | 17 | 17 | 34 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 32 | Verulam Primary ... | 32 | 12 | 44 | — | 5 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| 33 | Tongaat ... | 25 | 16 | 41 | — | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 9 |
| 34 | Stanger ... | 26 | 11 | 37 | — | 8 | 5 | 9 | — | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 35 | Milkwood Kraal ... | 10 | 9 | 19 | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| 36 | Lower Umkomas ... | 15 | 12 | 27 | — | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 37 | Greytown ... | 48 | 16 | 64 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 12 |
| 38 | Wonderfontein ... | 9 | 9 | 18 | — | — | 3 | 11 | 2 | 2 | — | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | — |
| 39 | Hermannsburg ... | 28 | 9 | 37 | — | — | 12 | 13 | 1 | 8 | — | — | 9 | 16 | 5 | 4 |
| 40 | Welgegund ... | 11 | 4 | 15 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 |
| 41 | Little Tugela ... | 21 | 16 | 37 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| 42 | Estcourt .. | 19 | 7 | 26 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 43 | Ladysmith Primary ... | 14 | 10 | 24 | — | — | — | 10 | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| 44 | Weslyn. Indian, Durban | 25 | 8 | 33 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 16 |
| 45 | Church of South Africa Indian, Durban | 21 | 6 | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 46 | Church of South Africa Indian, Pietermaritzbg. | 31 | 4 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| 47 | Bridgeford Indian | 24 | 10 | 34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Totals for 1881 ... | 1,687 | 1,159 | 2,846 | 126 | 180 | 358 | 461 | 418 | 374 | 186 | 244 | 316 | 382 | 414 | 404 |
| | Totals for 1880 ... | 1,412 | 1,116 | 2,528 | 129 | 165 | 230 | 390 | 381 | 375 | 146 | 189 | 277 | 335 | 375 | 347 |
| | Totals for 1879 ... | 1,136 | 909 | 2,045 | 97 | 138 | 237 | 299 | 353 | 333 | 130 | 141 | 218 | 310 | 333 | 324 |
| | Totals for 1878 ... | 1,045 | 814 | 1,859 | 65 | 97 | 190 | 334 | 336 | 304 | 100 | 133 | 186 | 290 | 344 | 275 |

| PASSES IN ARITHMETIC. | | | | | | Total Number of PASSES. | Number of Non-paying PASSES. | Grant for PASSES. | Number of Attendances. | Grant for Attendance. | Total Capitation Grant. |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Standards. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VI. | V. | IV. | III. | II. | I. | | | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 89 | 143 | 224 | 245 | 286 | 297 | 4,244 | 784 | 865 0 0 | 936 | 177 8 0 | 1,042 8 0 |
| 1 | — | 5 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 82 | 13 | 17 5 0 | 10 | 2 0 0 | 19 5 0 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 89 | 8 | 20 5 0 | 5 | 1 0 0 | 21 5 0 |
| — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 9 | 55 | 17 | 9 10 0 | 7 | 1 8 0 | 10 18 0 |
| 2 | 2 | — | 6 | 4 | 2 | 63 | 8 | 13 15 0 | 1 | 0 4 0 | 13 19 0 |
| — | — | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 51 | 7 | 11 0 0 | — | — | 11 0 0 |
| 1 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 98 | 12 | 21 10 0 | 21 | 4 4 0 | b 25 14 0 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 77 | 15 | 15 10 0 | — | — | 15 10 0 |
| 4 | 1 | 10 | 7 | — | 2 | 79 | 7 | 18 0 0 | 26 | 5 4 0 | 23 4 0 |
| — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 9 15 0 | 8 | 1 12 0 | 11 7 0 |
| — | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 61 | 6 | 13 15 0 | 12 | 2 8 0 | 16 3 0 |
| 7 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 161 | 30 | 32 15 0 | 22 | 4 8 0 | 37 3 0 |
| — | — | — | 12 | 4 | 2 | 54 | 5 | 12 5 0 | — | — | 12 5 0 |
| — | — | 7 | 18 | — | 8 | 101 | 5 | 24 0 0 | 37 | 7 8 0 | 31 8 0 |
| — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 27 | 4 | 5 15 0 | 12 | 2 8 0 | 8 3 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 98 | 24 | 18 10 0 | 24 | 4 16 0 | 23 6 0 |
| — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 7 15 0 | — | — | 7 15 0 |
| — | — | — | 10 | 3 | 5 | 54 | — | 13 10 0 | 16 | 3 4 0 | 16 14 0 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 11 | 53 | — | — | 9 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 13 | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| 108 | 166 | 278 | 357 | 369 | 392 | 5,533 | 1,014 | 1,129 15 0 | 1,169 | 217 12 0 | 1,347 7 0 |
| 77 | 140 | 190 | 304 | 370 | 328 | 4,748 | 1,101 | 911 15 0 | 916 | 163 8 0 | 1,075 3 0 |
| 52 | 126 | 158 | 225 | 348 | 320 | 4,142 | 1,086 | 759 10 0 | 741 | 130 0 0 | 889 10 0 |
| 27 | 110 | 176 | 178 | 314 | 265 | 3,724 | 596 | 774 16 3 | 767 | 146 0 0 | 920 16 3 |

Although the average age is lower than last year's, the results on the whole are considerably better. They are probably as high as we can hope to attain until an increase of population brings an increased attendance of pupils. Of the non-paying passes, 336 belong to the High Schools and the Indian Schools, neither of which receive payment for results; 481 were made by pupils who had at the time of inspection not been three months at school; 149 were made by pupils over 12 years of age in standards under III.; and 203 are passes which do not indicate sufficient progress since the previous inspection.

GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.

Six Government Schools—Maritzburg High, Durban High, Maritzburg Boys' Model Primary, Maritzburg Girls' Model Primary, Durban Model Primary, and Verulam Primary, have been open during the whole year, and one, Ladysmith Primary, since the 1st of August.

The attendance at the Maritzburg High School in December, 1880, was 34, and in December, 1881, 55; and the fees paid by the pupils amounted to £154 in 1880, and £223 15s. in 1881. At the same periods the attendance at the Durban High School was respectively 39 and 35, the fees for 1881 amounting to £204 10s., and those for 1881 to £194 10s. The expenditure on the Maritzburg High School has been £1,088 0s. 5d.; and on the Durban High School, £946 4s. To the latter sum £200 must be added—the estimated rental of the buildings, which include the school, quarters for the master, and accommodation for boarders—over and above the nominal rent of £100 paid to Government by the Council of Education. A like sum is paid as rent for the Maritzburg High School—£150 for the school, and £150 as a residence for the Head Master and his pupil boarders. Each boy educated at the Maritzburg High School has cost the Colony during the year £24 3s. 7d., and each boy at the Durban High School, £29 7s. 10d., without taking into account £80 paid as bursaries to pupils of the former, and £140 to pupils of the latter. Five pounds of the average cost per pupil have been paid by the parents as school fees.

As these High Schools are intended to benefit the Colony, and not solely residents of the two towns, the Council has provided the Head Masters with residences and accommodation for boarders. Mr. Clark, of the Maritzburg High School, has exerted himself in every way to meet the views of the Council in this matter, and during the year ten boys have enjoyed both in school and at home the advantages of his companionship and supervision. Mr. James Guthrie, who had been connected with the Maritzburg High School since March, 1878, resigned his post of Assistant Master in April, owing to the refusal of the Council to increase his salary. His place is ably filled by an experienced teacher, Mr. John Stalker, M.A.

The subjoined table shows the amount of higher work tested near the end of the year by oral and written examinations held at each school in accordance with the following resolution of the Council of Education :—"Resolved : That, in terms of Sec. 5, of Law No. 16, of 1877, the Inspector of Schools be appointed special examiner during the current year for the Government High Schools."

MARITZBURG HIGH SCHOOL.

| GREEK. | LATIN. | FRENCH. | MATHEMATICS. | ENGLISH. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9 Boys : Declensions of Nouns and Adjectives. Ex. 1-50 of Hutton's Initia. 7 sections of Chap. 1 of Book I. of Xenophon's Anabasis. 16 Boys : Declensions and Ex. 1-6 of Hutton's Initia. | 7 Boys : Æneid I. 1-240, and Composition in Easy Narrative. 18 Boys : Cæsar de Bello Gallico I. 1-9. Henry's Latin Reader, Ex. 1-60. 12 Boys : Henry's Latin Reader, Ex. 1-31. 16 Boys : Henry's Latin Reader, Ex. 1-18. | 4 Boys : End of Ahn's 2nd French Course, and the Little Hunchback, Belisarius and Selemer, &c. 21 Boys : All Ahn's 1st French Course, Charles XII., The Roeses of Monsieur de Malesherbes, &c. 12 Boys : Ahn's 1st French Course, Ex. 1-93. 16 Boys : Ahn's 1st French Course, Ex. 1-77. | <i>Euclid.</i> 6 Boys : Books I.-VI., with easy problems. 6 Boys : Books I. and II. 13 Boys : Book I. 1-32. <i>Algebra.</i> 4 Boys : to Simple Equations. 5 Boys : to Division. 16 Boys : to Subtraction. | 25 Boys : Merchant of Venice, Analysis, Etymology, Elocution, and Recitation. |

DURBAN HIGH SCHOOL.

| GREEK. | LATIN. | FRENCH. | MATHEMATICS. | ENGLISH. |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| None. | 4 Boys : Extracts from Horace, Cicero, and Livy ("Easy Latin Reading Book" and "Selected Odes of Horace.") 11 Boys : Grammar, and Fables of Phædrus 1-30. 12 Boys : Grammar, and Cæsar I. 1-4. 10 Boys : End of Verbs with Exercises. | 5 Boys : Ahn's 2nd Book, Ex. 1-120. Télémaque, Books 7, 8, and 9. 23 Boys : Ahn's 1st Book, Ex. 1-155. Grammar in Appendix. 9 Boys : Ahn's 1st Book, Ex. 1-64. Verbs and Nouns. | <i>Euclid.</i> 4 Boys : Books I. to VI. 11 Boys : Book I. 1-20. <i>Algebra.</i> 1 Boy : to end of Elementary Algebra. 4 Boys : to end of Simple Equations. 10 Boys : first four rules, factors, and fractions. | 15 Boys : Merchant of Venice, The Traveller, The Deserted Village. |

About three-fourths of the boys acquitted themselves well. Four or five of these in each school would take honours in Latin, French, and Mathematics in the Cape University School Examinations. The work of the remainder was more or less imperfect.

This degree of proficiency is not high, but in the circumstances it is satisfactory. For the last fifteen years the High Schools have had to make headway against many obstacles, and they will have to do so until an increased population furnishes an increased number of boys who will stay at school until they are eighteen years of age. It is not the fault of the Head Masters that only twelve or fourteen boys represent really all that Government is doing in the way of secondary education. With a few exceptions the others are doing only elementary work, and will be removed from school before they are capable of anything higher. Still continuous efforts must be made to carry out the objects of the Law, and every boy, on entering the High School, should begin Latin, French, and Mathematics. If the Masters are careful to see that advancement in English keeps pace with advancement in these others, few, if any, parents would object to their sons receiving instruction in subjects which to many of them seem of remote practical value.

The comparative proficiency of the High School boys in some of the ordinary subjects will be seen on reference to the table of passes. I have pleasure in noting here Mr. Clark's hearty co-operation with the Council of Education in its endeavours to make proficiency in English a characteristic of the High Schools—a co-operation which resulted in the high position taken at the elementary examination by pupils who had been with him throughout the year. These schools, in common with other high-class schools in the colony, have hitherto laboured under the disadvantage of not having had any comparative public test for their special subjects, such as the Primary Schools possess for the elementary subjects in the November collective examination. Arrangements, however, have just been completed for the introduction of the Cambridge University Senior and Junior Local Examinations. It is to be hoped that all secondary schools will avail themselves of this opportunity of measuring their work with that of similar institutions, both in the mother-country and the colonies.

The attendance at the three Model Primary Schools—Maritzburg Boys', Maritzburg Girls', and Durban (Boys and Girls), has increased from 225, 237, and 375, to 292, 340, and 450 respectively—a total increase of 245 pupils. To meet this increase and to provide for further applications for admission, additional rooms were built to both schools in Maritzburg, and a new school for boys was built in Durban. The additions to the Boys' School cost £990 16s. 9d., and to the Girls' School £1,270. The new building in Durban is erected between the High School and Smith Street, will accommodate about 400 children, and has cost £2,610 8s. 6d. It will be opened by Mr. Crowe on the 1st February. The school in Queen Street which he vacates will be occupied by girls and infants only under the temporary charge of Miss Dore, first assistant in the Maritzburg Girls' School. A Head-Mistress, qualified according to Law, will arrive from England in time to re-open the school after the July holidays.

The teaching staff of the Model Schools has been strengthened during the year by the appointment of three English-trained assistants. While the Council of Education has liberally provided these schools with buildings, furniture, and other appliances in accordance with modern ideas, it is due to Miss

Broome, Mr. Richmond, and Mr. Crowe to say that by enthusiastic steady work they have succeeded in elevating year by year the status of these schools, and in making them what they are, a boon to all classes of the community and a credit to the Colony.

The attendance at the Verulam Primary School has decreased from 72 in 1880 to 50 in 1881, and the amount of fees collected has fallen from £62 9s. to £59 13s. 6d. Estimating the rental of the buildings at £200, we find that each pupil has cost £13 11s. 6d., of which £1 4s. has been paid as school fees by the parents. Accommodation is provided for 20 boarders, but only 3 have attended. This number will probably not be exceeded in 1882. The Master attributes his low attendance to the existence of four other schools in the village, with an aggregate attendance of 30 pupils, and a scale of fees ranging from 5s. to 14s. a-month, and the want of boarders to the facts that most of the children between Saccharine and Durban go to town daily by train, and that the up-coast districts are provided with schools of their own.

Ladysmith Primary School was opened on the 1st of August. The buildings and fencing have cost £4,042 19s. 5d., and the furniture and appliances £141 17s. In consequence of beginning school in the middle of the year, the attendance averages only 23—5 of them boarders—and the amount of fees collected is only £11 16s. The number of day pupils will be doubled before the end of 1882, and Mr. Ormend's scholarship, wide scholastic experience, and excellent domestic arrangements, will probably attract a full complement of boarders.

A sum of £2,500 was inserted in the 1881 Supply Bill for the erection of a Government Primary School at Newcastle. Estimates were called for, but no satisfactory tender was received. The amount has been increased to £3,000, and the people of the village, through their representative in the Legislative Council, have promised to do all they can to get a school built according to Government plans for this sum. No application for Government aid has been received from any private school or school committee in Newcastle since the withdrawal of the grant at the end of June, 1878, from the poorly-supported aided school kept by Mrs. Moodie. The Council of Education can vote grants in aid only when the people themselves take the initiative, and show something on which the Inspector can report favourably to the Council.

ANNUAL COLLECTIVE EXAMINATION.

The Fifth Annual Examination for Government Certificates of proficiency in Elementary Subjects was held simultaneously in Maritzburg and Durban on the 9th and 10th November.

There were 198 candidates—48 from the High School, Maritzburg ; 33 from the Boys' Mode Primary School, Maritzburg ; 32 from the High School, Durban ; 28 from the Model Primary School, Durban ; 23 from the Girls' Model Primary School, Maritzburg ; 10 from the Durban Girls' School ; 7 from the Girls' Collegiate School, Maritzburg ; 4 from Addington School ; 4 from Greytown School ; 3 from Verulam School ; 3 from private Schools ; 2 from Stanger School ; and 1 from Bellair School.

By resolution of the Council of Education, attendance at this Examination is compulsory on all High School pupils of three months' standing.

The subjects of Examination were :—Spelling from Dictation, Handwriting, Arithmetic, Drawing English Grammar, Geography, English History, Composition, European History, and Physiology.

It will be seen from the following table that although the number of competitors is greater than last year, the number who receive certificates is less, as are also the highest, lowest, and average marks gained.

| Year. | No. of Competitors. | No. who gained Certificates. | Maximum Marks. | Highest No. of Marks gained. | Lowest No. of Marks gained. | Average No. of Marks gained |
|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1878 | 99 | 11 | 1,200 | 923 | 128 | 557 |
| 1879 | 90 | 24 | 1,200 | 1,081 | 289 | 684 |
| 1880 | 176 | 50 | 1,200 | 1,132 | 188 | 658 |
| 1881 | 198 | 30 | 1,200 | 1,118 | 79 | 562 |

Spelling and Handwriting showed improvement, but I had again to urge increased attention to the careful and intelligent teaching of Arithmetic and English Grammar. As usual, the Science subject had been thoroughly prepared. The answers in European History were generally creditable considering the difficult nature of the text-book, but both English History and Geography were disappointing. The results, which cannot on the whole be regarded as satisfactory, were published in detail, and a copy was sent to every competitor. The work of the candidates from the Maritzburg Girls' Model Primary School must be specially mentioned for its marked improvement in style and quality on that shown last year by the same school.

The following thirty competitors, having each gained over 800 marks—two-thirds of the maximum number—received Certificates :—

NOTE.—Pupil Teachers marked †

Bursars of 1879, *

Bursars of 1880, **

Maximum Marks,

1,200

| Order of Merit. | Name. | Order of Merit in 1880. | Date of Birth. | Entered present School. | School. | Total Marks. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1 | **George Baldwin ... | 7 | Dec. 15, 1865 | February, 1881 | Maritzburg High ... | 1,118 |
| 2 | *John Holliday ... | 4 | Feb. 16, 1867 | February, 1880 | Do. do. ... | 1,088 |
| 3 | Alfred E. Smith ... | 13 | Jan. 22, 1866 | February, 1880 | Maritzburg Boys' Model Primary... | 1,067 |
| 4 | { Percy Coakes ... | ... | August 5, 1866 | February, 1881 | Durban High ... | 1,063 |
| | { *Sydney Mason ... | 2 | April 6, 1867 | August, 1880 | Do. do. ... | 1,063 |
| 6 | Robert Russell ... | 8 | Aug. 13, 1867 | June, 1878 | Maritzburg High ... | 1,060 |
| 7 | David Calder ... | 17 | Oct. 16, 1867 | February, 1878 | Do. do. ... | 1,046 |
| 8 | Albert E. Harwin ... | 18 | Mar. 19, 1868 | February, 1875 | Durban Model Primary ... | 1,004 |
| 9 | **William Harwin ... | 9 | Feb. 17, 1866 | February, 1881 | Durban High ... | 1,001 |
| 10 | Kate A. Whitelaw... | ... | July 28, 1867 | April, 1878 | Maritzburg Girls' Collegiate ... | 962 |
| 11 | Margaret Dunn ... | 15 | Dec. 20, 1862 | January, 1880 | Do. do. ... | 957 |
| 12 | Annie Oates ... | 32 | Feb. 1, 1865 | October, 1879 | Do. do. ... | 955 |
| 13 | Annie E. Galliers ... | 27 | Jan. 31, 1865 | August, 1878 | Durban Girls' ... | 951 |
| 14 | †William J. McGregor | 38 | April 14, 1868 | December, 1873 | Maritzburg Boys' Model Primary ... | 948 |
| 15 | Anthony H. Duff ... | 23 | Jan. 15, 1865 | September, 1881 | Maritzburg High ... | 939 |
| 16 | Walter J. Marriott... | 30 | Jan. 5, 1867 | February, 1877 | Durban Model Primary ... | 931 |
| 17 | †Mary E. Kempis ... | 33 | July 3, 1864 | February, 1877 | Do. do. ... | 909 |
| 18 | †Alice R. Arnold ... | ... | Sept. 27, 1863 | March, 1881 | Maritzburg Girls' Model Primary... | 892 |
| 19 | David J. Fitzsimons | 28 | June 2, 1865 | February, 1877 | Maritzburg Boys' Model Primary... | 886 |
| 20 | Hugh T. James ... | 31 | May 30, 1865 | February, 1881 | Rev. Mr. Shildrick's, Verulam ... | 880 |
| 21 | Janet Arthur ... | ... | Aug. 12, 1866 | February, 1880 | Durban Model Primary ... | 873 |
| 22 | Alexander Peters ... | 52 | April 11, 1864 | June, 1876 | Maritzburg High ... | 872 |
| 23 | Benjamin A. Ireland | 41 | Mar. 16, 1868 | February, 1879 | Maritzburg Boys' Model Primary... | 871 |
| 24 | Alfred Groom ... | ... | May 7, 1865 | February, 1881 | Durban High ... | 859 |
| 25 | Harry B. Jameson ... | 37 | Jan. 18, 1866 | August, 1877 | Do. do. ... | 854 |
| 26 | George W. Sweeney ... | ... | Jan. 24, 1868 | October, 1880 | Maritzburg High ... | 851 |
| 27 | Edw. W. Cunningham | 72 | Nov. 30, 1865 | February, 1880 | Do. do. ... | 850 |
| 28 | Eva. U. Kershaw ... | 45 | Oct. 8, 1865 | April, 1878 | Maritzburg Girls' Collegiate ... | 842 |
| 29 | †John C. Meldrum ... | 35 | June 27, 1867 | May, 1874 | Maritzburg Boys' Model Primary... | 834 |
| 30 | Chrissy Wood ... | ... | Oct. 3, 1866 | February, 1880 | Maritzburg Girls' Collegiate ... | 814 |

BURSARIES.

This Examination, with the exception of the papers on Physiology and European History, is the one prescribed by the Council of Education in terms of the following Section of the Bursary Law :—

“ 2. Three Bursaries of the annual value of £40 each, and tenable for three years, shall be open for competition to all boys over eleven and under fifteen years of age on the 15th day of November in each year, provided such competitors have been resident in the Colony for at least one year immediately prior to the 15th day of November in the year in which they compete, and shall not be, or have been, the holders of a Government Bursary ; and the said Bursaries shall be competed for in an examination to be held between the 1st day of November and the 15th day of December ; such examination to be prescribed by the Council of Education, and shall be used for the purpose of allowing the holders to proceed to any one of the High Schools established under Law No. 16, 1877, and shall be held on condition of good behaviour and continuance at said school, of which a certificate shall be furnished half-yearly to the Council of Education by the Head Master of such schools ; but no Bursary shall be given to any competitor who shall fail to pass an examination in a manner satisfactory to the Council of Education.”

The Bursaries have been gained by—

1. Robert Russell, born August 13, 1867, of the Maritzburg High School, with 824 marks ;
2. David Calder, born October 16, 1867, of the Maritzburg High School, with 817 marks ; and
3. Albert E. Harwin, born March 19, 1868, of the Durban Model Primary School, with 800 marks,—all out of a possible 950 marks.

The three Bursars elected last year gained respectively 789, 775, and 762 marks out of the same maximum number.

No. 1 (Russell) having declined to accept a Bursary, the third has been awarded to

4. Walter J. Marriott, born January 5, 1867, of the Durban Model Primary School, with 755 marks.
-

SYLLABUS FOR 1882.

The Council of Education issued the following Notices towards the close of the year :—

I.

Notice is hereby given :—

- (1.) That in 1882 Grants for Attendance at Primary Schools will be made at the rate of 4s for each child who, during the course of the year, attends the School to which the Grant is payable, for not fewer than 175 days of not less than 4½ hours school-work each.
- (2.) That in 1882 Grants for Educational results in Primary Schools will be 5s. for each separate pass in English, Writing, and Arithmetic, as detailed in the revised Schedule of Standards.
- (3.) That no payment for results will be made in respect of any child who has not advanced at least one standard since the last annual inspection of the School, or of any child over 12 years of age who passes lower than Standard III.
- (4.) That no payment for results will be made in respect of any child who has not attended the School in which it is examined for at least three months immediately before the date of inspection.
- (5.) That payment for results will not be made to any School which the Inspector considers in an unsatisfactory condition in regard to its general discipline and organization, of its work in subjects other than those for which Capitation Grants are payable.
- (6.) That Infant Schools or Infant Departments of Primary Schools will receive a Capitation Grant at the rate of 5s. for each child under Standard I. who has attended the School regularly for not less than three months immediately before the Examination, provided that the number of such children be not fewer than 20, and that the Inspector is satisfied that Kindergarten or similar instruction is regularly given, and that object-lessons, singing, and calisthenic exercises form part of the daily work.
- (7.) That the subjects for the annual collective examination in November, 1882, for Government Certificates of Proficiency in Elementary Subjects of Instruction will be as follow :—

Handwriting.

Spelling from Dictation.

Arithmetic.

English Composition.

English Grammar, including Analysis of Sentences, and Etymology.

Geography of America and Oceania (Australasia, Malaysia, and Polynesia),
including Map Drawing from Memory.

Freehand Drawing.

English History from 1603 to 1714.

Collier's Great Events of History, pages 1-105 (inclusive).

Political Economy (boys only) } Collins's School Series.
Domestic Economy (girls only) }

- (8.) That all pupils who have entered the High Schools on or before the 1st September, 1882, will be examined by the Inspector of Schools in ordinary subjects of instruction by means of the examination prescribed in paragraph (7), besides being examined in terms of the Law in Latin, French, Mathematics, and other higher subjects.
- (9.) That the examination for Bursaries will be the same as that prescribed in paragraph (7), with the omission of Political Economy and Great Events of History.
-

The following Schedule of Standards of Examination will be substituted, on and after the 1st January, 1882, for that now in use in Government and Aided Schools :—

| Stand. | English. | Writing. | Arithmetic. |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| I. | Read from Stand. I. Reading Book. Learn by heart 20 lines of simple verse, and know their meaning. | Write 10 easy words from dictation. Show Copy Books (large hand). | Notation and Numeration up to 1,000. Simple Addition and Subtraction. Multiplication Table up to 6 times 12. |
| II. | II. Reading Book. Learn by heart 40 lines of poetry, and know their meaning. Point out nouns and verbs. Geographical terms simply explained. Point out continents and oceans. | Write 8 lines dictated from Standard Reader. Show copy books (large and half-text). | Notation and Numeration up to 100,000. The four Simple Rules. Multiplication Table. Pence Table to £1. |
| III. | Read from Standard III. Reading Book, or stories from English History. Recite with intelligence and expression 60 lines of poetry. Point out nouns, verbs, adjectives, adverbs, and personal pronouns, and form simple sentences containing them. Chief countries, towns, and physical features of the continents. | Write 6 lines dictated from Standard Reader. Show copy books (capitals and figures, large and small hand). | The former rules with Long Division. Addition, Subtraction, and Multiplication of Money. |
| IV. | Read from Stand. IV. Reading Book, or History of England. Recite 80 lines of poetry, and explain the words and allusions. Parse simple sentences, and illustrate the use of the parts of speech. Detailed physical and political geography. | Write to dictation passage from Reader. Show copy books (improved small hand). | Division of Money, and Reduction of Money and of Weights and Measures. |
| V. | Read from Stand. V. Reading Book, or some standard author. Recite 100 lines from some standard poet, and explain the words and allusions. Analyse and parse simple sentences. Prefixes, affixes, and common Latin roots. More detailed physical and political geography. Natal and South Africa particularly. Latitude and Longitude. Day and night. The seasons. | Write from memory the substance of a short story read out twice; spelling, handwriting, and correct expression to be considered. Show copy books and exercise books (improved small hand). | Practice, Bills of Parcels, and Rule of Three by the method of unity. Addition and Subtraction of Proper Fractions with denominators not exceeding 20. |
| VI. | Read from Stand. VI. Reading Book, or some standard author. Recite 150 lines from Shakespeare or Milton, and explain the words and allusions. Analyse and parse complex sentences. Prefixes, affixes, and Latin roots. More detailed physical and political geography. Manufactures and commerce. Circumstances which determine climate. | A short exercise in composition. Passage dictated from newspaper. Show copy books and exercise books (improved small hand). | Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Proportion, and Simple Interest. |
| VII. | Read a passage from Shakespeare or Milton. Recite 200 lines from Shakespeare or Milton, and explain the words and allusions. Analyse and parse sentences, and know derivation of ordinary English words. The Ocean. Currents and tides. Planetary system. Phases of the moon. | More difficult exercise in composition. Show note books and exercise books. | Higher Arithmetic, with Mensuration of Parallelograms. Right-Angled Triangles, and Circles. |

Leading with intelligence will be required in all the Standards, and increased fluency and expression in successive years. Questions will be put on the meaning of what is read. The Dictation and Arithmetic of Stand. III. and upwards may, at the discretion of the Inspector, be on slates or paper. The work of girls in Arithmetic will be judged more leniently than that of boys. Mental Arithmetic suitable to the respective Standards will be given. Pupils need not pass in the same Standard in the different subjects.

NATIVE SCHOOL RETURN.

1881.

| No. | School. | Yearly Grant. | Recipient of Grant. | Name and Yearly Salary of Teacher. |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | CHURCH OF ENGLAND. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | Ekukanyeni (1, Boys' Day School; 2, Girls' Day School; 3, Men's Evening School) | 250 0 0 | Lord Bishop of Natal... | Miss Larkin : £72, with house Patekile Champion : £20 Mubi Nondenisa : £8 5s. |
| 2 | St. Mary's Day and Evening School, Maritzburg | 50 0 0 | Lord Bishop of Natal... | Walter Witten : £150 Jonathan Ngidi : £72 Moses : £36 |
| | CHURCH OF SOUTH AFRICA. | | | |
| 3 | St. Marks Day and Evening School, Maritzburg | 50 0 0 | Very Rev. Dean of Maritzburg | Mr. Tweedie : £60 Miss Birch : £18 Solomon Nxumalo : £12 |
| 4 | St. Philip's Maritzburg ... | 15 0 0 | Ditto | Abraham : £18 |
| 5 | St. Faith's Evening, Durban.. | 50 0 0 | Rev. H. F. Whittington | John A. Blair : £130 |
| 6 | Ladysmith | 50 0 0 | Rev. W. Illing ... | Rev. W. Illing : £50 |
| 7 | Springvale | 24 0 0 | Rev. W. Greenstock ... | Miss C. M. Fox : £70 Thomas Sikakana : £20 Robert Muni : £20 |
| 8 | High Flats | 24 0 0 | Rev. B. Markham ... | William : £24 |
| 9 | High Flats Outlying School, No. 1 | 15 0 0 | Ditto | Elizabeth Magidigidi : £15 |
| 10 | High Flats Outlying School, No. 2 | 12 0 0 | Ditto | Mary Anne Magidigidi : £12 |
| | AMERICAN MISSION. | | | |
| 11 | Adams' Training School, Amanzimtote | 200 0 0 | Rev. W. Ireland ... | Rev. W. Ireland : £275 Miss Day : £90 Willie Makubalo : £45 Fokoti Iyoty : £36 |
| 12 | Dronk Vlei | 12 0 0 | Ditto | No Return sent in |
| 13 | Inanda Female Training School | 100 0 0 | Mrs. M. K. Edwards ... | Mrs. M. K. Edwards Miss M. E. Price D. E. Hawes : £23 18s. 3d. |
| 14 | Umzinyati | 25 0 0 | Ditto | Lewis : £8 |
| 15 | Umtwalume | 50 0 0 | Rev. E. Robbins ... | Sakayedwa : £30 Nomabulukwe : £12 |
| | Carried forward... | 927 0 0 | | |

| Native Contributions in aid of School. | Other Contributions in aid of School. | Boys. | | Girls. | | Total. | Average Attend- ance. | Number of School Days in the Year. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | | Under 12 Years. | Over 12 Years. | Under 12 Years. | Over 12 Years. | | | |
| £8 | ... | 10 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 60 | 25 | 169 |
| ... | ... | 10 | 90 | 0 | 30 | 130 | 73 | 269 |
| ... | £24 | 6 | 69 | .. | 5 | 80 | 63 | 200 |
| ... | £31 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 180 |
| £12 | £100 | 5 | 60 | ... | ... | 65 | 46 | 310 |
| £4 12s. 6d. | ... | 17 | 13 | 26 | 13 | 69 | 35 | 340 |
| ... | ... | 23 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 74 | 35 | 181 |
| ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 10 | All usual school days |
| ... | ... | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 12 | " |
| ... | ... | 5 | ... | 9 | ... | 14 | 12 | " |
| In Money : £61 13s. 2d. In Work : £31 18s. 4d. | ... | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 31 | 26 | 216 |
| No return sent in £76 4s. | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 40 | 50 | 34 | 140 |
| ... | ... | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 47 | 14 | 76 |
| Assistance in build- ing School-house | ... | 21 | 10 | 22 | 23 | 76 | 50 | 165 |
| | Carried forward... | 123 | 350 | 122 | 159 | 754 | 445 | |

| No. | School. | Yearly Grant. | Recipient of Grant. | Name and Yearly Salary of Teacher. |
|-----|----------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| | Brought forward ... | £ 927 s. 0 d. 0 | | |
| | AMERICAN MISSION (<i>continued.</i>) | | | |
| 16 | Inanda... .. | 50 0 0 | Rev. D. Rood... .. | Sophia Johannes : £23 Fanny Mdava : £23 |
| 17 | Lindley Kraal Schools (3) ... | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Nontimba : £9 Sana : £9 Jwili Tetwana : £6 |
| 18 | Mapumulo | 25 0 0 | Ditto | Mapulata : £24 |
| 19 | Imushane | 25 0 0 | Ditto | Nancy Langeni : £18 |
| 20 | Umzumbe | 24 0 0 | Rev. E. Robbins ... | Josepha Goboza : £25 |
| 21 | Umzumbe Home (Girls), ... | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Miss J. Welch : £60 |
| 22 | Amahlongwa | 24 0 0 | Ditto | James : £24 |
| 23 | Ifume | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Nellie Mkotane |
| 24 | Amanzimtote | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Zaba Makubalo : £24 Martha Nisiwana : £24 |
| 25 | Umvoti | 50 0 0 | Rev. D. Rood | Benjamin : £36 |
| 26 | Umsunduzi | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Unomhlali, £15 ; Ubontyise, £15 |
| 27 | Esidumbeni | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Unomhlali, £15 ; E. Hawes, £18 |
| 28 | Itafamasi | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Nomiyalo : £24 |
| 29 | Hlokolo's | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Samuel, £12 ; Tetwana, £5 |
| 30 | Groutville Kraal Schools (4)... | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Four Natives : 25s. to 40s. each a month |
| 31 | Ifafa | 12 0 0 | Rev. E. Robbins ... | Sukuzwayo . £24 |
| | HANOVERIAN MISSION. | | | |
| 32 | Hermannsburg | 24 0 0 | Rev. K. Hohls... .. | Rev. C. Otte : £100 Paul Sitolo : £45 |
| 33 | Etembini | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Rev. W. and Mrs. Kohrs : £75 |
| | WESLEYAN MISSION. | | | |
| 34 | Edendale Training School ... | 50 0 0 | Rev. F. Mason ... | W. J. Hepworth : £150 |
| 35 | Edendale | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Simon Mini : £60 |
| | Carried forward... | 1,579 0 0 | | |

| Native Contributions in aid of School. | Other Contributions in aid of School. | Boys. | | Girls. | | Total. | Average Attend- ance. | Number of School Days in the Year. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | | Under 12 Years. | Over 12 Years. | Under 12 Years. | Over 12 Years. | | | |
| | Brought forward... | 123 | 350 | 122 | 159 | 754 | 445 | |
| ... | ... | 50 | 13 | 50 | 21 | 134 | 64 | 195 |
| ... | ... | 40 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 98 | 50 | 100 |
| ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 36 | 20 | 206 |
| ... | ... | 10 | ... | 15 | 6 | 31 | 11 | 214 |
| ... | ... | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 250 |
| £18 3s. | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 15 | 27 | 26 | 240 |
| ... | ... | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 25 | 19 | 150 |
| £2 14s. | ... | 9 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 33 | 25 | 160 |
| £10 | ... | 10 | 21 | 12 | 17 | 60 | 30 | 160 |
| ... | ... | 37 | 18 | 23 | 12 | 90 | 73 | 210 |
| £8 | ... | 24 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 58 | 30 | 200 |
| ... | ... | 32 | 25 | 10 | 4 | 71 | 29 | 175 |
| ... | ... | 12 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 35 | 25 | 146 |
| ... | ... | 19 | .. | 17 | 2 | 38 | 15 | 169 |
| ... | ... | 34 | 2 | 100 | 24 | 160 | 118 | 193 |
| ... | ... | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 12 | 165 |
| £4 | ... | 5 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 20 | 180 |
| £1 | ... | 6 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 18 | 200 |
| £170 | ... | ... | 15 | ... | ... | 15 | 10 | 175 |
| £30 | ... | 40 | 15 | 50 | 10 | 115 | 100 | 215 |
| | Carried forward... | 478 | 534 | 526 | 336 | 1,874 | 1,155 | |

| No. | School. | Yearly Grant. | Recipient of Grant. | Name and Yearly Salary of Teacher. |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| | Brought forward ... | £ 1,579 s. 0 d. 0 | | |
| | WESLEYAN MISSION (continued). | | | |
| 36 | Indaleni | 50 0 0 | Rev. F. Mason ... | Isaac Silgee, £42 ; Leah, £5 |
| 37 | Klein Fontein... .. | 18 0 0 | Ditto | Ezrah Kumalo : £30 |
| 38 | Verulam | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Jabez Tontwane : £40 |
| 39 | Pietermaritzburg | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Mrs. Mendenhall : £48 |
| 40 | Drie Fontein | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Miriam Msimang : £36 |
| 41 | Eva Station | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Mapuza : £36 |
| 42 | Lange Kop, Dravenda ... | 18 0 0 | Ditto | Esther : £18 |
| 43 | Umbilo | 18 0 0 | Ditto | Petrus : £18 |
| 44 | Endorede | 24 0 0 | Ditto | Philip Zuwedu : £24 |
| 45 | Adult Evening, Maritzburg ... | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Isaac M'Kize : £24 |
| 46 | Adult Evening, Durban ... | 50 0 0 | Ditto | Aaron Jojo : £24 |
| | SCOTCH MISSION. | | | |
| 47 | Training School, Maritzburg ... | 50 0 0 | Rev. James Scott ... | Isaac Caluza |
| 48 | Impolweni | 100 0 0 | Ditto | Miss Weddell : £90 Petros Mnyabi : £60 |
| 49 | Gordon Memorial, Umsinga ... | 60 0 0 | Rev. J. Dalzell, M.B.... | William Christison : £80 |
| 50 | Cedara | 24 0 0 | Rev. James Scott ... | John Caluza : £24 |
| | BERLIN MISSION. | | | |
| 51 | New Germany | 50 0 0 | Rev. C. W. Posselt ... | J. Posselt : £130 |
| 52 | Koenigsberg | 25 0 0 | Rev. A. Prozesky ... | Rev. A. Prozesky |
| | NORWEGIAN MISSION. | | | |
| 53 | Umpumulo | 40 0 0 | Rev. C. Liesegang ... | Rev. P. G. Nilsen . £130 Lucas : £4 16s. |
| 54 | Umpumulo (Nos. 2 and 3) ... | 15 0 0 | Ditto | Ukosi, £18 ; Simone, 18 |
| | UNDEMOINATIONAL. | | | |
| 55 | Ixopo | 12 0 0 | William Coster ... | William Coster |
| | Total | 2,331 0 0 | | |

| Native Contributions in aid of School. | Other Contributions in aid of School. | Boys. | | Girls. | | Total. | Average Attend- ance. | Number of School Days in the Year. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | | Under 12 Years. | Over 12 Years. | Under 12 Years. | Over 12 Years. | | | |
| | Brought forward... | 478 | 534 | 526 | 336 | 1,874 | 1,115 | |
| £10 6s. | ... | 28 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 73 | 54 | 236 |
| £12 | ... | 9 | 8 | 12 | 6 | 35 | 32 | 280 |
| £2 15s. | £12 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 41 | 32 | 224 |
| £7 18s. 3d. | ... | 35 | 15 | 28 | 14 | 92 | 44 | 217 |
| £12 | ... | 5 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 30 | 25 | 234 |
| £9 10s. | ... | 10 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 47 | 40 | 165 |
| ... | ... | 12 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 47 | 30 | 225 |
| £6 | ... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 13 | 240 |
| £3 | £6 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 42 | 37 | 225 |
| ... | ... | 20 | 60 | ... | ... | 80 | 60 | 225 |
| £1 17s. 7d. | ... | 4 | 50 | ... | 2 | 56 | 45 | 206 |
| ... | ... | 18 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 21 | 123 |
| ... | ... | 45 | 12 | 50 | 20 | 127 | 87 | 208 |
| £11 | ... | 17 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 46 | 34 | 197 |
| ... | ... | 28 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 43 | 24 | 197 |
| £30 | ... | 25 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 66 | 45 | 198 |
| £12 | ... | 17 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 38 | 35 | 200 |
| ... | ... | 43 | 8 | 44 | 7 | 102 | 60 | 210 |
| ... | ... | 44 | 22 | 45 | 23 | 134 | 60 | 150 |
| ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 160 |
| | | 882 | 801 | 856 | 503 | 3,042 | 1,943 | |

NATIVE SCHOOL REPORT.

1881.

NATIVE SCHOOL REPORT

| School. | No. of Pupils who receive instruction in English. | In Zulu only. | No. of Pupils who read and understand English Narrative, containing words of two or more syllables. | No. of Pupils who are able to write a fair small hand. | No. of Pupils who are able to work Sums. | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | Up to Simple Subtraction, inclusive, and no further. | Up to Simple Division, inclusive, and no further. | In the four compound rules. (money) and no further. | In the higher rules. |
| EkuKanyeni | 32 | 28 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 5 |
| St. Mary's Day and Evening School, Maritzburg | 30 | 100 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 6 | ... |
| St. Mark's Day and Evening School, Maritzburg | 71 | 9 | 15 | 20 | 28 | 14 | 9 | 1 |
| St. Philip's, Maritzburg ... | 17 | ... | 7 | 10 | 9 | 2 | ... | ... |
| St. Faith's Evening, Durban | 30 | 35 | 6 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ladysmith | 57 | 12 | 50 | 40 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 5 |
| Springvale | 74 | ... | 2 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| High Flats | 19 | ... | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | ... |
| High Flats, Outlying No 1... | 13 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | ... |
| „ „ No. 2... | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Adams' Training School, Amanzimtote | 31 | ... | 31 | 31 | ... | ... | 28 | 15 |
| Dronk Vlei*... .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Inanda Female Training School | 50 | ... | 33 | 33 | 12 | ... | ... | 25 |
| Umzinyati | 6 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umtwalume | 45 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 2 | ... |
| Carried forward ... | 489 | 265 | 192 | 211 | 123 | 81 | 94 | 52 |

* No Return sent in.

| No. of Pupils who are able to do plain sewing. | No. and particulars of Pupils receiving instruction in other subjects. | No. and particulars of Pupils receiving instruction in house-work, field-work, or handicraft. | What means are taken to encourage conformity with European habits in regard to clothing, cleanliness, and general tidiness. |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 11 | 10 in Geography, History, and Dictation | ... | All decently clothed, and taught to wash and mend |
| ... | A few boys in geography and grammar (elementary) | ... | Example to the elder ones, and reproof or encouragement to the children |
| ... | 26 in ordinary subjects ; all in Scripture | 72 at work in town | Prizes and rewards are given once a year |
| 5 | All in Scripture | 7 in house-work 2 in handicraft } In town. | Prizes are given yearly |
| ... | All are taught Christianity and singing | All work in the Borough as labourers, office boys, or domestic servants. | No means are required ; the Byelaws of the Borough and the example of the Europeans being sufficient |
| 50 | 20 in geography, grammar, History of England, elementary Latin and French ; 8 in music ; 60 in the Church Catechism ; 60 in singing | 69 at their own homes | Instructed by every means to adopt the customs of Europeans |
| 21 | 1 in geography, history, grammar, composition, and useful knowledge | ... | Tickets are given for regular attendance and punctuality, which are available for the purchase of clothing contributed by friends |
| 7 | ... | ... | Cleanliness and clothing enforced |
| 6 | ... | ... | Cleanliness and clothing enforced, when possible |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | All in English, geography, and Bible history | All the work of the Institution is done by the pupils, including care of grounds | All conform to European usage as far as means admit of |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 50 | 18 in geography, 27 in Scripture, 24 in English, 4 in physiology | All the work of the Institution is done by the pupils | Rules regarding conduct in school, and cleanliness of person strictly enforced |
| 18 | ... | ... | ... |
| 19 | ... | ... | Cleanliness enforced |
| 187 | | | |

| No. | School. | No. of Pupils who receive instruction in English. | In Zulu only. | No. of Pupils who read and understand English Narrative, containing words of two or more Syllables. | No. of Pupils who are able to write a fair small hand. | No. of Pupils who are able to work Sums. | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | | Up to Simple Subtraction, inclusive, and no further. | Up to Simple Division, inclu- sive, and no further. | In the four compound rules (money) and no further. | In the higher rules. |
| | Brought forward ... | 489 | 265 | 192 | 211 | 123 | 81 | 94 | 52 |
| 16 | Inanda | 63 | 71 | 14 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 4 | ... |
| 17 | Lindley Kraal Schools (3) ... | 18 | 80 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | Mapumulo | 13 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | ... |
| 19 | Imushane | 13 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... |
| 20 | Umzumbe | 15 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 21 | Umzembe Home (Girls) ... | 27 | ... | 20 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 10 |
| 22 | Amahlongwa | 5 | 20 | ... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... |
| 23 | Ifame | 14 | 19 | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 4 | ... |
| 24 | Amanzimtote | 27 | 33 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 2 |
| 25 | Umvoti | 55 | 35 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
| 26 | Umsunduzi | 13 | 45 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | ... |
| 27 | Esidumbeni | 17 | 54 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | ... |
| 28 | Itafamasi | 13 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 29 | Hlokolo's | 2 | 36 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| 30 | Groutville Kraal Schools (4) | ... | 160 | ... | 15 | 25 | 12 | ... | ... |
| 31 | Ifafa | 16 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | Hermannsberg | ... | 27 | ... | 4 | 20 | 6 | ... | ... |
| 33 | Etembini | ... | 27 | ... | 3 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 34 | Edendale Training School ... | 15 | ... | 15 | 12 | ... | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 35 | Edendale | 115 | ... | 25 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 6 |
| | Carried forward ... | 930 | 944 | 328 | 405 | 267 | 190 | 147 | 83 |

| No. of Pupils who are able to do plain sewing. | No. and particulars of Pupils receiving instruction in other subjects. | No. and particulars of Pupils receiving instruction in house-work, field-work, or handicraft. | What means are taken to encourage conformity with European habits in regard to clothing, cleanliness, and general tidiness. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 187 | | | |
| 99 | ... | ... | Parents furnish clothing for the children, and keep them fairly clean and mended |
| 30 | All in Scripture and Geography | ... | Example and admonition |
| 4 | ... | ... | Encouraged to clothe |
| 6 | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | All in geography | Taught at home | All clothed and tidy |
| 27 | 6 in physiology, 15 in drawing, 10 in composition, all in music | All the work of the Institution done by the pupils | Every means |
| 3 | ... | ... | All clothed and washed |
| 12 | .. | ... | ... |
| 21 | 8 in geography | ... | ... |
| 10 | 23 in geography and Scripture | ... | All clothed and usually clean |
| 19 | 34 in Scripture and mental arithmetic, 7 in geography | Six in house and field-work | "Line upon line, precept upon precept." |
| 15 | All geography and Scripture... | ... | Encouraged in all good habits |
| 3 | 12 in geography, Scripture, and tables | ... | All encouraged in European habits |
| 10 | ... | ... | Precept and example of the teacher |
| 84 | ... | ... | About three-fourths have worn clothes in school this year. They are told to bathe every day |
| 3 | ... | ... | All encouraged to be clean |
| 10 | ... | 15 in house and field-work | Good example and exhortation |
| 7 | ... | 12 | Good example and exhortation |
| ... | All in Scripture, singing, geography, and grammar | ... | Cleanliness and tidiness insisted on, and commended by example and precept. |
| ... | 25 in Scripture, history, grammar, and geography; all in singing (sol-fa) | ... | All clothed and clean |
| 484 | | | |

| No. | School. | No. of Pupils who receive instruction in English. | In Zulu only. | No. of Pupils who read and understand English Narrative, containing words of two or more syllables. | No. of Pupils who are able to write a fair small hand. | No. of Pupils who are able to work sums. | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | | Up to Simple Subtraction, inclusive, and no further. | Up to Simple Division, inclu- sive, and no further. | In the four compound rules (money) and no further. | In the higher rules. |
| | Brought forward ... | 930 | 944 | 328 | 405 | 267 | 190 | 147 | 88 |
| 36 | Indaleni | 73 | ... | 18 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | ... |
| 37 | Klein Fontein | 21 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 |
| 38 | Verulam | 41 | ... | 12 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 39 | Pietermaritzburg | 92 | ... | 50 | 40 | 25 | 15 | 8 | ... |
| 40 | Drie Fontein | 18 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 41 | Eva Station | 47 | ... | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 42 | Lange Kop, Dravenda ... | 47 | ... | 6 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| 43 | Umbilo | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 44 | Endorede | 42 | ... | 15 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 8 | ... |
| 45 | Adult Evening Maritzburg... | 4 | 76 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 46 | Adult Evening, Durban ... | 50 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| 47 | Training School, Maritzburg | 40 | ... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3 | ... | ... |
| 48 | Impolweni | 87 | 40 | 17 | 30 | 19 | 15 | 6 | ... |
| 49 | Gordon Memorial, Umsinga | 26 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 9 | ... | ... |
| 50 | Cedara | 13 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | ... |
| 51 | New Germany | 24 | 42 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| 52 | Koenigsberg... .. | 38 | ... | 15 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 2 | ... |
| 53 | Umpumulo | 102 | ... | ... | 11 | 6 | ... | 5 | ... |
| 54 | Umpamulo (Nos. 2 and 3)... | ... | 134 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55 | Ixopo | 14 | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| | Total | 1,717 | 1,325 | 542 | 614 | 412 | 282 | 197 | 90 |

| No. of Pupils who are able to do plain sewing. | No. and particulars of Pupils receiving instruction in other subjects. | No. and particulars of Pupils receiving instruction in house-work, field-work, or handicraft. | What means are taken to encourage conformity with European habits in regard to clothing, cleanliness, and general tidiness. |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 484 | | | |
| 17 | ... | ... | Cleanliness and clothing enforced. |
| 3 | 4 in grammar and Catechism, 10 in spelling and tables | ... | Clothing and cleanliness as far as possible enforced |
| ... | ... | ... | Clothing and cleanliness encouraged |
| 25 | All in Christian religion and morality | ... | Habits of decency and order, clothing, and cleanliness enforced |
| 3 | 4 in geography, grammar, and Scripture ; 7 in spelling ; 12 in singing | ... | Clothing and cleanliness enforced as far as possible |
| ... | 12 in dictation and Scripture ; all in singing | ... | Cleanliness and tidiness required |
| ... | ... | ... | Clothing and cleanliness required |
| 5 | ... | ... | Example and precept by the teacher |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | Writing on slates | ... | Cleanliness and obedience required |
| ... | Geography and singing | ... | Teacher's example and exhortation |
| ... | Singing to all | ... | Advice and corporal correction |
| 25 | 35 in elementary geography ; all in Scripture and singing | ... | All required to come clothed and clean |
| 19 | 5 in grammar ; 15 in geography ; 46 in music, sol-fa theory and practice | 16 in house, field, and garden work | Pupils all clothed ; cleanliness and tidiness insisted on |
| ... | ... | ... | Advice and corporal correction |
| 11 | 24 in geography ; all in Scripture and singing | ... | Clothing and cleanliness enforced |
| 14 | All in Scripture, geography, singing, and Dutch | House and field-work at their own homes | Example and admonition of teacher |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | ... | ... | All clean and clothed |
| 610 | | | |

EXCHANGE, MONEYS, ACCOUNTS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

1881.

EXCHANGE ON LONDON.

| 1880. | Government and Commissariat Drafts. | Bank Bills. | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | 30 Days' Sight. | 60 Days' Sight. | 90 Days' Sight. |
| January | ... | 1 ⁰ / ₁₀ premium. | — | — |
| February | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰ / ₁₀ " | — | — |
| March | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰ / ₁₀ " | $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰ / ₁₀ premium. | Par. |
| April | ... | $\frac{3}{4}$ ⁰ / ₁₀ " | — | — |
| May | ... | Par. | — | Par. |
| June | ... | Par. | — | — |
| July | ... | Par. | — | — |
| August | ... | Par. | $\frac{1}{4}$ ⁰ / ₁₀ " | — |
| September | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰ / ₁₀ " | — | Par. |
| October | ... | $\frac{1}{2}$ ⁰ / ₁₀ " | Par. | — |
| November | ... | Par. | — | — |
| December | ... | Par. | Par. | — |

Private Bills are usually purchased by the Banks at a margin of about 1 per cent. under selling rates for Bank Bills, as quoted above.

COINS.

With the exception of some Australian currency, in sovereigns and half-sovereigns, the coins in circulation are exclusively British, and are the legal tender in discharge of all debts ; consisting, in gold, of sovereigns and half-sovereigns ; in silver, of crowns, half-crowns, florins, shillings, sixpences, and threepenny pieces ; and in copper, of pence and half-pence.

The coins in circulation have not in any way been defaced, altered, diminished, or augmented in their respective values.

Under authority of Circular to all Collectors of Revenue, dated August, 1876, Indian rupees are not accepted as current coinage.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

This cannot be correctly ascertained ; but the probable amount may be estimated at not more than £700,000.

PAPER CURRENCY.—GOVERNMENT PAPER.—Nil.

BANKS.

| Name. | Place. | Subscribed Capital. | Shares. | Paid-up Capital. | Note Circulation. |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Natal Bank ... | Pietermaritzburg (head office), Durban, Ladysmith, and Newcastle. | £ 85,290 | 16,766, of £5 each. | £ 84,112 | £10,377 |
| Standard Bank of British South Africa (Ltd.) | Pietermaritzburg, Durban, and Newcastle. | 4,000,000 | £100 each, 40,000 of £25 paid up. | 1,000,000 | Natal Branches, 26,730. |
| Bank of Africa (Limited). | Pietermaritzburg and Durban | 1,000,000 | 40,000, of £25 each. | 500,000 | Natal Branches, 5,621. |

The Natal Bank is a Chartered Bank, and has a power to increase to £500,000 from time to time, as may be found expedient, and to amalgamate with any other Banking Institution.

ACCOUNTS.

All accounts, both public and private, are rendered in this Colony in British money ; and biddings at Sales by Auction are also made in British money.

WEIGHTS.

Weights of the Imperial Standard were legalised and brought into use in this Colony under the Ordinance No. 11, 1852.

Among the Dutch Inhabitants, and in their commerce with English, weights of the standard of Amsterdam are occasionally used ; the proportion being 92 lbs. Dutch to 100 lbs. English.

MEASURES.

The Standard Measures in this Colony are the Imperial, and were legalised by Ordinance No. 11, 1852.

The Dutch Inhabitants, however, in disposing of grain, are in the habit of adhering to the old Dutch standard, viz. :—

1 Schepel, equal ·766 old Winchester Bushels, or ·743 Imperial.

1 Muid, equal to 4 Schepels, or 3·065 old Winchester Bushels, or 2·972 Imperial.

1 Load, equal to 10 Muids, or 30·65 old Winchester Bushels, or 29·72 Imperial.

Thus 107 Dutch Schepels are equal to 82 Winchester Bushels.

4 " " about 3 Imperial Bushels.

11 " " about 1 Quarter.

The measurement of Land in Natal, since it was proclaimed a British Colony, has always been Imperial, viz., by acres, roods, perches, &c.

Since the commencement of selling at the Pietermaritzburg Market of all produce by Imperial weights and measures, the practice of dealing by the old Dutch standard has been gradually discontinued, though still adhered to in some of the country districts.

SHIPPING,
IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS
OF THE
COLONY OF NATAL
DURING
THE YEAR 1881.

S U M M A R I E S.

1881.

No. 1.—AN ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS, distinguishing British from Foreign, which entered Inwards and cleared Outwards of the Port of this Colony in the year ended 31st December, 1881.

| NATIONALITY. | INWARDS. | | OUTWARDS. | |
|------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Vessels. | Tons. |
| British Vessels | 305 | 196,469 | 318 | 199,111 |
| Foreign Vessels | 87 | 23,627 | 79 | 22,286 |
| Total | 392 | 220,096 | 397 | 221,397 |

No. 2.—AN ACCOUNT OF THE QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL AND
OTHER ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE, Imported during the Year 1881.

| ARTICLES. | | | | | QUANTITIES. | VALUE. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | £ |
| Agricultural Implements | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 14,038 |
| Ale and Beer | ... | ... | ... | ... | 668,470 gallons | 80,481 |
| Apparel and Slops | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 162,436 |
| Beads | ... | ... | ... | ... | 211,063 lbs. | 8 733 |
| Cabinet and Upholstery Ware | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 42,343 |
| Coffee | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19,389½ cwt. | 39,618 |
| Cotton Manufactures | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,807,443 yards | 57,087 |
| Blankets and Sheets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 121,218 pairs | 18 136 |
| Flour, Meal, and Bran | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109,353 barrels | 127,121 |
| Grain of all kinds | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15,564 qrs. | 26,866 |
| Guns and Pistols | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,033 in No. | 4,223 |
| Gunpowder | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,896 lbs. | 409 |
| Haberdashery and Millinery | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 155,380 |
| Iron of all sorts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,126 tons. | 76,644 |
| Ironmongery and Hardware | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 93,830 |
| Leather Manufactured | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 78,775 |
| Linen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 251,340 yards | 9,318 |
| Machinery | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 31,806 |
| Oilman's Stores | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 36,178 |
| Rice | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152,171 cwt. | 49 308 |
| Saddlery and Harness | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 35,695 |
| Spirits of all sorts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 145,199 gallons | 56,806 |
| Stationery | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 22,822 |
| Sugar Refined | ... | ... | ... | ... | 589 cwt. | 1,006 |
| Tea | ... | ... | ... | ... | 293,521 lbs. | 13,406 |
| Tobacco Manufactured | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72,121 lbs. | 5 200 |
| Unmanufactured | ... | ... | ... | ... | 692½ cwt. | 2,367 |
| Cigars | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20,747 lbs. | 6 103 |
| Woollen Manufactures | ... | ... | ... | ... | 152,697 yards | 10,842 |
| Blankets and Rugs | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86,974 pairs | 43,949 |
| Wine | ... | ... | ... | ... | 53,892 gallons | 25,279 |
| Value of the above Articles | | | | | ... | 1,336,205 |
| Value of all other Articles | | | | | ... | 576,651 |
| Total Value of Imports | | | | | ... | 1,912,856 |

No. 3.—AN ACCOUNT OF ARTICLES the Produce of this Colony, as well as all other Articles,
Exported therefrom in the Year ended 31st December, 1881.

| ARTICLES. | | | | | | QUANTITIES. | VALUES. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | £ |
| Aerated Waters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 packages. | 34 |
| Arrowroot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,491 cwts. | 2,865 |
| Breadstuff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 179 cwts. | 230 |
| Bones—Ox and Cow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 tons. | 67 |
| Coffee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 cwts. | 46 |
| Curiosities | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 packages. | 76 |
| Feathers—Ostrich | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,828 lbs. | 11,926 |
| Flour—Meal and Bran (Maize) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 barrels. | 10 |
| Fruit—Fresh | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,079 packages. | 542 |
| Fruit—Preserved... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 201 packages. | 523 |
| Grain—Beans and Pease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 quarters. | 34 |
| Grain—Maize | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38 quarters. | 78 |
| Hair—Angora | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 203,351 lbs. | 9,584 |
| Hides—Ox and Cow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 210,772 in No. | 52,528 |
| Horns—Ox and Cow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52,677 in No. | 584 |
| Ivory... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,966 lbs. | 4,084 |
| Plants and Bulbs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 119 packages. | 769 |
| Potatoes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 cwts. | 44 |
| Skins—Calf, Sheep, and Goat | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77,178 in No. | 2,954 |
| Skins—Buck, Quagga, and Wildebeeste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,337 in No. | 700 |
| Specimens Illustrative of Natural History... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 811 packages. | 253 |
| Spices—Cayenne Pepper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 127 cwts. | 478 |
| Spirits—Rum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 73,003 gallons. | 3,813 |
| Sugar—Unrefined | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 171,787 cwts. | 172,237 |
| Wool—Sheep's | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,578,781 lbs. | 450,938 |
| Miscellaneous Minor Products | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 261 |
| Value of Articles, Produce of the Colony | | | | | | ... | 715,658 |
| Value of Articles, not the Produce of the Colony | | | | | | ... | 52,390 |
| Total Value of Exports | | | | | | ... | 768,038 |

SUMMARIES.

W 7

An Account of the Number of VESSELS belonging to this Port for the Year ending 31st December, 1881, which have been registered in pursuance of Acts of Parliament; with their Tonnage, and the Crews by whom they are usually navigated, also shewing changes in the Registry during the Year.

| Years and Number of Certificate of Registry. | Official Number. | NAMES OF THE VESSELS, Distinguishing those lost, broken up, or otherwise destroyed, sold to Foreigners, or condemned as unfit for Service, since the last account was made up. | Ships. | Tonnage. | | Crews inclusive of Masters. |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | 50 Tons and under. | Over 50 Tons. | |
| 2 of 1863 | 30,372 | <i>Roe</i> | 1 | 20 | ... | 4 |
| 1 „ 1868 | 30,379 | <i>Little Bess</i> | 1 | 25 | ... | 4 |
| 1 „ 1874 | 30,390 | <i>Forerunner</i> (Paddle Steamer) | 1 | ... | 54 | 12 |
| 1 „ 1875 | 60,475 | <i>Sarah Smith</i> | 1 | ... | 194 | 9 |
| 2 „ 1875 | 70,601 | <i>Annie</i> | 1 | 41 | ... | 6 |
| 1 „ 1876 | 30,387 | <i>Comgune</i> | 1 | ... | 90 | 6 |
| 1 „ 1878 | 30,392 | <i>Essay</i> | 1 | 41 | ... | 5 |
| 1 „ 1879 | 59,693 | <i>Sylvan</i> | 1 | ... | 143 | 6 |
| 1 „ 1880 | 30,393 | <i>Sir Evelyn Wood</i> | 1 | 32 | ... | 5 |
| 1 „ 1881 | 16,561 | <i>Dee</i> (Transferred from Port of London, England) ... | 1 | ... | 106 | 6 |
| 2 „ 1881 | 30,394 | <i>Emanuel</i> (Purchased from a Foreigner) ... | 1 | ... | 82 | 6 |
| 3 „ 1881 | 45,315 | <i>Lotus</i> (Transferred from Port of Yarmouth, England) | 1 | ... | 200 | 7 |
| | | Total | 12 | 159 | 869 | 76 |

Abstract of the State of SHIPPING Registered at this Port for the Year 1881.

| | | | | | | | Ships. | Tons. |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|
| Net Total of last Year's Account | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 640 |
| Struck off: | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Added:— <i>Dee</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 106 | 9 |
| <i>Emanuel</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 82 | 640 |
| <i>Lotus</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 200 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | 12 | 388 |
| | | | | | | | | 1,028 |

SHIPPING.

1881.

| COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED. | BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | FOREIGN. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | |
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vesls. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vesls. | Tons. | Crews. |
| EUROPE : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 72 | 26,725 | 958 | ... | ... | ... | 72 | 26,725 | 958 | 17 | 4,175 | 141 |
| <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASIA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burmah | 2 | 2,678 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2,678 | 47 | ... | ... | ... |
| Calcutta | 12 | 5,357 | 206 | 1 | 1,702 | 50 | 13 | 7,059 | 256 | 5 | 1,380 | 44 |
| Hongkong | 1 | 162 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 162 | 13 | ... | ... | ... |
| Madras | 3 | 1,886 | 81 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1,886 | 81 | ... | ... | ... |
| AFRICA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape Colony ... | 133 | 126,363 | 6,324 | 7 | 1,989 | 156 | 140 | 128,352 | 6,480 | 6 | 1,818 | 53 |
| Mauritius | 4 | 1,725 | 127 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 1,725 | 127 | 5 | 939 | 44 |
| AMERICA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British Columbia ... | 1 | 412 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 412 | 11 | ... | ... | ... |
| New Zealand ... | 1 | 192 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 192 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| AUSTRALASIA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Australia ... | 21 | 5,058 | 179 | ... | ... | ... | 21 | 5,058 | 179 | 4 | 968 | 32 |
| Victoria | 3 | 1,338 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1,338 | 52 | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sweden | 3 | 964 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 964 | 33 | 28 | 8,061 | 258 |
| AFRICA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delagoa Bay ... | 16 | 12,071 | 797 | 1 | 1,557 | 70 | 17 | 13,628 | 867 | ... | ... | ... |
| Inhambane | 5 | 530 | 33 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 530 | 33 | 2 | 360 | 18 |
| Madagascar ... | 8 | 1,646 | 63 | 1 | 195 | 7 | 9 | 1,841 | 70 | 3 | 979 | 68 |
| AMERICA, NORTH : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States ... | 7 | 2,157 | 68 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2,157 | 68 | 13 | 4,032 | 113 |
| AMERICA, SOUTH : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Argentine Republic | 1 | 1,381 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,381 | 26 | ... | ... | ... |
| Brazil | 2 | 381 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 381 | 15 | 4 | 915 | 35 |
| Total | 295 | 191,026 | 9,041 | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 305 | 196,469 | 9,324 | 87 | 23,627 | 806 |

| FOREIGN. | | | | | | TOTAL. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | |
| Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| ... | ... | ... | 17 | 4,175 | 141 | 89 | 30,900 | 1,099 | ... | ... | ... | 89 | 30,900 | 1,099 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2,678 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2,678 | 47 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1,380 | 44 | 17 | 6,737 | 250 | 1 | 1,702 | 50 | 18 | 8,439 | 300 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 162 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 162 | 13 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1,886 | 81 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1,886 | 81 |
| ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1,818 | 53 | 139 | 128,181 | 6,377 | 7 | 1,989 | 156 | 146 | 130,170 | 6,533 |
| ... | ... | ... | 5 | 939 | 44 | 9 | 2,664 | 171 | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 2,664 | 171 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 412 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 412 | 11 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 192 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 192 | 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | 968 | 32 | 25 | 6,026 | 211 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 6,026 | 211 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1,338 | 52 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1,338 | 52 |
| ... | ... | ... | 28 | 8,061 | 258 | 31 | 9,025 | 291 | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 9,025 | 291 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 12,071 | 797 | 1 | 1,557 | 70 | 17 | 13,628 | 867 |
| ... | ... | ... | 2 | 360 | 18 | 7 | 890 | 51 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 890 | 51 |
| ... | ... | ... | 3 | 979 | 68 | 11 | 2,625 | 131 | 1 | 195 | 7 | 12 | 2,820 | 138 |
| ... | ... | ... | 13 | 4,032 | 113 | 20 | 6,189 | 181 | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 6,189 | 181 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,381 | 26 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,381 | 26 |
| ... | ... | ... | 4 | 915 | 35 | 6 | 1,296 | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 1,296 | 50 |
| ... | ... | ... | 87 | 23,627 | 806 | 382 | 214,653 | 9,847 | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 392 | 220,096 | 10,130 |

| COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED. | BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | FOREIGN. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------------|-------|--------|
| | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | |
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| EUROPE : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 13 | 11,701 | 474 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 11,701 | 474 | ... | ... | ... |
| <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ASIA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bombay ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2,789 | 98 | 2 | 2,789 | 98 | ... | ... | ... |
| Burmah ... | 1 | 349 | 11 | 8 | 5,060 | 128 | 9 | 5,409 | 139 | 1 | 331 | 10 |
| Calcutta ... | 2 | 743 | 29 | 7 | 5,538 | 169 | 9 | 6,281 | 198 | ... | ... | ... |
| Caligapatam ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 335 | 12 | 1 | 335 | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ceylon ... | 1 | 863 | 20 | 11 | 10,231 | 257 | 12 | 11,094 | 277 | ... | ... | ... |
| Chittagong ... | 1 | 328 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 328 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Cochin ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 566 | 19 | 2 | 566 | 19 | ... | ... | ... |
| Coconada ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1,785 | 54 | 5 | 1,785 | 54 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gopaulpore ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 988 | 32 | 3 | 988 | 32 | ... | ... | ... |
| Madras ... | 2 | 1,117 | 52 | 6 | 3,410 | 130 | 8 | 4,527 | 182 | ... | ... | ... |
| Singapore ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,196 | 25 | 1 | 1,196 | 25 | ... | ... | ... |
| AFRICA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cape Colony ... | 98 | 83,577 | 4,824 | 19 | 15,651 | 852 | 117 | 99,228 | 5,676 | 1 | 180 | 6 |
| Mauritius ... | 8 | 4,747 | 200 | 15 | 7,855 | 304 | 23 | 12,602 | 504 | 5 | 986 | 37 |
| Sierra Leone ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 247 | 10 |
| AMERICA, NORTH : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| British Columbia ... | 1 | 412 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 412 | 12 | ... | ... | ... |
| (W.I.) Barbadoes ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 263 | 8 | 1 | 263 | 8 | ... | ... | ... |
| AUSTRALASIA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New South Wales ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 281 | 9 | 1 | 281 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| South Australia ... | 2 | 640 | 20 | 8 | 2,077 | 71 | 10 | 2,717 | 91 | 1 | 210 | 8 |
| Victoria ... | 1 | 194 | 9 | 1 | 519 | 14 | 2 | 713 | 23 | ... | ... | ... |
| Carried forward ... | 130 | 104,671 | 5,660 | 91 | 58,544 | 2182 | 221 | 163,215 | 7,842 | 9 | 1,954 | 71 |

| FOREIGN. | | | | | | TOTAL. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | |
| Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 11,701 | 474 | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 11,701 | 474 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2,789 | 98 | 2 | 2,789 | 98 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 331 | 10 | 2 | 680 | 21 | 8 | 5,060 | 128 | 10 | 5,740 | 149 |
| 3 | 912 | 27 | 3 | 912 | 27 | 2 | 743 | 29 | 10 | 6,450 | 196 | 12 | 7,193 | 225 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 335 | 12 | 1 | 335 | 12 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 863 | 20 | 11 | 10,231 | 257 | 12 | 11,094 | 277 |
| 1 | 327 | 10 | 1 | 327 | 10 | 1 | 328 | 9 | 1 | 327 | 10 | 2 | 655 | 19 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 566 | 19 | 2 | 566 | 19 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1,785 | 54 | 5 | 1,785 | 54 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 988 | 32 | 3 | 988 | 32 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1,117 | 52 | 6 | 3,410 | 130 | 8 | 4,527 | 182 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,196 | 25 | 1 | 1,196 | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 180 | 6 | 99 | 83,757 | 4,830 | 19 | 15,651 | 852 | 118 | 99,408 | 5,682 |
| 3 | 777 | 26 | 8 | 1,763 | 63 | 13 | 5,733 | 237 | 18 | 8,632 | 330 | 31 | 14,365 | 567 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 247 | 10 | 1 | 247 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 247 | 10 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 412 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 412 | 12 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 263 | 8 | 1 | 263 | 8 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 281 | 9 | 1 | 281 | 9 |
| 1 | 806 | 8 | 2 | 516 | 16 | 3 | 850 | 28 | 9 | 2,383 | 79 | 12 | 3,233 | 107 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 194 | 9 | 1 | 519 | 14 | 2 | 713 | 23 |
| 8 | 2,322 | 71 | 17 | 4,276 | 142 | 139 | 106,625 | 5,731 | 99 | 60,866 | 2,253 | 238 | 167,491 | 7,984 |

| COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED. | BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | FOREIGN. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|
| | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | |
| | Vesls. | Tons. | Crews. | Vesls. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vesls. | Tons. | Crews. |
| Brought forward ... | 130 | 104,671 | 5,660 | 91 | 68,544 | 2182 | 221 | 163,215 | 7,842 | 9 | 1,954 | 71 |
| <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EUROPE : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Germany ... | 1 | 1,121 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,121 | 18 | ... | ... | ... |
| ASIA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Guam ... | 10 | 2,450 | 90 | 35 | 9,036 | 301 | 45 | 11,486 | 391 | 13 | 4,289 | 121 |
| Java ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1,431 | 35 | 2 | 1,431 | 35 | ... | ... | ... |
| Muscat ... | 1 | 885 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 885 | 47 | ... | ... | ... |
| AFRICA : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delagoa Bay ... | 18 | 12,628 | 787 | 3 | 2,298 | 129 | 21 | 14,926 | 916 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ibo ... | 1 | 276 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 276 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| Inhambane ... | 7 | 1,368 | 54 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 1,368 | 54 | 1 | 180 | 7 |
| Madagascar ... | 8 | 1,476 | 55 | 3 | 879 | 47 | 11 | 2,355 | 102 | 1 | 216 | 7 |
| Mozambique ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 439 | 16 |
| Quilimane ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 522 | 17 | 2 | 522 | 17 | 3 | 788 | 29 |
| Zanzibar ... | 1 | 262 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 262 | 9 | ... | ... | ... |
| AMERICA, NORTH : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Thomas (W.I.)... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 278 | 9 | 1 | 278 | 9 | 1 | 224 | 8 |
| United States ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 285 | 10 | 1 | 285 | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| AMERICA, SOUTH : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brazil ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 701 | 23 | 3 | 701 | 23 | 2 | 507 | 18 |
| Argentine Republic | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 396 | 12 |
| Total ... | 177 | 125,137 | 6,729 | 141 | 73,974 | 2753 | 318 | 199,111 | 9,482 | 33 | 8,993 | 289 |

| FOREIGN. | | | | | | TOTAL. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|---------------|---------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|----------|---------|--------|
| In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | |
| Vesls | Tons. | Crws | Vesls | Tons. | Crws. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crws. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crws. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crws. |
| 8 | 2,322 | 71 | 17 | 4,276 | 142 | 139 | 106,625 | 5,731 | 99 | 60,866 | 2,253 | 238 | 167,491 | 7,984 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,121 | 18 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,121 | 18 |
| 24 | 6,658 | 211 | 37 | 10,947 | 332 | 23 | 6,739 | 211 | 59 | 15,694 | 512 | 82 | 22,433 | 723 |
| 3 | 1,127 | 29 | 3 | 1,127 | 29 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 2,558 | 64 | 5 | 2,558 | 64 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 885 | 47 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 885 | 47 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 12,628 | 787 | 3 | 2,298 | 129 | 21 | 14,926 | 916 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 276 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 276 | 9 |
| 1 | 292 | 7 | 2 | 472 | 14 | 8 | 1,548 | 61 | 1 | 292 | 7 | 9 | 1,840 | 68 |
| 2 | 708 | 57 | 3 | 924 | 64 | 9 | 1,692 | 62 | 2 | 708 | 57 | 11 | 2,400 | 119 |
| ... | ... | ... | 2 | 439 | 16 | 2 | 439 | 16 | 3 | 879 | 47 | 5 | 1,318 | 63 |
| 3 | 786 | 25 | 6 | 1,574 | 54 | 3 | 788 | 29 | 5 | 1,308 | 42 | 8 | 2,096 | 71 |
| 2 | 504 | 15 | 2 | 504 | 15 | 1 | 262 | 9 | 2 | 504 | 15 | 3 | 766 | 24 |
| 2 | 650 | 19 | 3 | 874 | 27 | 1 | 224 | 8 | 3 | 928 | 28 | 4 | 1,152 | 36 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 285 | 10 | 1 | 285 | 10 |
| 1 | 246 | 9 | 3 | 753 | 27 | 2 | 507 | 18 | 4 | 947 | 32 | 6 | 1,454 | 50 |
| ... | ... | ... | 1 | 396 | 12 | 1 | 396 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 396 | 12 |
| 46 | 13,293 | 443 | 79 | 22,286 | 732 | 210 | 134,130 | 7,018 | 187 | 87,267 | 3,196 | 397 | 221,397 | 10,214 |

W 16 No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS OF VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Natal in the Year 1881.

| NATIONALITY OF VESSELS. | | | | ENTERED. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| | | | | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | |
| | | | | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| British : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | ... | ... | ... | 258 | 182,735 | 8,563 | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 269 | 189,880 | 8,910 |
| Colonial | ... | ... | ... | 37 | 8,291 | 478 | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 6,589 | 414 |
| Total British | | | | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 305 | 196,469 | 9,324 |
| American | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2,743 | 64 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2,743 | 64 |
| Austrian | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 909 | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 909 | 23 |
| Danish | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 332 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 332 | 13 |
| Dutch | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1,163 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1,163 | 39 |
| French | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1,269 | 80 | .. | ... | ... | 5 | 1,269 | 80 |
| German | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 6,439 | 229 | ... | ... | ... | 27 | 6,439 | 229 |
| Russian | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 123 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 123 | 6 |
| Norwegian and Swedish | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 10,649 | 352 | ... | ... | ... | 38 | 10,649 | 352 |
| Total | | | | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 392 | 220,096 | 10,130 |

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS OF VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED W 1
at Ports in the Colony of Natal in the Year 1881.

| NATIONALITY OF VESSELS. | CLEARED. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | |
| | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| British : | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom ... | 159 | 123,111 | 6,578 | 115 | 67,319 | 2,510 | 274 | 190,430 | 9,088 |
| Colonial ... | 18 | 2,026 | 151 | 26 | 6,655 | 243 | 44 | 8,681 | 394 |
| Total British ... | 177 | 125,137 | 6,729 | 141 | 73,974 | 2,753 | 318 | 199,111 | 482 |
| American... | 3 | 1,202 | 28 | 6 | 2,382 | 53 | 9 | 3,584 | 81 |
| Austrian ... | 1 | 651 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 651 | 14 |
| Danish ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 332 | 13 | 2 | 332 | 13 |
| Dutch ... | 2 | 340 | 17 | 3 | 659 | 24 | 5 | 999 | 41 |
| French ... | 4 | 1,024 | 36 | 1 | 431 | 42 | 5 | 1,455 | 78 |
| German ... | 11 | 2,388 | 85 | 14 | 3,673 | 114 | 25 | 6,061 | 199 |
| Norwegian and Swedish | 12 | 3,388 | 109 | 20 | 5,816 | 197 | 32 | 9,204 | 306 |
| Total ... | 210 | 134,130 | 7,018 | 187 | 87,267 | 3,196 | 397 | 221,397 | 10,214 |

| NAMES OF PORTS. | BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | FOREIGN. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|
| | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | |
| | Veals. | Tons. | Crews. | Veals. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Veals. | Tons. | Crews. |
| Port Natal | 295 | 191,026 | 9,041 | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 305 | 196,469 | 9,324 | 87 | 23,627 | 806 |
| Total | 295 | 191,026 | 9,041 | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 305 | 196,469 | 9,324 | 87 | 23,627 | 806 |

| FOREIGN. | | | | | | TOTAL. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | |
| Veels | Tons. | Crews | Veels | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| ... | ... | ... | 87 | 23,627 | 806 | 382 | 214,653 | 9,847 | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 392 | 220,096 | 10,130 |
| ... | ... | ... | 87 | 23,627 | 806 | 382 | 214,653 | 9,847 | 10 | 5,443 | 283 | 392 | 220,096 | 10,130 |

| NAMES OF PORTS. | BRITISH. | | | | | | | | | FOREIGN. | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|-------|----------|---------|--------|---------------|-------|--------|
| | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | |
| | Vessels | Tons. | Crews. | Vesls. | Tons. | Crews | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vesls. | Tons. | Crews. |
| Port Natal | 177 | 125,137 | 6,729 | 141 | 73,974 | 2753 | 318 | 199,111 | 9,482 | 33 | 8,993 | 289 |
| Total | 177 | 125,137 | 6,729 | 141 | 73,974 | 2753 | 318 | 199,111 | 9,482 | 33 | 8,993 | 289 |

| FOREIGN. | | | | | | TOTAL. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
| In Ballast. | | | Total. | | | With Cargoes. | | | In Ballast. | | | Total. | | |
| Veals | Tons. | Crws | Veals | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. | Vessels. | Tons. | Crews. |
| 46 | 13,293 | 443 | 79 | 22,286 | 732 | 210 | 134,130 | 7,018 | 187 | 87,267 | 3,196 | 397 | 221,397 | 10,214 |
| 46 | 13,293 | 443 | 79 | 22,286 | 732 | 210 | 134,130 | 7,018 | 187 | 87,267 | 3,196 | 397 | 221,397 | 10,214 |

IMPORTS.

1881.

W 24 No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE in Sterling of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Natal from and to each Country, in the Year 1881.

| Countries. | Total Imports therefrom. | Exports thereto. | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufacture. | Total. |
| | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 1,428,571 | 562,049 | 3,984 | 566,033 |
| BRITISH COLONIES : | | | | |
| Asia—Burmah | 486 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Calcutta | 61,670 | ... | 8 | 8 |
| Ceylon | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Chittagong | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Hong Kong | 6,040 | ... | ... | ... |
| Madras | 2,702 | ... | 124 | 124 |
| Africa—Cape Colony | 54,003 | 152,966 | 28,904 | 181,870 |
| Mauritius | 13,078 | 1 | 1,692 | 1,693 |
| Sierra Leone | ... | 6 | ... | 6 |
| America—British Columbia | 891 | ... | 42 | 42 |
| Australasia—New Zealand | 6,047 | ... | ... | ... |
| South Australia | 109,375 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Victoria | 21,775 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 276,067 | 152,978 | 30,786 | 183,764 |
| FOREIGN COUNTRIES : | | | | |
| Europe—Germany | 16,736 | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Sweden | 40,249 | ... | ... | ... |
| Asia—Guam | .. | ... | 102 | 102 |
| Muscat | ... | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Africa—Delagoa Bay | 7,862 | 357 | 9,091 | 9,448 |
| Ibo | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Inhambane | 2,999 | 145 | 2,494 | 2,639 |
| Madagascar | 5,071 | 114 | 4,767 | 4,881 |
| Mozambique | ... | ... | 837 | 837 |
| Quilimane | ... | 15 | 34 | 49 |
| Zanzibar | 801 | ... | 4 | 4 |
| America, N.—United States | 93,490 | ... | ... | ... |
| St. Thomas, W.I. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| America, S.—Argentine Republic | 3,444 | ... | 22 | 22 |
| Brazil | 27,224 | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Uruguay | 342 | ... | ... | ... |
| Stores Supplied to H.M. Ships | ... | ... | 243 | 243 |
| Total | 208,218 | 631 | 17,610 | 18,241 |
| United Kingdom | 1,428,571 | 562,049 | 3,984 | 566,033 |
| British Colonies... .. | 276,067 | 152,978 | 30,786 | 183,764 |
| Foreign Countries | 208,218 | 631 | 17,610 | 18,241 |
| Grand Total | 1,912,856 | 715,658 | 52,380 | 768,038 |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| Accountrements and Equipments for Volunteers, &c. | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,178 | £ 1,178 | £ s. d. | Law 1, 1867 Free |
| Agricultural Implements | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,631 | 2,631 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> America—United States ... | ... | 11,407 | 11,407 | | |
| | | ... | 14,038 | 14,038 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Ale and Beer : In Bottle ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 151,221 | Galls. 152,608 | 31,980 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 22,894 | 22,774 | 4,827 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 48 | 48 | 10 | | |
| | | 174,163 | 175,430 | 36,817 | 4,385 15 0 | 6d. per gal. |
| | | | | | | |
| In Wood ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 488,382 | Galls. 486,430 | 43,140 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 5,150 | 5,150 | 462 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 775 | 775 | 62 | | |
| | | 494,307 | 492,355 | 43,664 | 12,308 17 6 | Ditto |
| | | | | | | |
| Animals (Live): Asses ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 2 | No. 2 | 55 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Mauritius ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | | 3 | 3 | 60 | ... .. | Free |
| | | | | | | |
| Bulls ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 1 | No. 1 | 66 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Cows ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | No. 10 | No. 10 | 216 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 1 | 1 | 33 | | |
| | | 11 | 11 | 249 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Oxen ... | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | No. 8 | No. 8 | 35 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 910 | 910 | 2,939 | | |
| | | 918 | 918 | 2,974 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Carried forward ... | | ... | ... | 99,046 | 16,694 12 6 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 99,046 | £ 16,694 s. 12 d. 6 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Animals (Live) con. : Dogs ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 3 | No. 3 | 16 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Australia—South Australia ... | 6 | 6 | 3 | | |
| | | 9 | 9 | 19 | ... .. | Free |
| Fowls ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 33 | No. 33 | 11 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 145 | 145 | 38 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 40 | 40 | 8 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | 170 | 170 | 14 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 197 | 197 | 20 | | |
| | | 585 | 585 | 91 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Goats ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | No. 4 | No. 4 | 1 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 5 | 5 | 3 | | |
| | | 9 | 9 | 4 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Horses ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 2 | No. 2 | 66 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 2 | 2 | 44 | | |
| | | 4 | 4 | 110 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Ostriches ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | No. 339 | No. 339 | 9,217 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Sheep ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 14 | No. 14 | 456 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 4 | 4 | 132 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 2 | 2 | 11 | | |
| | | 20 | 20 | 599 | ... .. | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 109,086 | £ 16,694 s. 12 d. 6 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 109,086 | £ s. d. 16,694 12 6 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Animals (Live) con.: Pigs | United Kingdom ... | No. 8 | No. 8 | 25 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | 20 | 20 | 3 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 5 | 5 | 2 | | |
| | | 33 | 33 | 30 | ... .. | Free |
| Apothecary Ware ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 20,522 | 20,956 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | ... | 38 | 38 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 330 | 330 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 242 | 242 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | ... | 11 | 11 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 204 | 204 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 16 | 16 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 16 | 16 | | |
| | America, N.—United States ... | ... | 1,591 | 1,591 | | |
| | „ S.—Uruguay ... | ... | 62 | 62 | | |
| | | ... | 23,032 | 23,466 | 1,381 18 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Apparel and Slops ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 159,076 | 160,417 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | ... | 90 | 90 | | |
| | Madras ... | ... | 36 | 36 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 601 | 601 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 159 | 159 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 817 | 817 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 153 | 153 | | |
| | Zanzibar ... | ... | 16 | 16 | | |
| | America, N.—United States ... | ... | 147 | 147 | | |
| | | ... | 161,095 | 162,436 | 9,665 14 0 | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 295,018 | 27,742 4 11 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 295,018 | £ 27,742 s. 4 d. 11 | Law 17,1874 |
| Arms & Ammunition : Guns ... | United Kingdom ... | Barrels. 801 | Barrels. 799 | 3,577 | | |
| | British Colonies : | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 6 | 6 | 19 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 29 | 29 | 130 | | |
| | Foreign Countries : | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 2 | 2 | 27 | | |
| | | 838 | 836 | 3,753 | 836 0 0 | 20s. per brl. |
| Gunpowder ... | United Kingdom ... | lbs. 5,500 | lbs. 5,500 | 409 | 137 10 0 | Law 1, 1887. 6d. per lb. |
| Cartridges ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 54,575 | No. 54,575 | 218 | 13 1 7 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Gunpowder contained in above | ... .. | ... | lbs. 396 | ... | 9 18 0 | 6d. per lb. |
| Cartridges for Volunteers & Mntd. Police | United Kingdom ... | No. 40,000 | No. 40,000 | 98 | ... .. | Free |
| | | lbs. | lbs. | | | |
| Dynamite ... | United Kingdom ... | 20,000 | 20,000 | 1,650 | | |
| | British Colonies : | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 5,600 | 2,600 | 515 | | |
| | | 25,600 | 25,600 | 2,165 | 129 18 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | | | £ 57 | 57 | 3 8 5 | Ditto |
| Patent Fuse ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 228,710 | No. 228,710 | 230 | 13 16 0 | Ditto |
| Percussion Caps ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 165 | No. 165 | 406 | | |
| Pistols ... | United Kingdom ... | | | | | |
| | British Colonies : | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 26 | 26 | 57 | | |
| | Australia—South Australia | 2 | 2 | 4 | | |
| | Foreign Countries : | | | | | |
| | Europe—Sweden ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 195 | 195 | 470 | 48 15 0 | 5s. each |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 302,418 | 28,934 11 11 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 302,418 | £ s. d. 28,934 11 11 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Bags (Empty) : Grain ... | United Kingdom ... | Doz. 4,384 | Doz. 4,384 | 1,557 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | 34,601 | 34,601 | 8,506 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 153 | 153 | 46 | | |
| | Australia—South Australia ... | 141 | 141 | 54 | | |
| | | 39,279 | 39,279 | 10,163 | ... .. | Free |
| Gunny and Vacoa | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | Doz. 30,376 | Doz. 30,376 | 8,092 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 25 | 25 | 5 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 166 | 166 | 22 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Madagascar ... | 208 | 208 | 13 | | |
| | | 30,775 | 30,775 | 8,132 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Wool ... | United Kingdom ... | Doz. 1,080 | Doz. 1,080 | 1,203 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | 3,981 | 3,981 | 4,874 | | |
| | | 5,061 | 5,061 | 6,077 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Beads ... | United Kingdom ... | lbs. 211,063 | lbs. 210,263 | 8,733 | 521 14 3 | Law 2, 1872 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Books and Music (Printed) | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 10,193 | 10,193 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1,390 | 1,390 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 1 | 1 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | ... | 77 | 77 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | | |
| | America, N.—United States ... | ... | 80 | 80 | | |
| | | ... | 11,742 | 11,742 | ... .. | Free |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 347,265 | 29,456 6 2 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 347,265 | £ 29,456 s. 6 d. 2 | Law 1, 186 |
| Brassware ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,864 | 2,864 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | ... | 35 | 35 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | ... | 60 | 60 | | |
| | | ... | 2,959 | 2,959 | 177 10 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Breadstuffs ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 168 | Cwt. 168 | 150 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 20 | 20 | 8 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 2,380 | 2,380 | 1,540 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 491 | 491 | 460 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| | America, N.—United States ... | 100 | 100 | 119 | | |
| | | 3,161 | 3,161 | 2,280 | ... | Free |
| Brushware ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,403 | 1,403 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | | ... | 1,410 | 1,410 | 84 12 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Building Materials: Asphalte ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 4 | Tons. 4 | 12 | 0 14 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Bricks ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 19,200 | No. 19,200 | 213 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 500 | 500 | 3 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Sweden ... | 2,300 | 2,300 | 22 | | |
| | | 22,010 | 22,010 | 238 | ... | Free |
| Cement ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 1,937 | Tons. 1,937 | 4,594 | ... | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 358,758 | 29,719 3 5 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | £ ... | £ 358,758 | £ 29,719 s. 3 d. 5 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Building Mat. (con.): | | Tons. | Tons. | | | |
| Lime ... | United Kingdom ... | 325 | 325 | 638 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 373 | 373 | 551 | | |
| | | 698 | 698 | 1,189 | ... .. | Free |
| Roofing Felt ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 18 | 18 | 1 1 7 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Slates ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 1,950 | No. 1,950 | 18 | ... .. | Free |
| Tiles ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 4,279 | No. 4,279 | 16 | ... .. | Ditto |
| Tomb Stones ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 699 | 699 | 41 18 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Butter ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 1,435 | Cwt. 1,435 | 11,833 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 384 | 384 | 2,398 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 21 | 21 | 77 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 646 | 646 | 2,310 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 48 | 48 | 421 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 36 | 36 | 267 | | |
| | | 2,570 | 2,570 | 17,306 | 1,038 7 2 | Ditto |
| Cabinet and Upholsteryware | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 31,777 | 31,914 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | ... | 60 | 60 | | |
| | Hong Kong ... | ... | 450 | 450 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 97 | 97 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 161 | 161 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | ... | 11 | 11 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 1,236 | 1,236 | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 135 | 135 | | | |
| | America—United States ... | 8,279 | 8,279 | | | |
| | | ... | 42,206 | 42,343 | 2,532 7 2 | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 420,347 | 33,332 18 2 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 420,347 | £ s. d. 33,332 18 2 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Candles ... | United Kingdom ... | lbs. 606,341 | lbs. 605,381 | 16,560 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Mauritius ... | 25 | 25 | 1 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | 26,263 | 26,263 | 898 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 80 | 80 | 4 | | |
| | | 632,709 | 631,749 | 17,463 | 2,632 5 9 | 1d. per lb. |
| Carriages... | United Kingdom ... | No. 83 | No. 83 | 3,145 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 1 | 1 | 93 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 30 | 30 | 333 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | 2 | 2 | 330 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 529 | 529 | 16,409 | | |
| | | 645 | 645 | 20,310 | 1,218 12 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Casks (Empty) and Staves | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 5 | 5 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 15 | 15 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> America, S.—Uruguay ... | ... | 3 | 3 | | |
| | | ... | 23 | 23 | ... | Free |
| | | | | | | |
| Cheese ... | United Kingdom ... | lbs. 245,679 | lbs. 245,453 | 8,671 | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Australia—Victoria ... | 3,303 | 3,303 | 68 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | 806 | 806 | 27 | | |
| | | 249,788 | 249,562 | 8,766 | 1,559 15 3 | 1½d. per lb. |
| | | | | | | |
| Cider ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 825 | Galls. 825 | 230 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> America—United States ... | 50 | 50 | 5 | | |
| | | 875 | 875 | 235 | 14 2 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 467,144 | 38,757 13 2 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 420,347 | £ 33,332 s. 18 d. 2 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Clocks and Watches | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,659 | 2,659 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 44 | 44 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 41 | 41 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 725 | 725 | | |
| | | ... | 3,469 | 3,469 | 208 2 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Coals, Coke, and Patent Fuel | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 4,020 | Tons. 3,945 | 3,437 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 52 | 52 | 114 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 5 | 5 | 11 | | |
| | | 4,077 | 4,002 | 3,562 | ... | Free |
| Cocoa Nuts ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | £ | | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | ... | 35 | 35 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 105 | 105 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 86 | 86 | | |
| | Zanzibar ... | ... | 25 | 25 | | |
| | | ... | 251 | 251 | 15 1 2 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Coffee ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 86½ | Cwt. 84½ | 557 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 708 | 708 | 1,809 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | 9½ | 9½ | 28 | | |
| | America, S.—Brazil ... | 18,585 | 18,885½ | 37,224 | | |
| | | 19,389½ | 19,688 | 39,618 | 5,906 7 10 | 6s. per. cwt. |
| Coolie Stores ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | £ | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | ... | 3,265 | 3,265 | | |
| | Madras ... | ... | 209 | 209 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | ... | 2,703 | 2,703 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 663 | 663 | | |
| | | ... | 6,840 | 6,840 | 410 8 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 520,884 | 45,297 13 0 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 520,884 | £ 45,297 13 0 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Confectionery ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 12,966 | 12,934 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 38 | 38 | | |
| | Australia—South Australia ... | ... | 89 | 86 | | |
| | Victoria ... | ... | 33 | 33 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 456 | 456 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 154 | 154 | | |
| | ... | ... | 13,736 | 13,704 | 824 3 2 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Copper Sheathing ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt 233 | Cwt. 233 | 942 | 56 10 5 | Ditto |
| Corks and Bungs ... | United Kingdom ... | Gross. 3,529 | Gross. 3,538 | 425 | 25 12 4 | Ditto |
| Cotton Manufactures : Plain ... | United Kingdom ... | Yards. 795,881 | Yards. 728,809 | 13,387 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 250 | 250 | 18 | | |
| | ... | 796,131 | 729,059 | 13,405 | 749 19 6 | Ditto |
| Printed and Dyed | United Kingdom ... | Yards. 1,981,152 | Yards. 1,875,984 | 43,150 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 14 | | |
| | Madras ... | 1,600 | 1,600 | 49 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 12,000 | 12,000 | 201 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 2,900 | 2,900 | 49 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 5,500 | 5,500 | 126 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | 4,800 | 4,800 | 66 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 1,360 | 1,360 | 27 | | |
| | ... | 2,011,312 | 1,906,144 | 43,682 | 2,540 14 6 | Ditto |
| Blankets and Sheets | United Kingdom ... | Pairs. 121,033 | Pairs. 115,093 | 18,099 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Madras ... | 60 | 60 | 22 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 50 | 50 | 5 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 75 | 75 | 10 | | |
| | ... | 121,218 | 115,278 | 18,136 | 2,624 19 5 | 15 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 611,178 | 52,119 12 4 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 611,178 | £ s. d. 52,119 12 4 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Earthen and Stone-ware | United Kingdom ... | ... | 13,229 | 13,357 | ... | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 45 | 45 | ... | ... |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 67 | 67 | ... | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 80 | 80 | ... | ... |
| | America, N.—United States ... | ... | 33 | 33 | ... | ... |
| | | ... | 13,454 | 13,582 | 807 4 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Feathers : Ostrich, undressed | <i>British Colonies :</i> | lbs. | lbs. | | | Law 11, 1875 |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 15 | 15 | 172 | ... | Free |
| Fish, Salted and Dried | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 65 | Cwt. 65 | 130 | ... | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 939 | 939 | 579 | ... | ... |
| | Mauritius ... | 43 | 43 | 39 | ... | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... |
| | | 1,049 | 1,049 | 759 | 45 10 10 | 8 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Flour, Meal, and Bran | United Kingdom ... | Bar. 49 | Bar. 49 | 49 | ... | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 20 | 20 | 22 | ... | ... |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 2,994 | 2,994 | 5,340 | ... | ... |
| | Mauritius ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Australia—South Australia ... | 93,085 | 93,085 | 106,490 | ... | ... |
| | New Zealand ... | 400 | 400 | 304 | ... | ... |
| | Victoria ... | 12,498 | 12,498 | 14,668 | ... | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 113 | 113 | 164 | ... | ... |
| | America, N.—United States ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... |
| | America, S.—Uruguay ... | 190 | 190 | 81 | ... | ... |
| | | 109,353 | 109,353 | 127,121 | ... | Free |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 752,812 | 52,972 8 0 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 752,812 | £ s. d. 52,972 8 0 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Forage : | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwt. | Cwt. | | | |
| Oat Hay ... | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 7,410 | 7,410 | 3,934 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | 20 | 20 | 5 | ... | ... |
| | America S.—Uruguay ... | 570 | 570 | 125 | ... | ... |
| | | 8,000 | 8,000 | 4,064 | 243 16 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Fruit : | | lbs. | lbs. | | | |
| Dried ... | United Kingdom ... | 294,190 | 294,136 | 5,173 | ... | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 22,772 | 12,472 | 129 | ... | ... |
| | Hong Kong ... | 280 | 280 | 39 | ... | ... |
| | Madras ... | 10,754 | 10,754 | 67 | ... | ... |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 39,388 | 39,388 | 1,056 | ... | ... |
| | Mauritius ... | 143,361 | 140,049 | 621 | ... | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 5,915 | 5,915 | 85 | ... | ... |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 1,518 | 1,518 | 10 | ... | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | 100 | 100 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | Zanzibar ... | 600 | 600 | 5 | ... | ... |
| | America—United States ... | 20,769 | 20,769 | 546 | ... | ... |
| | | 539,647 | 525,981 | 7,732 | 2,191 11 9 | 1d. per lb. |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | £ | | | |
| Fresh ... | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 70 | 70 | ... | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| | | ... | 71 | 71 | ... | Free |
| Glass, Sheet | United Kingdom ... | Sq. feet. 195,455 | Sq. feet. 195,455 | 2,508 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | America—United States ... | 650 | 650 | 7 | ... | ... |
| | | 196,105 | 196,105 | 2,515 | 150 18 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 767,194 | 55,558 14 7 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 767,194 | £ s. d. 55,558 14 7 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Glassware ... | United Kingdom .. | ... | £ 10,818 | 10,787 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 125 | 125 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 5 | 5 | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 276 | 276 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 65 | 65 | | |
| | | ... | 11,289 | 11,258 | 677 6 10 | 8 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Grain : | | | | | | |
| Barley and Rye | United Kingdom ... | Qrs. 6 | Qrs. 6 | 18 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 64 | 64 | 183 | | |
| | | 70 | 70 | 201 | | Free |
| Gram ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | Qrs. 20 | Qrs. 20 | 19 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 44 | 44 | 52 | | |
| | | 64 | 64 | 71 | ... | Ditto |
| Maize ... | United Kingdom ... | Qrs. 299 | Qrs. 299 | 543 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 150 | 150 | 275 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 339 | 339 | 498 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | 2,178 | 2,178 | 2,093 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 827 | 827 | 1,032 | | |
| | Zanzibar ... | 94 | 94 | 183 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 423 | 423 | 376 | | |
| | America S.—Arg. Republic | 2,584 | 2,584 | 3,444 | | |
| | Uruguay ... | 49 | 49 | 71 | | |
| | | 6,943 | 6,943 | 8,515 | | Ditto |
| Oats ... | United Kingdom ... | Qrs. 251 | Qrs. 251 | 410 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 2,276 | 2,276 | 6,769 | | |
| | Australia—South Australia | 771 | 771 | 1,279 | | |
| | New Zealand ... | 2,811 | 2,811 | 5,453 | | |
| | Victoria ... | 1,388 | 1,388 | 2,020 | | |
| | | 7,497 | 7,497 | 15,931 | ... | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 803,170 | 56,236 1 5 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 803,170 | £ 56,236 s. 1 d. 5 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Grain (<i>continued</i>): Peas and Beans | <i>British Colonies</i> ; Africa—Mauritius ... | Qrs. 59 | Qrs. 59 | 167 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries</i> ; Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 59 | 59 | 71 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 166 | 166 | 243 | | |
| | | 286 | 286 | 484 | | Free |
| Wheat ... | <i>British Colonies</i> ; Australia—New Zealand ... | Qrs. 98 | Qrs. 98 | 254 | | |
| | South Australia ... | 596 | 596 | 1,397 | | |
| | Victoria ... | 12 | 12 | 33 | | |
| | | 706 | 706 | 1,684 | ... | Ditto |
| Ground Nuts ... | <i>Foreign Countries</i> ; Africa—Inhambane ... | Bushels. 15 | Bushels. 15 | 7 | 0 8 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | | | | | | |
| Haberdashery & Millinery | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 150,219 | 153,003 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies</i> ; Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 90 | 90 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 27 | 27 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries</i> ; Europe—Germany ... | ... | 810 | 810 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1,450 | 1,450 | | |
| | | ... | 152,596 | 155,380 | 9,155 15 2 | Ditto |
| | | | | | | |
| Hardware & Cutlery | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 23,092 | 23,108 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies</i> ; Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 176 | 176 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries</i> ; Europe—Germany ... | ... | 117 | 117 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 45 | 45 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 15 | 15 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 2,438 | 2,438 | | |
| | | ... | 25,890 | 25,906 | 1,553 8 0 | Ditto |
| | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 996,631 | 66,945 13 0 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 986,631 | £ s. d. 66,945 13 0 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Hats : | | | | | | |
| Felt ... | United Kingdom ... | Doz. 7,124 | Doz. 7,128 | 12,521 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | 7,125 | 7,129 | 12,523 | 752 2 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Other sorts ... | United Kingdom ... | Doz. 834 | Doz. 834 | 941 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | 85 | 85 | 60 | | |
| | Madras ... | 15 | 15 | 13 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 8 | 8 | 4 | | |
| | | 942 | 942 | 1,018 | 61 1 7 | Ditto |
| Hides (raw and undressed) : | | | | | | |
| Ox and Cow ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | No. 14,594 | No. 14,594 | 1,405 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Madagascar ... | 2,123 | 2,123 | 629 | | |
| | | 16,717 | 16,717 | 2,034 | ... | Free |
| Hops ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 97 | Cwt. 97 | 547 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> America—United States ... | 5 | 5 | 16 | | |
| | | 102 | 102 | 563 | 33 15 7 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Horns and Bones : | | | | | | |
| Ox and Cow ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Tons. 16 | Tons. 16 | 77 | ... | Law 11, 1875 Free |
| Hosiery ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 12,704 | 12,690 | 762 4 10 | Law 1, 1867 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Iron : | | | | | | |
| Anchors and Chain Cable | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 174 | 314 | 10 8 10 | Ditto |
| Bar ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 925 | Tons. 925 | 6,960 | ... | Ditto |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Sweden ... | 24 | 24 | 185 | | |
| | | 949 | 949 | 7,145 | 428 14 0 | Ditto |
| Galvanized ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 2,737 | Tons. 2,724 | 63,798 | 3,815 0 9 | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,086,793 | 72,809 0 7 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,086,793 | £ s. d. 72,809 0 7 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Iron, con.: Hoop ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 103 | Tons. 103 | 923 | ... | Free |
| Nails ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 3,498 | Cwt. 3,494 | 2,860 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 8 | 8 | 26 | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 706 | 706 | 649 | | |
| | | 4,213 | 4,209 | 3,538 | 211 6 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Pig ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 125 | Tons. 125 | 397 | ... | Free |
| Piping ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 736 | 736 | 44 3 2 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Railway & Tramway | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,429 | 2,429 | 145 14 10 | Ditto |
| Sheet... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 545 | Cwt. 545 | 499 | 29 18 10 | Ditto |
| Steel ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 173 | Cwt. 173 | 344 | 20 12 10 | Ditto |
| Tanks ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,611 | 1,721 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | ... | 307 | 307 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 5 | 5 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 11 | 11 | | |
| | Australia—S. Australia ... | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | Victoria ... | ... | 108 | 108 | | |
| | | ... | 2,049 | 2,159 | 122 18 10 | Ditto |
| Ironmongery ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 61,414 | 62,284 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 175 | 175 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 5 | 5 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2 | 2 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 50 | 50 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 5,401 | 5,401 | | |
| | | ... | 67,054 | 67,924 | 4,023 4 10 | Ditto. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,165,742 | 77,407 0 9 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,165,742 | £ 77,407 s. 0 d. 9 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Lead : | | | | | | |
| Bar ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 352 | Cwt. 352 | 363 | 21 15 7 | Law 1, 1867 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Sheet... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 913 | Cwt. 913 | 793 | 47 11 7 | Ditto |
| Shot ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 530 | Cwt. 530 | 547 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 4 | 4 | 7 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 11 | 11 | 18 | | |
| | | 545 | 545 | 572 | 34 6 5 | Ditto |
| Leather : | | | | | | |
| Manufactured ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 78,107 | 78,282 | | Ditto |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 171 | 171 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 268 | 268 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 54 | 54 | | |
| | | ... | 78,610 | 78,775 | 4,716 0 0 | Ditto |
| Unmanufactured | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,381 | 1,381 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 2 | 2 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | ... | 220 | 220 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 25 | 25 | | |
| | | ... | 1,628 | 1,628 | 97 13 7 | Ditto |
| Linen Manufactures : | | | | | | |
| Plain ... | United Kingdom ... | Yds. 49,362 | Yds. 49,362 | 1,180 | 70 16 0 | Ditto |
| Sail and Canvas | United Kingdom ... | Yds. 201,978 | Yds. 201,478 | 8,138 | 487 4 1 | Ditto |
| Manures ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 169 | Tons. 169 | 2,231 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 25 | 25 | 142 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 65 | 65 | 1,065 | | |
| | | 259 | 259 | 3,438 | ... | Free |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,260,629 | 82,882 8 0 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,260,629 | £ 82,882 s. 8 d. 0 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Matches ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 3,858 | 3,858 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Sweden ... | ... | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | ... | 3,862 | 3,862 | 231 14 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Machinery : Free ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 20,508 | 20,508 | | Law 1, 1867, and Law 20, 1872. |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 82 | 82 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 11 | 11 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 568 | 568 | | |
| | | ... | 21,176 | 21,176 | ... | Free |
| Not free ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 7,702 | 7,678 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 211 | 211 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | ... | 104 | 104 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 2,637 | 2,637 | | |
| | | ... | 10,654 | 10,630 | 639 4 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Mathematical & Philosophical Instruments | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 375 | 380 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Australia—Victoria ... | ... | ... | 110 | | |
| | | ... | 375 | 490 | 22 10 0 | Ditto. |
| Musical Instruments | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 9,971 | 10,015 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 13 | 13 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | ... | 1,483 | 1,483 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 2,114 | 2,114 | | |
| | | ... | 13,581 | 13,625 | 814 17 2 | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,310,412 | 84,590 14 5 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,310,412 | £ s. d. 84,590 14 5 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Oils : | | Galls. | Galls. | | | |
| Lard ... | United Kingdom ... | 1,165 | 1,165 | 261 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | America—United States ... | 4,108 | 4,108 | 669 | | |
| | | 5,273 | 5,273 | 930 | 55 16 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Mineral ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 1,696 | Galls. 1,696 | 117 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | America—United States ... | 213,181 | 213,181 | 7,544 | | |
| | | 214,877 | 214,877 | 7,661 | 459 13 2 | Ditto |
| Vegetable ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 23,321 | Galls. 23,321 | 3,489 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 12,492 | 12,492 | 1,421 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 29,859 | 29,859 | 3,368 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 60 | 60 | 10 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 3,314 | 3,314 | 372 | | |
| | Zanzibar ... | 350 | 350 | 29 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 3,454 | 3,454 | 662 | | |
| | | 72,850 | 72,850 | 9,351 | 561 1 2 | Ditto |
| Oilman's Stores ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 34,128 | 34,131 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Hong Kong ... | ... | 498 | 498 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 82 | 82 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | ... | 24 | 24 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 245 | 245 | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 6 | 6 | | |
| | America, N.—United States ... | ... | 1,192 | 1,192 | | |
| | | ... | 36,175 | 36,178 | 2,170 10 0 | Ditto |
| Painter's Colors ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 3,354 | Cwt. 3,354 | 4,376 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | | 3,356 | 3,356 | 4,378 | 262 13 7 | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,368,910 | 88,100 8 4 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,368,910 | £ 88,100 s. 8 d. 4 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Paper Hangings ... | United Kingdom ... | Yds. 701,324 | Yds. 701,324 | 2,831 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | 4,520 | 4,520 | 69 | | |
| | | 705,844 | 705,844 | 2,900 | 174 0 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | | | | | | |
| Perfumery ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,967 | 2,967 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 2 | 2 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | ... | 68 | 68 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 16 | 16 | | |
| | | ... | 3,053 | 3,053 | 183 3 7 | Ditto |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Pickles & Sauces, Preserved Meat & Fish, &c. | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 39,067 | 39,028 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Hong Kong ... | ... | 8 | 8 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | ... | 507 | 507 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | ... | 131 | 131 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2 | 2 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 3,045 | 3,182 | | |
| | | ... | 42,767 | 42,865 | 2,566 0 7 | Ditto |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Picks and Hoes ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 88,937 | No. 89,266 | 3,323 | ... | Law 1, 1867, and Law 2, 1872. |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> America—United States ... | 216 | 216 | 23 | | |
| | | 89,153 | 89,482 | 3,346 | 2,237 1 0 | 6d. each |
| Pictures ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 900 | 900 | ... | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 12 | 12 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | 68 | 68 | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 19 | 19 | | |
| | | ... | 999 | 999 | 59 18 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,422,073 | 93,320 12 4 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,422,073 | £ s. d. 93,320 12 4 | |
| Plants, Live ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 159 | 159 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Madras ... | ... | 2 | 2 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 66 | 66 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 14 | 14 | | |
| | Australia—South Australia ... | ... | 47 | 47 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 2 | 2 | | |
| | ... | ... | 290 | 290 | ... | Free |
| Plate and Jewellery | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 17,456 | 17,547 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 195 | 195 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 2 | 2 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | ... | 5 | 5 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 22 | 22 | | |
| | Africa—Zanzibar ... | ... | 52 | 52 | | |
| | ... | ... | 17,732 | 17,823 | 1,063 18 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Printing Press & Type | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 4,062 | 4,062 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 6 | 6 | | |
| | ... | ... | 4,068 | 4,068 | ... | Free |
| Public Stores : | | | | | | |
| Colonial Secretary | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 862 | 862 | ... | Ditto |
| Controller of Arms | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 16 | 16 | ... | Ditto |
| Education ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 81 | 81 | ... | Ditto |
| Harbour Works | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,300 | 1,300 | ... | Ditto |
| Immigration ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Madras ... | ... | £ 25 | 25 | ... | Ditto |
| Medical ... | Carried forward ... | ... | £ 595 | 595 | ... | Ditto |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,447,133 | 94,384 10 9 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,447,133 | £ 94,384 10 9 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Police and Gaols | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 89 | 89 | ... | Free |
| Port Office ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,618 | 2,618 | ... | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> America—United States ... | ... | 12 | 12 | | |
| | | ... | 2,630 | 2,630 | ... | Ditto |
| Post Office ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 134 | 134 | ... | Ditto |
| Public Works ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 4,841 | 4,841 | ... | Ditto |
| Telegraph ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,104 | 1,104 | ... | Ditto |
| Volunteers and Mounted Police | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,986 | 2,986 | ... | Ditto |
| Government Railways | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 29,611 | 29,611 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | ... | 535 | 535 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | ... | 35 | 35 | | |
| | | ... | 30,181 | 30,181 | ... | Ditto |
| Rice and Paddy ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 15,828 | Cwt. 15,821 | 10,034 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | 121,752 | 121,752 | 33,321 | | |
| | Madras ... | 6,145 | 6,145 | 2,084 | | |
| | Rangoon ... | 745 | 745 | 486 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 825 | 825 | 528 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 5,728 | 5,728 | 2,264 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 6 | 6 | 3 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 600 | 600 | 219 | ... | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | 10 | 10 | 1 | ... | |
| | Zanzibar ... | 532 | 532 | 368 | ... | |
| | | 152,171 | 152,171 | 49,308 | ... | Free |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,538,406 | 94,384 10 9 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,538,406 | £ s. d. 94,384 10 9 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Rope and Cordage ... | United Kingdom .. | Cwt. 1,692 | Cwt. 1,678 | 5,016 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 69 | 69 | 130 | | |
| | Hong Kong ... | 60 | 60 | 17 | | |
| | Madras ... | 33 | 33 | 48 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 15 | 15 | 110 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 4 | 4 | 18 | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 24 | 24 | 65 | | |
| | | 1,898 | 1,884 | 5,405 | 322 18 4 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Saddlery and Harness | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 35,228 | 35,285 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 320 | 320 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 3 | 3 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 44 | 44 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 43 | 43 | | |
| | | ... | 35,638 | 35,695 | 2,138 5 7 | Ditto |
| Salt ... | United Kingdom ... | Tons. 1,131 | Tons. 1,131 | 1,277 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | | 1,132 | 1,132 | 1,282 | ... | Free |
| Salt Beef and Pork | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 2,209 | Cwt. 2,208 | 8,140 | ... | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 447 | 447 | 575 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 95 | 95 | 378 | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | 18 | 18 | 18 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 272 | 252 | 861 | | |
| | | 3,041 | 3,020 | 9,972 | 595 16 8 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,590,760 | 97,441 11 4 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,590,760 | £ s. d. 97,441 11 4 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Saltpetre ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 109 | Cwt. 105 | 153 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | 10 | 10 | 8 | | |
| | | 119 | 115 | 161 | 9 6 0 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Seeds, Garden ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,118 | 1,118 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 290 | 290 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 15 | 15 | | |
| | Australia—South Australia ... | ... | 5 | 5 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Europe—Germany ... | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 22 | 22 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 28 | 28 | | |
| | | ... | 1,485 | 1,485 | ... | Free |
| Ship Chandlery : Tar and Pitch ... | United Kingdom ... | Bar. 1,009 | Bar. 1,009 | 664 | 39 16 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | | ... | £ 4,705 | 4,815 | | |
| Tents & Tarpaulins | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 4,705 | 4,815 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 12 | 12 | | |
| | | ... | 4,717 | 4,827 | 283 0 5 | Ditto |
| Silk, Manufactured ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 913 | 913 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 31 | 31 | | |
| | | ... | 944 | 944 | 56 12 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Skins, Dressed : Cat and Monkey | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | No. 33,932 | No. 33,932 | 3,551 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | 7,092 | 7,092 | 603 | | |
| | Zanzibar ... | 1,277 | 1,277 | 117 | | |
| | | 42,301 | 42,301 | 4,271 | 256 5 2 | Ditto |
| | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,603,112 | 98,086 12 7 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,603,112 | £ s. d. 98,086 12 7 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Soap ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 12,113 | Cwt. 12,113 | 13,086 | | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | Australia—New Zealand ... | 20 | 20 | 33 | | |
| | Victoria ... | 75 | 75 | 66 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 20 | 20 | 29 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 224 | 224 | 229 | | |
| | | 12,456 | 12,456 | 13,447 | 806 16 5 | Ditto |
| Spices ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 213 | Cwt. 213 | 844 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 36 | 36 | 100 | | |
| | Hong Kong ... | 32 | 32 | 75 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 30 | 30 | 53 | | |
| | | 311 | 311 | 1,072 | 64 6 5 | Ditto |
| Spirits : Brandy ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 39,043 | Galls. 44,831 | 31,282 | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 736 | 319 | 417 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 7 | 7 | 2 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 4 | 20 | 11 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 20 | 20 | 16 | | |
| | | 39,810 | 45,197 | 31,728 | 14,124 1 3 | 6/3 per gall. |
| | For use of Officers, H.M. Service | ... | Galls. 946 | ... | ... | Law 1, 1867, and Law 2, 1877. Free |
| Gin ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 75,727 | Galls. 99,641 | 12,267 | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 200 | 200 | 55 | | |
| | Holland ... | ... | 2,642 | ... | | |
| | | 75,927 | 102,483 | 12,322 | 32,025 18 9 | 6/3 per gall. |
| | For use of Officers, H.M.S. | ... | Galls. 889 | ... | ... | Law 1, 1867, and Law 2, 1877. Free |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,661,681 | 145,107 15 5 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,661,681 | £ s. d. 145,107 15 5 | |
| Spirits, con.: Of Wine ... | United Kingdom ... | Galls. 25 | Galls. 241 | 4 | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 3 | 3 | 1 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 48 | 48 | 12 | | |
| | | 76 | 292 | 17 | 91 5 0 | 6/3 per gall. |
| Rum ... | United Kingdom ... | Gall. 2,365 | Gall. 2,689 | 1,043 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 31 | 31 | 22 | | |
| | | 2,396 | 2,720 | 1,065 | 850 0 0 | Ditto |
| | For use of Officers, H.M.S. | ... | Gall. 2 | | | Law 1, 1867, and Law 5, 1877. Free |
| Sweetened ... | United Kingdom ... | Gall. 9,240 | Gall. 9,059 | 3,956 | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 7 | 7 | 8 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 484 | 429 | 233 | | |
| | | 9,731 | 9,495 | 4,197 | 2,967 3 9 | 6/3 per gall. |
| Whiskey ... | For use of Officers, H.M.S. | ... | Gall. 135 | | | Law 1, 1867, and Law 5, 1877. Free |
| | United Kingdom ... | Gall. 15,971 | Gall. 17,404 | 7,417 | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 104 | 104 | 52 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> America—United States ... | 194 | 194 | 109 | | |
| | | 17,269 | 17,702 | 7,578 | 5,531 17 6 | 6/3 per gall. |
| | For use of Officers, H.M.S. | ... | Gall. 1,009 | ... | ... | Law 1, 1867, and Law 5, 1877. Free |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,674,538 | 154,548 1 8 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,674,538 | £ s. d. 154,548 1 8 | |
| Stationery ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 22,327 | 22,327 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 346 | 346 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 15 | 15 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 122 | 122 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 12 | 12 | | |
| | | ... | 22,822 | 22,822 | 1,369 6 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Sugar : Refined & Candy | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 408 | Cwt. 412 | 651 | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 138 | 138 | 236 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 43 | 43 | 119 | | |
| | | 589 | 593 | 1,006 | 60 13 10 | Ditto |
| Unrefined ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwt. | Cwt. | | | Law 2, 1872 |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 2 5 | Ditto |
| Tallow and Grease ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 1,420 | Cwt. 1,410 | 927 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 110 | 110 | 124 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | America—United States ... | 12 | 12 | 14 | | |
| | | 1,542 | 1,532 | 1,065 | 63 13 2 | Ditto |
| Tea ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. 115,078 | Lbs. 111,322 | 6,994 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 2,263 | 1,583 | 132 | | |
| | Madras ... | 120 | 120 | 7 | | |
| | Hong Kong ... | 115,902 | 108,032½ | 4,509 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 60,074 | 45,357½ | 1,759 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 30 | 30 | 2 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 24 | 24 | 1 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Foo Choo ... | ... | 5,817 | ... | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 30 | 30 | 2 | | |
| | | 293,521 | 272,316½ | 13,406 | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,712,839 | 162,849 15 8 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,712,839 | £. s. d. 162,849 15 8 | |
| Tinware ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 4,407 | 4,407 | | Law 1, 1867 |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> America—United States ... | ... | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | ... | 4,411 | 4,411 | 264 13 2 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Tobacco : | | Lbs. | Lbs. | | | |
| Manufactured ... | United Kingdom ... | 53,133 | 49,195 | 3,595 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 159 | 159 | 56 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 164 | 164 | 96 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 18,665 | 58,801 | 1,453 | | |
| | | 72,121 | 108,319 | 5,200 | 8,123 18 6 | 1s 6d per lb. |
| | H.M. Troops ... | ... | Cwt. 1,196 | ... | ... | Free |
| Unmanufactured | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 300½ | Cwt. 395½ | 1,314 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | 12 | 12 | 16 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 85½ | 76½ | 218 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> America—United States ... | 295 | 424½ | 819 | | |
| | | 692½ | 907½ | 2,367 | 1,906 4 6 | £2 2s p cent. |
| Cigars ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. 14,183 | Lbs. 15,556 | 4,268 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Asia—Calcutta ... | 125 | 23 | 28 | | |
| | Hong Kong ... | 823 | 1,136 | 174 | | |
| | Madras ... | 36 | 16 | 4 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 351 | 593 | 101 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 333 | 122 | 49 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 3,793 | 3,215 | 1,104 | | |
| | Europe—Sweden ... | 20 | 20 | 9 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 150 | 383 | 27 | | |
| | Zanzibar ... | 20 | 20 | 5 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 913 | 913 | 334 | | |
| | | 20,747 | 21,997 | 6,103 | 4,899 8 0 | 4s. per lb. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,780,920 | 177,543 19 10 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,730,920 | £ s. d. 177,543 19 10 | Law 1, 1867 |
| Toys, Turnery, and Fancy Ware | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 22,024 | 21,998 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Hong Kong ... | ... | 270 | 270 | | |
| | Madras ... | ... | 136 | 136 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 116 | 116 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 51 | 51 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 220 | 220 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 140 | 140 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 26 | 26 | | |
| | Zanzibar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 683 | 683 | | |
| | | ... | 23,667 | 23,641 | 1,420 0 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Vegetables : Not Fresh | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 154 | 154 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 3,251 | 3,251 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 71 | 71 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | ... | 10 | 10 | | |
| | New Zealand ... | ... | 3 | 3 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 16 | 16 | | |
| | | ... | 3,505 | 3,505 | 210 6 0 | Ditto |
| Vinegar ... | United Kingdom ... | Gall. 19,950 | Gall. 19,950 | 1,094 | 65 12 10 | Ditto |
| Wine : In Bottle | United Kingdom ... | Gall. 17,960 | Gall. 16,504 | 14,971 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 328 | 262 | 194 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 32 | 32 | 19 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 4 | 4 | 3 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 523 | 523 | 590 | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 110 | ... | | |
| | | 18,847 | 17,425 | 15,777 | 1,742 10 0 | 2s. per gal. |
| | For use of Officers, H.M.S. | ... | Gall. 2,510 | ... | ... | Law 1, 1867, and Law 4, 1877 Free |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,774,937 | 180,982 9 1 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,774,937 | £ 180,982 9 1 | |
| Wine : In Wood ... | United Kingdom ... | Gall. 22,237 | Gall. 24,671 | 5,898 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 12,222 | 11,903 | 3,456 | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | 470 | 380 | 112 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | 116 | 116 | 36 | | |
| | | 35,045 | 37,070 | 9,502 | 3,707 0 0 | |
| | For use of Officers, H.M.S. | ... | Gall. 418 | ... | ... | Law 1, 1887, and Law 6, 1877 Free |
| Wood : Boards and Planks | United Kingdom ... | C. Feet. 47,933 | C. Feet. 47,933 | 4,007 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 1,025 | 1,025 | 230 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 4,109 | 4,109 | 1,047 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 465 | 465 | 45 | | |
| | Australia—Victoria ... | 1,670 | 1,670 | 376 | | |
| | America—British Columbia | 28,000 | 28,000 | 891 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Sweden ... | 645,393 | 645,393 | 37,707 | | |
| | America—United States ... | 174,032 | 174,032 | 10,644 | | |
| | | 902,627 | 902,627 | 54,947 | 3,296 16 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Boats ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 8 | No. 8 | 192 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | |
| | Asia—Calcutta ... | 1 | 1 | 9 | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 1 | 1 | 5 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | 2 | 2 | 22 | | |
| | | 12 | 12 | 228 | 13 13 7 | Ditto |
| Houses and Frames | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 2,519 | 2,519 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | Europe—Sweden ... | ... | 1,947 | 1,947 | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | 57 | 57 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 6,761 | 6,761 | | |
| | | ... | 11,284 | 11,284 | 677 0 10 | Ditto |
| Oars ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | £ 210 | 210 | 12 12 10 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,851,108 | 188,689 11 11 | |

| Articles. | Countries whence Imported. | QUANTITIES. | | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | Duty in Sterling. | Rate and when imposed. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | | | |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | £ 1,851,108 | £ s. d. 188,689 11 11 | |
| Wood con.: Poles and Spars ... | United Kingdom .. | ... | £ 5 | 5 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 9 | 9 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Sweden ... | ... | 22 | 22 | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 13 | 13 | | |
| | | ... | 49 | 49 | 2 18 10 | Ditto |
| Wooden Ware of all Kinds | United Kingdom ... | ... | £ 1,158 | 1,158 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1,092 | 1,092 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 27 | 27 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | ... | 3 | 3 | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 31 | 31 | | |
| | America—United States ... | ... | 3,633 | 3,633 | | |
| | | ... | 5,944 | 5,944 | 356 12 10 | Ditto |
| Woollen Manufactures Cloth and Flannel | United Kingdom ... | Yds. 151,983 | Yds. 151,663 | 10,705 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 714 | 714 | 137 | | |
| | | 152,697 | 152,377 | 10,842 | 650 8 5 | Ditto |
| Blankets and Rail- way Rugs | United Kingdom ... | Pairs. 86,924 | Pairs. 87,628 | 43,924 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Germany ... | 50 | 50 | 25 | | |
| | | 86,974 | 87,678 | 43,949 | 6,688 11 10 | 15 per cent. ad valorem. |
| Wreck and Derelict | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Europe—Sweden ... | ... | £ 352 | 352 | 21 2 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | | | | | | |
| Zinc and Spelter ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 514 | wt. 514 | 608 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 1 | 1 | 4 | | |
| | | 515 | 515 | 612 | 36 14 5 | 6 per cent. ad valorem. |
| | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | 1,912,856 | 196,446 0 8 | |

| | Declared Value in Sterling of Total Imports. | | | Duty in Sterling. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----|----|-------------------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| Totals | 1,912,856 | 0 | 0 | 196,446 | 0 | 8 |
| ADDITIONAL AND SPECIAL CHARGES ON GOODS IMPORTED by Tariff Laws 1, 1867, 11, 1875, and 5, 1877. | | | | | | |
| REGISTRATION CHARGES : | | | | | | |
| Flour, Peas, Beans, Rice, Grain, and Meal of all kinds at per Bag and Barrel, 2d. | 2,715 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| Bricks, Lime, Tiles, Slates, Coal, Cement, Patent Fuel, Hides, Horns, Wine, and Salt, at, per Ton, 1s. 0d. ... | 473 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Machinery and all other Free Goods not specified above, per Ton 1s., per Package, 6d. | 201 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 3,389 | 18 | 2 |
| BONDING AND WAREHOUSE CHARGES : | | | | | | |
| 2½ per cent. on the amount of Duty paid on Home Con- sumption Entries | ... | | | 1,046 | 10 | 2 |
| Total Receipt of Customs Duties and other Charges | ... | | | 200,882 | 9 | 0 |

EXPORTS.

1881.

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | £ | £ | £ |
| Ærated Waters ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 10 | 11 | 21 | 18 | 31 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 6 | 24 | 30 | 9 | 21 | |
| | Inhambane ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 7 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 5 | |
| | | 22 | 49 | 71 | ... | ... | 91 |
| Agricultural Imple- ments | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 64 | Pkges. 64 | ... | 296 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | |
| | | ... | 65 | 65 | ... | ... | 299 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ale and Beer ... | United Kingdom ... | Gall. ... | Gall. 662 | Gall. 662 | ... | 73 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 9,625 | 9,625 | ... | 1,232 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Asia—Muscat ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 2 | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 540 | 540 | ... | 137 | |
| | Madagascar ... | .. | 92 | 92 | ... | 32 | |
| | | ... | 10,925 | 10,925 | ... | ... | 1,476 |
| Animals—Live : Donkeys ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | No. 2 | No. ... | No. 2 | 22 | ... | 22 |
| | | No. 1 | No. ... | No. 1 | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Hartebeeste ... | United Kingdom ... | No. ... | No. 2 | No. 2 | ... | 200 | |
| Horses ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 20 | |
| | | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | 240 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 25 | Pkges. 25 | ... | 58 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 7 | |
| Apothecary Ware ... | Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 8 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| | | ... | 32 | 32 | ... | ... | 75 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 81 | 2,127 | 2,208 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 81 | £ 2,127 | £ 2,208 |
| Apparel & Slops ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 79 | Pkges. 79 | ... | 393 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 271 | 271 | ... | 6,108 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 25 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 62 | 62 | ... | 793 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 30 | 30 | ... | 331 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 134 | |
| | | ... | 446 | 446 | ... | ... | 7,784 |
| Arrowroot ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 1,488 | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 1,488 | 2,858 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 | | |
| | | 1,491 | ... | 1,491 | ... | ... | 2,865 |
| Arms & Ammunition : Cartridges ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2,000 | 2,000 | ... | 8 | 8 |
| Dynamite ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Lbs. | Lbs. | Lbs. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 25 | 25 | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Guns ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Barrels | Barrels | Barrels | | | |
| | United Kingdom ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| Bacon and Hams ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwt. | Cwt. | Cwt. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 75 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 17 | ... |
| | | ... | 17 | 17 | ... | ... | 92 |
| Bags—Empty : Grain ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 12,500 | 12,500 | ... | 765 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2,950 | 2,950 | ... | 127 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 8,350 | 8,350 | ... | 325 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 4,069 | 4,069 | ... | 112 | |
| | | ... | 27,869 | 27,869 | ... | ... | 1,329 |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,946 | 11,362 | 14,308 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | | | | £ 2,946 | £ 11,362 | £ 14,308 |
| Gunny ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 500 | 500 | ... | 10 | 10 |
| Beads ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. | Lbs. | Lbs. | ... | 13 | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 3,676 | 3,676 | ... | 111 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 500 | 500 | ... | 10 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 29 | 29 | ... | 2 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 56 | 56 | ... | 3 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 175 | 175 | ... | 19 | |
| | | ... | 5,676 | 5,676 | ... | ... | 158 |
| Bones, Ox and Cow | United Kingdom ... | Tons. | Tons. | Tons. | 67 | ... | 67 |
| | | 29 | ... | 29 | | | |
| Books, Printed ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkgea. | Pkges. | Pkges. | ... | 10 | |
| | | ... | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 15 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | |
| | | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | ... | 29 |
| Brassware ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Bread Stuffs ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. | 280 | 31 | ... |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 179 | 16 | 195 | | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 20 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | 7 | ... |
| | | 179 | 26 | 205 | ... | ... | 288 |
| Brushware ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | ... |
| | | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 6 |
| Building Material : Cement ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Tons | Tons | Tons | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 34 | 34 | ... | 108 | 108 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,243 | 11,734 | 14,977 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 3,243 | £ 11,734 | £ 14,977 |
| Lime ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Tons | Tons | Tons | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1½ | 1½ | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Butter ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 15 | 15 | ... | 151 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 55 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... |
| | | ... | 22 | 22 | ... | ... | 208 |
| Cabinet & Upholstery-ware | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 37 | 37 | ... | 174 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | 5 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 28 | 28 | ... | 26 | ... |
| | | ... | 74 | 74 | ... | ... | 208 |
| Candles ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Lbs. | Lbs. | Lbs. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 2,505 | 2,505 | ... | 84 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1,262 | 1,262 | ... | 55 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 50 | 50 | ... | 2 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 50 | 50 | ... | 2 | ... |
| | | ... | 3,867 | 3,867 | ... | ... | 143 |
| Cheese ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Lbs. | Lbs. | Lbs. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1,510 | 1,510 | ... | 74 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 209 | 209 | ... | 15 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 29 | 29 | ... | 2 | ... |
| | | ... | 1,748 | 1,748 | ... | ... | 91 |
| Carts and Carriages | <i>British Colonies :</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 30 | 30 | ... | 912 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 55 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... |
| | | ... | 41 | 41 | ... | ... | 977 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,243 | 13,364 | 16,607 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | | | | £ 3,243 | £ 13,364 | £ 16,607 |
| Casks—Empty ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | ... | 228 | 228 | ... | 54 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | 42 | 42 | ... | 15 | |
| | | ... | 270 | 270 | ... | ... | 69 |
| Coals, Coke, Patent Fuel | United Kingdom ... | Tons | Tons | Tons | | | |
| | | ... | 75 | 75 | ... | 30 | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 14 | |
| | | ... | 81 | 81 | ... | ... | 44 |
| Cocoa Nuts ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 13,000 | 13,000 | ... | 67 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 200 | 200 | ... | 1 | |
| | | ... | 13,200 | 13,200 | ... | ... | 68 |
| Coffee ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. | | | |
| | | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 5 | 267 | 272 | 22 | 156 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | |
| | Madagascar .. | 3 | ... | 3 | 15 | | |
| | | 10 | 269 | 279 | ... | ... | 208 |
| Confectionery ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 17 | 17 | ... | 63 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | |
| | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 |
| Corks and Bungs ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> | Gross | Gross | Gross | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,289 | 13,780 | 17,069 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 3,289 | £ 13,780 | £ 17,069 |
| Cotton Manufactures : Blankets & Sheets | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Pairs ... | Pairs 3,550 | Pairs 3,550 | ... | 1,175 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 5,044 | 5,044 | ... | 935 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 1,450 | 1,450 | ... | 205 | ... |
| | ... | ... | 10,044 | 10,044 | ... | ... | 2,315 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Yds. ... | Yds. 3,961 | Yds. 3,961 | ... | 64 | ... |
| Plain ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 8,475 | 8,475 | ... | 268 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 31,468 | 31,468 | ... | 375 | ... |
| | ... | ... | 43,904 | 43,904 | ... | ... | 707 |
| | Printed and Dyed United Kingdom ... | Yds. ... | Yds. 9,825 | Yds. 9,825 | ... | 119 | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 9,988 | 9,988 | ... | 254 | ... |
| | Mauritius ... | .. | 1,500 | 1,500 | ... | 5 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 5,145 | 5,145 | ... | 852 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 37,800 | 37,800 | ... | 806 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 149,152 | 149,152 | ... | 2,107 | ... |
| | ... | ... | 213,410 | 213,410 | ... | ... | 3,643 |
| Curiosities ... | United Kingdom .. | Pkges. 13 | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 13 | 74 | ... | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... |
| | ... | 14 | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | 77 |
| Earthen & Stoneware | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 17 | Pkges. 17 | ... | 80 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 21 | 21 | ... | 93 | ... |
| | ... | ... | 39 | 39 | ... | ... | 178 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,365 | 20,624 | 23,989 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 3,365 | £ 20,624 | £ 23,989 |
| Feathers—Ostrich ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. 1,686 | Lbs. ... | Lbs. 1,686 | 11,183 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 142 | ... | 142 | 743 | | |
| | | 1,828 | ... | 1,828 | ... | ... | 11,926 |
| Fish—Salted & Cured | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwts. ... | Cwts. 5 | Cwts. 5 | ... | 7 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 310 | 310 | ... | 150 | |
| | | ... | 315 | 315 | ... | ... | 157 |
| Flour—Meal & Bran : Maize ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Barrels 12 | Barrels ... | Barrels 12 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Wheaten ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Barrels ... | Barrels 3,184 | Barrels 3,184 | ... | 4,663 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Asia—Muscat ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 994 | 994 | ... | 1,686 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 162 | 162 | ... | 196 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 28 | 28 | ... | 51 | |
| | Mozambique ... | ... | 395 | 395 | ... | 827 | |
| | Quilimane ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 18 | |
| | | ... | 4,774 | 4,774 | ... | ... | 7,444 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fruit—Dried ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Lbs. ... | Lbs. 3,806 | Lbs. 3,806 | ... | 81 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 608 | 608 | ... | 7 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 112 | 112 | ... | 1 | |
| | | ... | 4,526 | 4,526 | ... | ... | 89 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fresh ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. 2 | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 2 | 3 | ... | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 2,077 | ... | 2,077 | 539 | ... | |
| | | 2,079 | ... | 2,079 | ... | ... | 542 |
| Preserved ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. 51 | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 51 | 127 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 150 | 2 | 152 | 396 | 2 | |
| | | 201 | 2 | 203 | ... | ... | 525 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,366 | 28,316 | 44,682 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 16,366 | £ 28,316 | £ 44,682 |
| Glass ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Feet | Feet | Feet | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 124 | 124 | ... | 3 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 508 | 508 | ... | 21 | |
| | | ... | 632 | 632 | ... | ... | 24 |
| Glassware ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 106 | 106 | ... | 108 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | 52 | 52 | ... | 34 | |
| | | ... | 158 | 158 | ... | ... | 142 |
| Gold—Dust and Bars | United Kingdom ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 276 | 276 |
| Grain—Beans & Peas | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Qrs. | Qrs. | Qrs. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 18 | ... | 18 | 34 | | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 175 | 175 | ... | 540 | |
| | | 18 | 175 | 193 | ... | ... | 574 |
| Maize ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Qrs. | Qrs. | Qrs. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 38 | 75 | 113 | 78 | 100 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 42 | 42 | ... | 100 | |
| | | 38 | 117 | 155 | ... | ... | 278 |
| Oats ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Qrs. | Qrs. | Qrs. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Ground Nuts ... | United Kingdom ... | Bags 7 | Bags ... | Bags 7 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Haberdashery & Millinery | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 3 | Pkges. 3 | ... | 31 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 39 | 39 | ... | 1,082 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 53 | 53 | ... | 1,271 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | 521 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 51 | 51 | ... | 938 | |
| | | ... | 166 | 166 | ... | ... | 3,843 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,482 | 33,345 | 49,827 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 16,482 | £ 33,345 | £ 49,827 |
| Hair—Angora ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. 187,648 | Lbs. ... | Lbs. 187,648 | 8,640 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 15,703 | ... | 15,703 | 944 | | |
| | | 203,351 | ... | 203,351 | ... | ... | 9,584 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Hardware & Cutlery | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 4 | Pkges. 4 | ... | 11 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 966 | 966 | ... | 602 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 89 | 89 | ... | 114 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 52 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 371 | 371 | ... | 268 | |
| | | ... | 1,436 | 1,436 | ... | ... | 1,047 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Hats—Felt ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Doz. ... | Doz. 16 | Doz. 16 | ... | 27 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 20 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 9 | |
| | | ... | 34 | 34 | ... | ... | 56 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Hides—Ox and Cow | United Kingdom ... | No. 210,772 | No. ... | No. 210,772 | 52,528 | ... | 52,528 |
| Horns—Ox and Cow | United Kingdom ... | No. 52,677 | No. ... | No. 52,677 | 584 | ... | 584 |
| Rhinoceros ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 11 | No. ... | No. 11 | 31 | ... | 31 |
| Hosiery ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 5 | Pkges. 5 | ... | 107 | 107 |
| Iron : Anchors and Chains | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | No. ... | No. 26 | No. 26 | ... | 7 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 25 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Asia—Guam ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 55 | |
| | | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 38 | |
| | | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 22 | |
| | | ... | 36 | 36 | ... | ... | 147 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 79,209 | 34,702 | 113,911 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 79,209 | £ 34,702 | £ 113,911 |
| Iron (continued): Bar ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 15 | Cwt. 15 | ... | 11 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 70 | 70 | ... | 19 | |
| | | ... | 85 | 85 | ... | ... | 30 |
| Galvanized ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 346 | Cwt. 346 | ... | 335 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 168 | 168 | ... | 232 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 26 | 26 | ... | 43 | |
| | Mozambique ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 10 | |
| | | ... | 545 | 545 | ... | ... | 620 |
| Hoop ... | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Madagascar ... | Cwts. ... | Cwts. 8 | Cwts. 8 | ... | 7 | 7 |
| Nails ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 7 | Cwt. 7 | ... | 8 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | 17 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | 18 | |
| | | ... | 29 | 29 | ... | ... | 43 |
| Tanks ... | United Kingdom ... | No. ... | No. 31 | No. 31 | ... | 110 | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 12 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 60 | |
| | | ... | 46 | 46 | ... | ... | 187 |
| Ironmongery ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 29 | Pkges. 29 | ... | 136 | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 142 | 142 | ... | 258 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 43 | 43 | ... | 170 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 84 | 84 | ... | 304 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 196 | 196 | ... | 119 | |
| | Quilimane ... | ... | 27 | 27 | ... | 12 | |
| | | ... | 521 | 521 | ... | ... | 999 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 79,209 | 36,588 | 115,797 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 79,209- | £ 36,588 | £ 115,797 |
| Ivory ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. 13,966 | Lbs. ... | Lbs. 13,966 | 4,084 | ... | 4,084 |
| Karosses ... | United Kingdom ... | No. 2 | No. ... | No. 2 | 20 | ... | 20 |
| Lard ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 5 | Cwt. 5 | ... | 16 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 22 | |
| | | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | ... | 38 |
| Leather : Manufactured ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 4 | Pkges. 4 | ... | 165 | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 35 | 35 | ... | 686 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 18 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | |
| | | ... | 42 | 42 | ... | ... | 875 |
| Linen Manufactures : Canvas ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> America—N. B. Columbia ... | Yds. ... | Yds. 250 | Yds. 250 | ... | 19 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 200 | 200 | ... | 15 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 205 | 205 | ... | 16 | |
| | | ... | 655 | 655 | ... | ... | 50 |
| Machinery : Millwork ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 1 | Pkges. 1 | ... | 15 | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 154 | 154 | ... | 128 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 8 | |
| | | ... | 156 | 156 | ... | ... | 151 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 83,313 | 37,702 | 121,015 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 83,313 | £ 37,702 | £ 121,015 |
| Matches ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 48 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 26 | 26 | ... | 120 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 7 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| | | ... | 39 | 39 | ... | ... | 177 |
| Mathematical and Scientific Instruments | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | 15 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 29 | 29 | ... | 115 | |
| | | ... | 31 | 31 | ... | ... | 130 |
| Meat—Salted & Cured | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | |
| | | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 8 |
| Metal (Old)—Brass | United Kingdom ... | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. | | 15 | 15 |
| | | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | | |
| Copper ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwts. | Cwts. | Cwts. | | | |
| | Africa—Mauritius ... | ... | 175 | 175 | ... | 418 | 418 |
| Musical Instruments | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | 50 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 47 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | |
| | | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | 103 |
| Oil—Mineral ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Gall. | Gall. | Gall. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 410 | 410 | ... | 49 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | 240 | 240 | ... | 16 | |
| | | ... | 650 | 650 | ... | ... | 65 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 83,313 | 38,618 | 121,931 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 83,313 | £ 38,618 | £ 121,931 |
| Vegetable ... | United Kingdom ... | Gall. ... | Gall. 25 | Gall. 25 | ... | 50 | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 543 | 543 | ... | 86 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 87 | 87 | ... | 12 | ... |
| | Madagascar .. | ... | 71 | 71 | ... | 11 | ... |
| | | ... | 726 | 726 | ... | ... | 159 |
| Oilman's Stores ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. 4 | Pkges. 233 | Pkges. 237 | 5 | 263 | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 10 | 267 | 277 | 4 | 466 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 2 | 84 | 86 | 1 | 136 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 35 | 35 | ... | 90 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 13 | 13 | ... | 40 | ... |
| | | 16 | 632 | 648 | ... | ... | 1,005 |
| Ores and Minerals : Cobalt ... | United Kingdom .. | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 33 | Cwt. 33 | ... | 280 | 280 |
| Painter's Colors ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 13 | Cwt. 13 | ... | 29 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 17 | 17 | ... | 31 | ... |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 6 | ... |
| | | ... | 33 | 33 | ... | ... | 66 |
| Pickles and Sauces... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 68 | Pkges. 68 | ... | 188 | ... |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 40 | 40 | ... | 103 | ... |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... |
| | | ... | 109 | 109 | ... | ... | 294 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 83,323 | 40,412 | 123,735 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 83,323 | £ 40,412 | £ 123,735 |
| Picks and Hoes ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | No. ... | No. 1,457 | No. 1,457 | ... | 61 | 61 |
| Plants and Bulbs ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. 74 | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 74 | 760 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 44 | ... | 44 | 8 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | | |
| | | 119 | ... | 119 | ... | ... | 769 |
| Plate & Jewellery ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 5 | Pkges. 5 | ... | 488 | 488 |
| Potatoes ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. 8 | Cwt. 13 | Cwt. 21 | 10 | 15 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 33 | 41 | 74 | 27 | 43 | |
| | Inhambane ... | 7 | ... | 7 | 7 | | |
| | | 48 | 54 | 102 | ... | ... | 102 |
| Rice ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 2,158 | Cwt. 2,158 | ... | 543 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 4,552 | 4,552 | ... | 2,285 | |
| | Mauritius ... | .. | 1,125 | 1,125 | ... | 300 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 135 | 135 | ... | 108 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | |
| | | ... | 7,971 | 7,971 | ... | ... | 3,237 |
| Saddlery and Harness | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Pkges. 2 | Pkges. 54 | Pkges. 56 | 52 | 743 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 17 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 6 | |
| | | 2 | 65 | 67 | ... | ... | 818 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 84,188 | 45,022 | 129,210 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, and Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 84,188 | £ 45,022 | £ 129,210 |
| Salt ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Tons | Tons | Tons | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | 27 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 65 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 7 | 7 | ... | 24 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| | | ... | 27 | 27 | ... | ... | 118 |
| Saltpetre ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwt. | Cwt. | Cwt. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 5 | 5 |
| Seeds—Forest ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. 18 | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 18 | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| Garden ... | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa - Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| | | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| Ship Chandlery : Rope and Cordage | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Cwt. | Cwt. | Cwt. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | 12 | |
| | America—N. B. Columbia ... | ... | 40 | 40 | ... | 23 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 26 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 12 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 7 | |
| | | ... | 64 | 64 | ... | ... | 80 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Barrels | Barrels | Barrels | | | |
| Tar and Pitch ... | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 11 | 11 | ... | 13 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | 10 | |
| | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| Tents & Taraulins | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Asia—Madras ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 110 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 182 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | |
| | | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | 299 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 84,203 | 45,550 | 129,753 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 84,203 | £ 45,550 | £ 129,753 |
| Skins : Calf, Sheep & Goat | United Kingdom ... | No. 76,799 | No. ... | No. 76,799 | 2,914 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 379 | ... | 379 | 40 | | |
| | | 77,178 | ... | 77,178 | ... | ... | 2,954 |
| Cat and Monkey ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | No. 30 | No. ... | No. 30 | 15 | ... | 15 |
| | | | | | | | |
| Buck, Quagga and Wildebeeste | United Kingdom ... | No. 9,337 | No. ... | No. 9,337 | 700 | ... | 700 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 63 | Cwt. 63 | ... | 91 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Soap ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 26 | 26 | ... | 23 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 11 | |
| | | ... | 95 | 95 | ... | ... | 125 |
| Specimens illustrative of Natural History | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. 39 | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 39 | 249 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 4 | | |
| | | 41 | ... | 41 | ... | ... | 253 |
| Spices : Cayenne Pepper ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 123 | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 123 | 445 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 33 | | |
| | | 127 | ... | 127 | ... | ... | 478 |
| Black Pepper ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwts. ... | Cwts. 1 | Cwts. 1 | ... | 1 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| | | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 88,603 | 45,678 | 134,281 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 88,603 | £ 45,678 | £ 134,281 |
| Spirits : Brandy ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Gall. | Gall. | Gall. | — | | |
| | Asia—Burmah ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | |
| | Calcutta ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 | |
| | Madras ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1,007 | 1,007 | ... | 675 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Asia—Guam ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 6 | |
| | Muscat ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 19 | 19 | ... | 22 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 | |
| | Zanzibar ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | |
| | | ... | 1,050 | 1,050 | ... | ... | 715 |
| | <i>United Kingdom</i> | Gall. | Gall. | Gall. | | | |
| | United Kingdom ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | |
| Gin ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Asia—Burmah ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | |
| | Calcutta ... | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 5 | |
| | Ceylon ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 642 | 642 | ... | 146 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 2 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Asia—Guam ... | ... | 18 | 18 | ... | 7 | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 75 | 75 | ... | 18 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 79 | 79 | ... | 17 | |
| | America—(W.I.) St Thomas ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 1 | |
| | H.M.'s Ships ... | ... | 75 | 75 | ... | 18 | |
| | | ... | 923 | 923 | ... | ... | 217 |
| | <i>United Kingdom</i> | Gall. | Gall. | Gall. | | | |
| | United Kingdom ... | 69,586 | ... | 69,586 | 3,579 | | |
| Rum ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 46 | 46 | ... | 15 | |
| | Mauritius ... | 41 | ... | 41 | 1 | | |
| | Sierra Leone ... | 63 | ... | 63 | 6 | | |
| | Australasia—S. Australia ... | 74 | ... | 74 | 5 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 1,974 | ... | 1,974 | 135 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | 156 | ... | 156 | 18 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 1,109 | ... | 1,109 | 69 | | |
| | | 73,003 | 49 | 73,049 | ... | ... | 3,828 |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Gall. | Gall. | Gall. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 33 | 33 | ... | 15 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 92,416 | 46,640 | 139,056 |
| Sweetened ... | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 92,416 | £ 46,640 | £ 139,056 |
| Spirits (continued) : Whisky ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Gall. | Gall. | Gall. | | | |
| | Asia—Burmah ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 2 | |
| | Madras ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 178 | 178 | ... | 66 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 56 | 56 | ... | 15 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Europe—Germany ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 | |
| | Asia—Guam ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 2 | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 12 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | |
| | H.M.'s Ships ... | ... | 16 | 16 | ... | 8 | |
| | | ... | 279 | 279 | ... | ... | 110 |
| | <i>Stationery ...</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | United Kingdom ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 130 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 16 | 16 | ... | 95 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 8 | 8 | ... | 24 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 5 | 5 | ... | 5 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 7 | |
| | | ... | 36 | 36 | ... | ... | 261 |
| Sugar (Unrefined) .. | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 29,554 | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 29,554 | 23,126 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 141,982 | ... | 141,982 | 148,820 | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | 182 | ... | 182 | 180 | | |
| | Inhambane ... | 34 | ... | 34 | 66 | | |
| | Madagascar ... | 25 | ... | 25 | 30 | | |
| | Quilimane ... | 10 | ... | 10 | 15 | | |
| | | 171,787 | ... | 171,787 | ... | ... | 172,237 |
| Refined ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | Cwt. | Cwt. | Cwt. | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 9 | 9 | ... | 22 | 22 |
| Molasses ... | United Kingdom ... | Cwt. 37 | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 37 | 21 | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 9 | ... | 9 | 2 | | |
| | | 46 | ... | 46 | ... | ... | 23 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 264,676 | 47,083 | 311,709 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 264,676 | £ 47,033 | £ 311,709 |
| Tallow and Grease ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 29 | Cwt. 29 | ... | 64 | 64 |
| Tea ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. ... | Lbs. 400 | Lbs. 400 | ... | 25 | ... |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 2,118 | 2,118 | ... | 178 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 13 | 13 | ... | 1 | |
| | Australasia—S. Australia ... | ... | 27 | 27 | ... | 1 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Asia—Guam ... | ... | 39 | 39 | ... | 4 | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 140 | 140 | ... | 14 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 92 | 92 | ... | 11 | |
| | | ... | 2,829 | 2,829 | ... | ... | 234 |
| Tobacco : | | Lbs. | Lbs. | Lbs. | | | |
| Manufactured ... | United Kingdom ... | ... | 4,123 | 4,123 | ... | 156 | |
| | <i>British Colonies:</i> Asia—Ceylon ... | ... | 125 | 125 | ... | 5 | |
| | Chittagong ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | 1 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 56 | 1,056 | 1,112 | 7 | 36 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 157 | 157 | ... | 6 | |
| | Australasia—S. Australia ... | ... | 73 | 73 | ... | 2 | |
| | Victoria ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | 1 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Asia—Guam ... | ... | 685 | 685 | ... | 27 | |
| | Africa—Ibo ... | ... | 66 | 66 | ... | 2 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 60 | 60 | ... | 3 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 227 | 227 | ... | 8 | |
| | Quilimane ... | ... | 130 | 130 | ... | 4 | |
| | Zanzibar ... | ... | 66 | 66 | ... | 3 | |
| | America S.—Brazil ... | ... | 145 | 145 | ... | 4 | |
| | H.S.'s Ships ... | ... | 4,570 | 4,570 | ... | 217 | |
| | | 56 | 11,523 | 11,579 | ... | ... | 482 |
| Unmanufactured... | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Inhambane ... | Cwt. 1½ | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 1½ | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Cigars ... | <i>British Colonies:</i> Africa—Cape Colony ... | Lbs. ... | Lbs. 157 | Lbs. 157 | ... | 49 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 197 | 197 | ... | 15 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries:</i> Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 150 | 150 | ... | 15 | |
| | | ... | 504 | 504 | ... | ... | 79 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 264,688 | 47,885 | 312,573 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | £ 264,688 | £ 47,885 | £ 312,573 |
| Toys, Turnery and Fancyware | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 4 | Pkges. 4 | ... | 165 | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 826 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 6 | 6 | ... | 8 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 3 | |
| | | ... | 18 | 18 | ... | ... | 1,002 |
| Tinware ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | Pkges. ... | Pkges. 2 | Pkges. 2 | ... | 4 | 4 |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | | | ... | | |
| Wines ... | United Kingdom ... | Gall. ... | Gall. 190 | Gall. 190 | ... | 205 | |
| | Asia—Madras ... | ... | 12 | 12 | ... | 11 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 411 | 411 | ... | 191 | |
| | Mauritius ... | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 16 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Asia—Guam ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 114 | 114 | ... | 51 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | |
| | | ... | 745 | 745 | ... | ... | 476 |
| Wire : Copper ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 25 | Cwt. 25 | ... | 207 | 207 |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | | | ... | | |
| Iron ... | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | Cwt. ... | Cwt. 1 | Cwt. 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | | | ... | | |
| Wood : Boards and Planks | <i>British Colonies :</i> | C. Feet ... | C. Feet 2,423 | C. Feet 2,423 | ... | 289 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | | | ... | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 2,852 | 2,852 | ... | 250 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 1,186 | 1,186 | ... | 14 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 636 | 636 | ... | 46 | |
| | | ... | 7,097 | 7,097 | ... | ... | 599 |
| Boats ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | No. ... | No. 1 | No. 2 | 10 | 7 | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Inhambane ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 16 | |
| | | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | 53 |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 264,718 | 50,197 | 314,915 |

| Articles. | Countries to which Exported. | Quantities. | | | Value in Sterling. | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. | Produce and Manufactures of the Colony. | British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures. | Total. |
| | | | | | £ | £ | £ |
| | Brought forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 264,718 | 50,197 | 314,915 |
| Houses and Frames | <i>British Colonies :</i> | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 27 | 27 | ... | 69 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 30 | 30 | ... | 65 | |
| | | ... | 57 | 57 | ... | ... | 134 |
| Oars ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 20 | 20 | ... | 10 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 2 | |
| | | ... | 24 | 24 | ... | ... | 12 |
| Poles and Spars ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Madagascar ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | |
| | | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 4 |
| Yokes ... | <i>British Colonies :</i> | No. | No. | No. | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Woodenwares ... | United Kingdom ... | Pkges. | Pkges. | Pkges. | ... | 1 | |
| | | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | ... | 63 | 63 | ... | 126 | |
| | <i>Foreign Countries :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Delagoa Bay ... | ... | 10 | 10 | ... | 19 | |
| | Inhambane ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 4 | |
| | Madagascar ... | ... | 14 | 14 | ... | 16 | |
| | | ... | 89 | 89 | ... | ... | 166 |
| Wool—Sheep's ... | United Kingdom ... | Lbs. | Lbs. | Lbs. | 450,024 | | |
| | | 12,564,700 | ... | 12,564,709 | | | |
| | <i>British Colonies :</i> | | | | | | |
| | Africa—Cape Colony ... | 14,072 | ... | 14,072 | 914 | | |
| | | 12,578,781 | ... | 12,578,781 | ... | ... | 450,938 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Carried forward ... | ... | ... | ... | 715,658 | 50,513 | 766,171 |

[illegible]

AGRICULTURE.

LAND CULTIVATED, QUANTITY AND VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE,
STOCK, ANNUAL PRODUCTIONS, ETC., PRICES OF PROVISIONS,
WAGES, CLOTHING, ETC.

1881.

| Name of County or Division. | CROPS. | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|---------|
| | Nature of the crop and the number of acres of land in each crop reaped during the year. | | | | | | | | |
| | Wheat. | Indian Corn. | Kafir Corn. | Oats. | Barley. | Beans. | Buckwheat. | Sugar Cane. | Coffee. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division ... | 2 | 5,438 | ... | 2,181 | 8 | 3 | 24 | ... | ... |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division ... | ... | 2,310 | ... | 567½ | 2½ | 0½ | ... | ... | ... |
| Ixopo Division ... | 1 | 411 | .. | 23½ | ... | 10 | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | ... | 161 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 63 | 1 |
| Umlazi Division ... | ... | 1,025½ | ... | 124 | ... | 83½ | ... | 951½ | 64½ |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | ... | 6,188 | ... | 1 | ... | 163 | ... | 6,637 | 169 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | ... | 1,015 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 385 | 448 |
| County of Umvoti : | 14 | 124½ | 297½ | 34½ | 6½ | 5½ | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 117½ | 1,697 | 2 | 408 | 7 | 1 | 0½ | ... | ... |
| Newcastle Division ... | 157 | 911 | ... | 265 | 14½ | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Umsinga Division ... | 30 | 513 | 39 | 49 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Weenen : | 207½ | 1,643½ | 15 | 518½ | 59½ | 1 | 0½ | ... | ... |
| County of Alfred : | ... | 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 |
| County of Alexandra : | ... | 297 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 1,772 | 20 |
| Total ... | 529 | 21,934½ | 353½ | 4,172½ | 108½ | 277½ | 25½ | 9,813½ | 722½ |

* No Returns furnished.

CROPS.

Nature of crop, and number of acres of land in each crop reaped during the year.

| Arrowroot. | Tea. | Cotton. | Millet. | Cayenne Pepper. | China Grass. | Tobacco. | Common Potatoes. | Sweet Potatoes. | Vegetables and Fruit. | Turnips. | Onions. | Mangold Wurtzel. | Peas. | Oil Nuts. | Total Number of Acres reaped. |
|------------|------|---------|---------|-----------------|--------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 683 | 48 | 54 | 19 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | 8,466 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 229½ | 16¾ | 46 | ... | 0¼ | ... | ... | ... | 3,173½ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 26 | 4 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 496½ |
| ... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | 26 | 162 | 4 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 448 |
| 52 | ... | ... | 12 | 17 | 55¼ | 19 | 238¼ | 479½ | 342 | 2 | 4 | ... | 2 | 89 | 3,562½ |
| 80 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 167 | 29 | 155 | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13,781 |
| 180 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 42½ | ... | 87 | 45 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,206½ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | 120¼ | 17 | 147¼ | ... | 2¼ | ... | 5 | ... | 805 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 34¼ | 2¾ | 15 | ... | 0¼ | ... | ... | ... | 2,290¼ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1¾ | 45 | ... | 66 | ... | 1 | ... | 5 | ... | 1,470¼ |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2¾ | 6½ | 1 | 58 | ... | 0¾ | ... | ... | ... | 711 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13¾ | 41½ | 0½ | 50½ | 21½ | 4¼ | ... | 1½ | ... | 2,579¼ |
| 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | 40 | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 328 |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | 9 | 5½ | 23 | 254 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,400½ |
| 316 | 7 | ... | 12 | 35 | 55¼ | 308¾ | 1,508¼ | 900½ | 1,465¾ | 46½ | 17¾ | ... | 18½ | 89 | 42,718 |

| Name of County or Division. | CROPS. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Nature of produce and quantity of each. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Wheat (muids). | Indian Corn (muids). | Kafir Corn (muids). | Oats (muids). | Oat-hay (tons). | Barley (muids). | Beans (muids). | Buckwheat (muids). | Sugar (tons). | Rum (gallons). |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division ... | 3 | 47,675 | ... | 4 | 2,248 | 1 | 11 | 163 | ... | ... |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division ... | ... | 12,889 | ... | ... | 571 | 6 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ixopo Division ... | ... | 2,230 | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | ... | 1,960 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | ... | 63 | ... |
| Umlazi Division ... | ... | 6,277 | ... | ... | 300½ | ... | 644 | ... | 1,395½ | 6,568 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | ... | 29,070 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 1,570 | ... | (a) 7,269 | (a) 55,792 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | ... | 6,221 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | 465 | ... |
| County of Umvoti : | 132 | 8,128 | ... | 78 | 368½ | 245 | 47 | 15 | ... | ... |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 509 | 6,766 | ... | 111 | 356½ | 10 | 4 | ... | ... | ... |
| Newcastle Division ... | 686 | 4,568 | ... | 241 | ... | 25 | 18 | ... | ... | ... |
| Umsinga Division ... | 147 | 1,576 | 140 | 5 | 73 | 8 | 15 | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Weenen : | 1,327 | 10,039 | 71 | 364 | 833½ | 169 | 14 | 6 | ... | ... |
| County of Alfred : | ... | 457 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Alexandra : | ... | 2,324 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 2,921 | 28,033 |
| | 2,754 | 140,180 | 211 | 803 | 4,792 | 464 | 2,358 | 184 | 12113½ | 90,393 |

(a) Some Planters have refused to give information. * No returns furnished.

CROPS.

Nature of produce, and quantity of each.

| Coffee (lbs). | Arrowroot (cwt). | Cotton (lbs). | Oil Nuts (muids). | Millet (cwt). | Cayenne Pepper (lbs). | Tobacco (lbs). | Common Potatoes (muids). | Sweet Potatoes (muids). | Aloes (tons). | Onions (muids). | Turnips (tons). | Green Crops (tons). | Peas (muids). |
|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 400 | 13,792 | 630 | ... | 40 | 229 | 28 | 3 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,079 | 902 | ... | 50 | ... | 100 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 362 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 200 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 190 | 292 | ... | 27 | 2½ | ... | 27 |
| 5,500 | 10 | ... | 2,658 | 1,600 | 10 | 10,784 | 3,091 | 18,050 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 14,040 | 400 | ... | ... | ... | 1,300 | 133,440 | 418 | 5,222 | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... |
| 105,780 | 650 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,211 | ... | (b) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33,278 | 3,598 | 376 | ... | 472½ | ... | 52 | 44 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9,300 | 633 | 6 | ... | 20 | ... | 2 | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 364 | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 21 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,900 | 130 | 6 | ... | 105 | 20 | 26½ | 15 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25,880 | 1,107 | 36 | ... | 183 | 315½ | 32 | 8 |
| 2,300 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 240 | 800 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 8,108 | 1½ | ... | .. | ... | 9,840 | 7,000 | 52 | 1,610 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 135,928 | 1,065½ | ... | 2,658 | 1,600 | 11,150 | 250,543 | 30,056 | 27,930 | ... | 909½ | 567 | 270½ | 118 |

(b) Impossible to estimate.

| Name of County or Division. | CROPS BY NATIVES. | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| | Nature of the crop and an approximate estimate of the number of acres of land in each crop reaped during the year. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Indian Corn. | Kafir Corn. | Common Potatoes. | Sweet Potatoes. | Sugar Cane. | Coffee. | Mandombys. | Pumpkins. | Tobacco. | Total Number of Acres reaped. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgenei Division ... | 17,921 | 2,508 | 39 | 18 | ... | ... | 20 | 114 | 4 | 20,624 |
| Upper Umkomazi Division | 19,500 | 45 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 19,550 |
| Ixopo Division ... | 75,000 | 45,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 120 | 40 | 120,162 |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | 8 | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 16 |
| Umlazi Division ... | 8,542 | 42 | 123 | 1,757 | 75 | 85 | 1,256 | 36 | 69 | 11,985 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | 3,540 | 280 | 11 | 295 | 50 | ... | 76 | ... | 9 | 4,261 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | 4,500 | 500 | ... | 5,000 | 20 | ... | 200 | 300 | 50 | 10,570 |
| County of Umvoti : | 2,554½ | 1,093 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 10 | 8½ | 3,672 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 7,577 | 7,305 | ... | ... | 17½ | ... | 10½ | 68½ | 3 | 14,981½ |
| Newcastle Division ... | 4,626 | 2,757 | 34 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 363 | 3½ | 7,783½ |
| Umsinga Division ... | 6,742 | 19,801 | 10 | 15 | 1,103½ | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 27,679½ |
| County of Weenen : | 7,740 | 11,335 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 10½ | 19,095½ |
| County of Alfred : | 15,000 | 9,000 | ... | 200 | ... | 7½ | ... | ... | ... | 24,207½ |
| County of Alexandra : | 3,200 | 200 | ... | 50 | ... | 6 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3,456 |
| Total ... | 176,450½ | 99,866 | 218 | 7,347 | 1,266 | 98½ | 1,567½ | 1,023½ | 206½ | 288,043½ |

* No returns furnished. (a) A small quantity at almost every kraal.

| NATIVE PRODUCE. | | | | | | | | CROPS STANDING IN DECEMBER. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|---------|
| Nature of Produce, and an approximate estimate of the quantity of each. | | | | | | | | Nature of the Crop, and the number of Acres of Land in each Crop. | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Corn (muids). | Kafir Corn (muids). | Common Potatoes (muids). | Sweet Potatoes (muids). | Sugar (tons). | Pumpkins (tons). | Coffee (lbs.) | Tobacco (lbs.) | Wheat. | Indian Corn. | Kafir Corn. | Oats. | Barley. | Beans. | Buckwheat. | Sugar Cane. | Coffee. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 55,161 | 8,581 | 672 | 500 | ... | 303 | ... | 360 | 2 | 9,338 | ... | 1867 | 10 | 8 | 17 | ... | ... |
| 95,000 | 180 | ... | 130 | ... | ... | ... | 300 | ... | 2,688½ | ... | 334 | 0½ | 3½ | ... | ... | ... |
| 350,000 | 160000 | ... | ... | ... | 45 | ... | 5,000 | ... | 549 | ... | 63 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 71 | ... | ... | 169 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 43,438 | 1,745 | 1,009 | 45,620 | ... | 1,140 | ... | 9,500 | ... | 1,011 | 30½ | 82 | 29½ | 5 | 175½ | 1,589½ | 74 |
| 13,200 | 800 | 210 | 5,240 | ... | 500 | ... | 3,650 | ... | 7,461 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,078 | 169 |
| 8,000 | 650 | ... | 20,000 | 4 | ... | ... | 2,500 | ... | 1,148 | ... | ... | ... | 4½ | ... | 795½ | 912 |
| 13,007 | ... | ... | 218 | ... | 11 | ... | 2,900 | 4 | 875 | ... | 12 | 3 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 36,667 | 39,578 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,245 | ... | 4328 | ... | 30 | ... | ... | ... |
| 23,434 | 11,483 | 242 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166 | 1,023 | 51 | 151½ | 8½ | 5 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20,226 | 99,005 | 100 | 150 | ... | 165 | ... | 6,000 | ... | 557 | 54 | ... | ... | 1 | 2½ | ... | ... |
| 26,615 | 37,827 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | 6,000 | ... | 1,350 | ... | 144½ | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17,800 | 13,300 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4700 | (a) | ... | 250 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 20 |
| 17,000 | 1,000 | ... | 2,000 | ... | (a) | 4000 | (a) | ... | 397 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | ... | 4,633 | 179 |
| 719,619 | 374149 | 2,233 | 74,027 | 4 | 2,171 | 8700 | 36,210 | 172 | 31,899½ | 137½ | 6982 | 54½ | 78 | 199 | 18101½ | 1354 |

| Name of County or Division. | CROPS STANDING IN DECEMBER (continued.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| | Nature of the Crop, and the number of Acres of Land in each Crop. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Arrowroot. | Cotton. | Millet. | Cayenne Pepper. | Tobacco. | Common Potatoes. | Tea. | Sweet Potatoes. | Vegetables and Orchards. | Oil Nuts. | Total number of Acres in Crop. | Total number of Acres of Cultivated Land not in Crop. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 453 | ... | 54 | 71 | ... | 11,821 | ... |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 202½ | ... | 19 | 46 | ... | 3,293½ | 617 |
| Ixopo Division ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | ... | 56 | ... | 698 | ... |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 5 | 17 | 157 | ... | 197 | ... |
| Umlazi Division | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 31 | 151 | ... | 346½ | 420 | 90 | 4,036½ | 4,536 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division | ... | 80 | ... | ... | 1½ | 154½ | 16 | 200 | 190 | ... | 19,349½ | 797 |
| Lower Tugela Division | ... | 130 | 1 | ... | 37½ | ... | 35½ | 127 | 60 | ... | 3,251 | 320 |
| County of Umvoti : | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 46 | ... | 10 | 31 | ... | 1,009 | 1,436½ |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 23½ | ... | 2 | 4½ | ... | 9,638½ | 20 |
| Newcastle Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2½ | 87½ | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 1,525 | ... |
| Umsinga Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6½ | 8 | .. | 1½ | 58 | ... | 688½ | 148 |
| County of Weenen : | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 22 | ... | 0½ | 55 | ... | 1,586½ | 1,524 |
| County of Alfred : | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60 | ... | 100 | 40 | ... | 479 | 150 |
| County of Alexandra : | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 8 | 5 | ... | 7 | 254 | ... | 5,514 | ... |
| | 215 | 1 | ... | 17½ | 275½ | 1,113½ | 40½ | 884½ | 1,472½ | 90 | 63,087½ | 9,548½ |

* No returns furnished.

| CROPS BY NATIVES. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| Nature of crop standing in December, and an approximate estimate of the number of acres of land in each crop. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indian Corn. | Kafir Corn. | Common Potatoes. | Sweet Potatoes. | Sugar Cane. | Beans. | Coffee. | Tobacco. | Vegetables. | Pumpkins. | Estimated Total Number of Acres in Crop. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 20,200 | 2,772 | 35 | 23 | ... | 6 | ... | 4 | 10 | 120 | 23,170 |
| 19,500 | 50 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 19,555 |
| 50,000 | 35,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | ... | 80 | 85,110 |
| 5 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| 8,402 | 3,161 | 175 | 1,813 | 912 | 75 | 10 | 65 | 233 | 52 | 14,898 |
| 2,831 | 305 | 5 | 296 | 50 | 7 | ... | 12 | 80 | ... | 3,586 |
| 9,000 | 500 | ... | 8,000 | 120 | 200 | ... | 50 | ... | 200 | 18,070 |
| 1,957½ | 689 | ... | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | 9½ | ... | 10 | 2,670 |
| 7,806 | 7,643 | ... | ... | 29 | 8 | ... | 3 | ... | 86 | 15,575 |
| 4,726 | 2,840½ | ... | ... | ... | 0½ | ... | 11½ | ... | 381½ | 7,960½ |
| 6,782 | 20,301 | 10 | 15 | ... | 100 | ... | 10 | 1,000 | 50 | 28,268 |
| 6,211 | 7,608 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14½ | ... | 10 | 13,843½ |
| 12,000 | 9,000 | ... | 200 | ... | ... | 7½ | (a) | ... | ... | 21,207½ |
| 3,000 | 250 | ... | 30 | ... | (a) | 5 | (a) | (a) | (a) | 3,285 |
| 152,420½ | 90,119½ | 225 | 10,386 | 1,111 | 397½ | 22½ | 210½ | 1,324 | 990½ | 257,207½ |

(a) A little growing at every kraal.

| Name of County or Division. | STOCK. | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|
| | Number in possession of European Population. | | | | | | | | |
| | Horses. | Mules. | Horned Cattle. | Wool-bearing Sheep. | Angora Goats. | Other Goats. | Pigs. | Donkeys. | Sheep, not Wool-bearing. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division ... | 3,088 | 59 | 23,052 | 73,321 | 625 | 948 | 1,783 | 48 | ... |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | 746 | 7 | 7,119 | 11,812 | 170 | 115 | 1,059 | 10 | ... |
| Ixopo Division | 375 | 9 | 2,611 | 21,092 | 15 | 142 | 974 | 72 | ... |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | 1,239 | 39 | 123 | ... | ... | 75 | 197 | 28 | ... |
| Umlazi Division ... | 638 | 190 | 3,144 | 36 | ... | 190 | 1,924 | 28 | 8 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | 267 | 288 | 2,899 | 20 | ... | 175 | 1,102 | 116 | ... |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | 192 | 2 | 3,446 | ... | ... | 30 | 411 | ... | ... |
| County of Umvoti : | 1,484 | 26 | 16,207 | 93,897 | 1,381 | 695 | 516 | ... | ... |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 2,287 | ... | 24,759 | 51,300 | 25,401 | 3,049 | 502 | 18 | 100 |
| Newcastle Division ... | 2,391 | 56 | 17,701 | 72,581 | 13,703 | 720 | 161 | ... | ... |
| Umsinga Division ... | 1,390 | 6 | 10,531 | 28,215 | 7,353 | 97 | 237 | 10 | 50 |
| County of Weenen : | 2,716 | 9 | 24,374 | 61,258 | 26,170 | 85 | 430 | 53 | 588 |
| County of Alfred : | 301 | 15 | 2,653 | 2,023 | 248 | ... | 296 | 2 | 263 |
| County of Alexandra : | 168 | 56 | 2,064 | 6 | ... | 231 | 437 | 5 | ... |
| | 17,282 | 762 | 140,683 | 415,561 | 75,063 | 6,552 | 10,029 | 390 | 1,009 |

* No returns furnished.

| STOCK. | | | | | ANIMAL PRODUCTIONS. | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Approximate Estimate of the number in possession of the Native population. | | | | | | | | |
| Horses. | Horned Cattle. | Sheep, not Wool-bearing. | Goats. | Pigs. | Wool (lbs). | Butter (lbs). | Cheese (lbs). | Bacon (lbs). |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2,214 | 30,222 | 1,375 | 21,387 | 723 | 230,391 | 63,380 | 910 | 106,000 |
| 550 | 21,000 | 200 | 8,000 | 250 | 40,293 | 18,320 | ... | 42,050 |
| 6,000 | 66,500 | 1,000 | 20,000 | 1,200 | 63,828 | 900 | ... | 30,550 |
| ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 135 | 9,698 | 55 | 4,535 | 471 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 84 | 7,150 | 98 | 799 | 156 | ... | 200 | ... | ... |
| 130 | 50,000 | 4,000 | 6,000 | 500 | ... | 1,480 | ... | ... |
| 394 | 13,368 | 2,455 | 6,568 | 76 | 251,760 | 46,871 | ... | 25,698 |
| 1,490 | 65,440 | 4,764 | 24,880 | 243 | 391,669 | 14,300 | ... | 5,690 |
| 896 | 10,168 | 744 | 10,073 | 99 | 150,250 | 27,765 | 170 | 1,920 |
| 450 | 26,518 | 2,207 | 6,622 | 70 | 77,800 | 24,960 | ... | 10,550 |
| 2,283 | 34,843 | 3,361 | 29,723 | 610 | 187,152 | 28,138 | ... | 22,050 |
| 1,060 | 20,000 | 3,500 | 15,000 | 900 | 19,000 | 3,876 | ... | 14,760 |
| 150 | 25,000 | 750 | 10,000 | 250 | ... | (a) | ... | (a) |
| 15,836 | 379,907 | 24,509 | 163,599 | 5,548 | 1,412,143 | 230,190 | 1,080 | 259,268 |

(a) Small quantities produced for home use.

| Name of County or Division. | AVERAGE MARKET VALUE OF STOCK, 1881. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | Saddle Horses. | Draught Horses, per head. | Horned Cattle, per head. | Mules, per head. | Draught Oxen, per head. | Slaughter Oxen, per head. | Milch Cows, per head. | Woolled Sheep, per head. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | s. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division ... | 25 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 24 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | 20 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 12 0 0 | ... | 14 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 20 |
| Ixopo Division ... | 20 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 20 |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | £20 to 28 | £18 to 25 | £9 to 11 | 20 0 0 | £11 to 14 | £9 to 11 | £12 to 14 | ... |
| Umlazi Division ... | 20 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 10 0 0 | ... |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | 25 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 20 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | £20 to 25 | £20 to 25 | 7 0 0 | ... | £15 to 18 | 7 0 0 | 8 0 0 | ... |
| County of Umvoti : | 28 0 0 | 31 5 0 | 11 12 0 | 19 0 0 | 15 18 0 | 15 12 0 | 15 13 0 | 21 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 16 |
| Newcastle Division ... | 20 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 14 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 17 |
| Umsinga Division ... | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 7 0 0 | ... | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 18 |
| County of Weenen : | 20 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 17 |
| County of Alfred : | £20 to 30 | 30 0 0 | £6 to 16 | £20 to 30 | £12 to 16 | 12 0 0 | £6 to 12 | 20 |
| County of Alexandra : | 25 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 28 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 22 |
| Average ... | 22 14 0 | 25 17 6 | 10 7 6 | 23 0 0 | 14 13 0 | 12 13 0 | 9 17 0 | 19 6 |

* No Returns furnished.

AVERAGE MARKET VALUE OF STOCK, &c., 1881.—(continued.)

| Other Sheep, per head. | Angora Goats, per head. | Other Goats, per head. | Swine, per head. | Fowls, per pair. | Ducks, per pair. | Washed Wool, per lb. | Unwashed Wool, per lb. | Butter, per lb. | Tallow, per cwt. | Hides, per lb. | Sheepskins, each. | Goatskins, each. | Bacon, per lb. | Cheese, per lb. |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 0 | 20 0 | 12 0 | 30 0 | 4 0 | 7 6 | 0 10 | 8 | 3 0 | 30 0 | 4½ | 1 0 | 0 6 | 0 10 | 1 4 |
| ... | 20 0 | 20 0 | 30 0 | 2 0 | 5 0 | ... | 9 | 1 9 | ... | 3½ | 1 0 | ... | 0 9 | ... |
| 15 0 | 15 0 | 10 0 | 30 0 | 2 0 | 5 0 | ... | 9 | 2 0 | ... | 4 | 1 0 | 0 6 | 0 9 | 2 0 |
| ... | ... | 18/-20/ | 25/-30/ | 4 0 | 7 6 | 0 10½ | 7 | 2 0 | 71 0 | 6½ | 0 9 | 0 9 | 1 3 | 1 6 |
| ... | ... | 12 0 | 35 0 | 5 0 | 6 0 | 1 3 | 10 | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 1 0 | 1 6 |
| 20 0 | 25 0 | 18 0 | 40 0 | 4 0 | 5 6 | ... | ... | 2 6 | ... | 6 | 1 0 | 1 0 | 1 3 | 1 6 |
| ... | ... | 15/-20/ | 40 0 | 2/-3/- | 4 0 | ... | ... | 2 6 | ... | 5 | 0 6 | 0 6 | 0 9 | ... |
| 16 0 | 17 0 | 13 8 | 45 0 | 3 0 | 5 6 | 1 2 | 8 | 1 7 | 54 0 | 5 | 0 9 | 0 10 | 0 11½ | 1 7 |
| 15 0 | 15 0 | 10 0 | 40 0 | 1 6 | 3 0 | 1 1 | 7½ | 1 6 | 56 0 | 4 | 0 6 | 0 6 | 0 9 | 1 3 |
| 12 0 | 15 0 | 10 0 | 40 0 | 2 0 | 4 0 | 0 11 | 8 | 1 6 | 50 0 | 4 | 0 3 | 0 3 | 1 0 | 2 6 |
| 15 0 | 15 0 | 10 0 | 60 0 | 2 0 | 4 0 | 0 10 | 8 | 1 0 | 56 0 | 4 | 1 0 | 1 0 | 0 9 | 2 0 |
| 15 0 | 15 0 | 10 0 | 23 0 | 2 0 | 7 0 | 1 1 | 8½ | 1 6 | 53 0 | 5 | 0 9 | 0 11 | 0 11 | 2 3 |
| 15 0 | 20 0 | 10 0 | 10/- 40/ | 1 0 | 6 0 | ... | 4 | 1 9 | ... | 4 | 0 6 | 0 6 | 1 0 | 2 3 |
| ... | ... | 14 0 | 30 0 | 3 0 | 7 0 | ... | ... | 2 6 | ... | 3½ | 0 6 | ... | 0 9 | 1 8 |
| 14 9 | 17 8 | 13 11 | 34 3 | 2 8 | 5 6 | 1 0 | 8 | 1 11 | 52 10 | 4½ | 0 8½ | 0 8 | 0 9½ | 1 9 |

(b) Impossible to estimate.

| Name of County or Division. | AVERAGE MARKET VALUE. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | Wheat, per muid. | Wheat, per Imperial bushel. | Indian Corn, per muid. | Indian Corn, ground, per muid. | Kafir Corn, per muid. | Oats, per muid. | Oat-hay, per 100 lbs. | Barley, per muid. | Beans, per muid. | Buckwheat, per muid. |
| | s. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division ... | ... | ... | 13 0 | 22 0 | 16 0 | 25 0 | 12 0 | 23 0 | 24 0 | 10 0 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division ... | ... | ... | 13 0 | ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ixopo Division ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | 12 0 | ... | 20 0 | 12 0 | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | ... | ... | 11 0 | 15 0 | 15 0 | 10 0 | 6 6 | 11 6 | 11 0 | ... |
| Umlazi Division ... | ... | ... | 12 6 | 15 0 | 15 0 | 10 0 | 10 6 | ... | 22 0 | ... |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | ... | ... | 18 0 | 25 0 | ... | ... | 12 0 | ... | 22 0 | ... |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | ... | ... | 20 0 | 22/6-25/ | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 0 | ... |
| County of Umvoti : | 30 | 9 3 | 13 0 | 12 9 | 12 2 | 30 10 | 14 2 | 26 4 | 29 9 | 40 0 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 30 | 10 0 | 20 0 | 25 0 | 20 0 | 25 0 | 15 0 | 25 0 | 25 0 | ... |
| Newcastle Division ... | 30 | ... | 35 0 | 37 0 | 30 0 | 40 0 | 20 0 | 16 0 | 20 0 | ... |
| Umsinga Division ... | 40 | ... | 22 0 | ... | 20 0 | 30 0 | 15 0 | 30 0 | 15 0 | ... |
| County of Weenen : | 32 | 11 0 | 15 0 | 18 8 | 17 0 | 27 6 | 14 0 | 30 0 | ... | ... |
| County of Alfred : | ... | ... | 15 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| County of Alexandra : | ... | ... | 12 0 | 15 0 | 16 0 | ... | ... | ... | 20 0 | ... |
| Average ... | 32/5 | 10 1 | 16 5 | 20 6 | 17 11 | 24 3 | 12 10 | 23 1 | 21 4 | 25 0 |

* No Returns furnished.

AVERAGE MARKET VALUE.

| Sugar, per ton. | Rum (duty paid) per proof gallon. | Coffee, per cwt. | Rice, per cwt. | Arrowroot, per cwt. | Cotton, per cwt. | Millet, per 100 lbs. | Cayenne Pepper, per cwt. | Tobacco, per cwt. | Common Potatoes, per muid. | Sweet Potatoes, per muid. | Dried Fish, per lb. | Onions, per cwt. |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| £ s. | s. d. | £ s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. | s. | £ s. | s. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | 6 0 | 5 0 0 | 25 0 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | 60 | 16 0 | 7 0 | 4 | 20 0 |
| 28 0 | 9 0 | 4 10 0 | 28 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 110 | 20 0 | ... | ... | 28 0 |
| 30 0 | 9 0 | 7 10 0 | 56 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 | 15 0 | ... | ... | 50 0 |
| 21 0 | 3 6 | 7 0 0 | 19 0 | 36 0 | ... | 20 | ... | 100 | 18 0 | 3 0 | 4 | 28 0 |
| 25 0 | 3 6 | 5 10 0 | 15 0 | 35 0 | ... | 25 | ... | 100 | 20 0 | 6 0 | 6 | 40 0 |
| 23 0 | 5 6 | 4 0 0 | 14 0 | 30 0 | ... | ... | 4 0 | 56 | 18 0 | 5 0 | ... | ... |
| 20 0 | ... | 3 15 0 | 16 0 | 30 0 | ... | ... | ... | 93/4 | ... | 7/ to 8/ | ... | ... |
| 32 10 | 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 32 9 | 79 6 | 120 | 25 | 3 18 | 130 | 14 7 | 10 9 | 9 | 28 10 |
| 35 0 | 10 0 | 5 5 0 | 36 0 | 50 0 | ... | ... | ... | 112 | 25 0 | 15 0 | 6 | 35 0 |
| 30 0 | 13 0 | 5 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 280 | 30 0 | 20 0 | 9 | 30 0 |
| 40 0 | 12 0 | 5 12 0 | 30 0 | 40 0 | ... | ... | ... | 220 | 20 0 | 10 0 | ... | 10 0 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 146 | 20 0 | 20 0 | ... | 32 6 |
| 28 to 31 | 12 0 | 5 12 0 | 42 0 | 84 0 | 320 | ... | ... | ... | 20 to 30 | 10 0 | ... | ... |
| 24 0 | 6 0 | 3 5 0 | 16 0 | ... | ... | ... | 2 16 | 84 | 20 0 | 10 0 | 4 | ... |
| 28 5 | 8 4 | 5 3 11 | 27 6 | 48 1 | 220 | 19/3 | 3 11 4 | 127 7 | 20 5 | 10 2 | 6 | 30 3 |

| Name of County or Division. | PROVISIONS AND CLOTHING. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | Wheaten Flour, per 196 lb. | Wheaten Bread, per lb. | Beef, per lb. | Mutton, per lb. | Pork, per lb. | Butter, Fresh, per lb. | Butter, Salt, per lb. | Tea, per lb. |
| | s. | d. | d. | d. | d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgenti Division ... | 36 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 6 | 2 6 | 4 6 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | 40 | ... | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 0 | 1 6 | 3 6 |
| Ixopo Division ... | 56 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 0 | 1 6 | 3 6 |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | 32 | 2½ | 9 | 10 | 8 | 2 6 | 2 0 | 3 0 |
| Umlazi Division ... | 30 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 2 6 | 2 0 | 3 6 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | 34 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 2 6 | 2 3 | 3 6 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | 40 | 3 | 7 | 9 | ... | 2 6 | 2 3 | 3 0 |
| County of Umvoti : | 37 | 6 | 7 | 7½ | 6½ | 1 11 | 1 2½ | 3 4½ |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 30 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 1 6 | 1 0 | 3 6 |
| Newcastle Division ... | 90 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 6 | 2 0 | 4 0 |
| Umsinga Division ... | 60 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 0 | 1 0 | 3 6 |
| County of Weenen : | 38 | 4 | 6½ | 8 | 7 | 2 0 | 1 6 | 3 6 |
| County of Alfred : | 30 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 9 | 1 6 | 4 0 |
| County of Alexandra : | 20 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 2 6 | 1 6 | 3 6 |
| | 41 | 5 | 7½ | 8 | 7 | 2 3 | 1 8 | 3 7 |

* No returns furnished.

PROVISIONS AND CLOTHING.

| Coffee, per lb. | Sugar, per lb. | Rice, per lb. | Cheese, per lb. | Tobacco, per lb. | Salt, per cwt. | Milk, per quart. | Wine (Cape), per bottle. | Brandy, per bottle | Beer, per bottle. | Rum (duty-paid), per gallon. |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| s. d. | d. | d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1 6 | 6 | 4 | 1 6 | 1 6 | 19 0 | 6 | 2 6 | 7 0 | 2 6 | 7 0 |
| 1 0 | 4½ | 4 | 1 6 | 3 6 | 17 0 | 6 | 2 0 | 6 0 | 2 0 | 9 0 |
| 1 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 0 | 1 6 | 14 0 | 9 | 2 6 | 6 0 | 2 0 | 8 0 |
| 1 3 | 3½ | 3 | 1 6 | 3 0 | 7 0 | 12 | 2 6 | 5/ to 7/6 | 1/ to 1/6 | 3 6 |
| 1 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 6 | 1 0 | 7 0 | 6 | 2 0 | 5 0 | 1 6 | 3 6 |
| 1 6 | 3½ | 3 | 1 9 | 8 0 | 5 6 | 6 | 3 0 | 7 0 | 1 6 | 5 6 |
| 1/3 to 1/6 | 3 to 5 | 4 | 1 4 | 1 0 | 8 0 | ... | 4 0 | 7 6 | 2 0 | 7 0 |
| 1 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 6½ | 2 0 | 9 0 | 3 to 6 | 2 3 | 6 0 | 1/ to 2/6 | 8 4½ |
| 1 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 0 | 1 6 | 12 6 | 3 | 3 0 | 7 6 | 2 6 | 18 0 |
| 1 0 | 6 | 4 | 3 0 | 2 0 | 25 0 | 6 | 3 0 | 8 0 | 2 6 | 13 0 |
| 1 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 0 | 2 0 | 15 0 | 3 | 3 6 | 7 6 | 2 6 | 12 0 |
| 1 3 | 4½ | 5 | 2 0 | 2 0 | 14 0 | 6 | 2 8 | 5 8 | 2 4 | 11 0 |
| 1 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 3 | 6 0 | 15 0 | 6 | ... | 6/ to 7/ | 2 0 | 12 6 |
| 1 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 8 | 3 0 | 9 0 | 4 | 2 6 | 6 0 | 1 6 | 6 0 |
| 1 4 | 4½ | 4 | 1 10 | 2 8½ | 12 8 | 6 | 2 9 | 6 7 | 1 11 | 8 11 |

| Name of County or Division. | LABOURERS' CLOTHING. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Shirts, per dozen. | Sheets, per pair. | Jackets, each. | Waistcoats, each. | Trowsers, per pair. | Hats, per pair. |
| | s. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division ... | 35 | 14 0 | 26 0 | 11 0 | 19 0 | 8 0 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ixopo Division ... | 14/6 to 144/ | 2/ to 5/ | 7/ to 20/ | 4/ to 7/ | 7/ to 20/ | 3/ to 10/ |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | 48 | 8 0 | 14 0 | 6 3 | 12 0 | 12 0 |
| Umlazi Division ... | 36 | 7 6 | 20 0 | 5 6 | 12 0 | 5 6 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | 72 | 12 0 | 17 0 | 6 0 | 19 0 | 15 0 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | 24/ to 120/ | 8/ to 20/ | 8/6 to 20/ | 5/ to 10/ | 7/ to 12/ | 5 0 |
| County of Umvoti : | 45 | 9 10 | 12 6 | 5 7 | 12 0 | 11 0 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | 18/ to 48/ | 2/6 to 5/ | 10 to 30 | 5/ to 10/ | 7/6 to 20/ | 2/6 to 10 |
| Newcastle Division ... | 72 | 12 0 | 20 0 | 7 6 | 17 6 | 7 6 |
| Umsinga Division ... | 24 | 2 0 | 13 0 | 5 0 | 12 0 | 10 0 |
| County of Weenen : | 52 | 7 6 | 15 0 | 8 0 | 12 0 | 10 0 |
| County of Alfred : | 50 | 6/ to 10/ | 15 0 | 7 0 | 15/ to 20/ | 10 0 |
| County of Alexandra : | 40 | 9 0 | 15 0 | 5 0 | 15 0 | 7 6 |
| | 52/8 | 8 2 | 16 5 | 6 9 | 14 0 | 8 6 |

PROVISIONS AND CLOTHING.

| Blankets, per pair. | Straw Hats, each. | Boots, per pair. | Calico, per yard. | Flannel, per yard. | Galoshes, per pair. | Handkerchiefs, each. | Mattresses, each. | Prints, per yard. | Shawls, each. | Sheetings, per yard. | Shirts (Flannel), each. | Shoes (Women's) per pair. | Shoes, per pair. |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| s. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. d. | s. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 32 | 4 6 | 21 0 | 7 | 2 0 | 9 0 | 1 0 | 30 0 | 6 | 20 0 | 1 5 | 7 0 | 13 0 | 15 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2/6 to 30/ | 2 6 | 15/6 to 20 | 5 to 10 | 1/6 to 2/ | ... | 6d to 1/ | ... | 9d-10d | 12/-20/ | 1/9-2/6 | 7/-12/ | 9/-16/ | 9 |
| 18 | 3 6 | 13 0 | 4½ | 1 11 | 5 6 | 0 9 | 10/-20/ | 6½ | 8 0 | 1 9 | 5 6 | 9 0 | 10 |
| 20 | 3 0 | 16 0 | 6 | 2 0 | 4 6 | 0 6 | 20 0 | 7 | 20 0 | 1 3 | 7 6 | 7 6 | 10 |
| 25 | 3 0 | 14 6 | 8 | 2 6 | 6 9 | 1 3 | 25 0 | 8 | 10 6 | 1 9 | 12 0 | 10 0 | 6 |
| 14/ to 20/ | 4 6 | 10/ to 21/ | 6 to 9 | 1 6 | ... | 6d-1/6 | 12/-50/ | 6 | 5 0 | 1/10-27/6 | 6/6-10/ | 10/-12/ | 9/-1 |
| 20 | 2 9 | 17 10 | 7¼ | 2 5½ | 5 0 | 0 7 | 33 0 | 10 | 9 5 | 2 1 | 11 10 | 12 10 | 11 |
| 15 | 2/ to 6/ | 15 0 | 9 | 2 0 | 0 6 | 1 0 | ... | 8 | 12 6 | 2 6 | 8 0 | 12 0 | ... |
| 30 | 5 0 | 20 0 | 12 | 3 0 | 5 0 | 1 0 | 40 0 | 12 | 20 0 | 3 0 | 12 6 | 13 0 | 1 |
| 16 | .. | 16 0 | 12 | 2 0 | ... | 1 6 | ... | 9 | 6 0 | 2 0 | 10 0 | 8 0 | 12 |
| 20 | 1 6 | 13 0 | 7 | 2 0 | 5 0 | 0 9 | 11 0 | 7 | 9 0 | 2 0 | 8 0 | 9 0 | 9 |
| 20/ to 24/ | ... | 30 0 | 12 | 3 8 | ... | 1 0 | ... | 12 | 7/6-10/ | 3 6 | 10 0 | 14 0 | 12 |
| 20 | 4 6 | 16 0 | 6 | 2 6 | 3 0 | 0 9 | 17 6 | 8 | 7 6 | 2 6 | 12 0 | 7 6 | 12 |
| 20/5 | 3 7 | 17 3 | 8 | 2 3 | 4 11 | 0 11 | 24 5 | 8½ | 11 9 | 2 2 | 9 4 | 10 10 | 10 |

| Name of County or Division. | AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES, BOARD, LODGING, AND RENT. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| | Domestic Servant (Female), per annum. | Prædial Servant, per annum. | Tradesmen, per day. | Kafir (with rations), per month. | Wagon Driver (White), per month. | Wagon Driver (Coloured), per month. | Leader, per month. | Average Price of Mechanics' or Labourers' Board and Lodging, per day. | Average Price of Cottage and Garden, per month. |
| | £ | £ s. | s. d. | s. d. | £ s. | £ s. | s. d. | s. d. | s. |
| County of Pietermaritzburg : | | | | | | | | | |
| City Division* ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umgeni Division ... | 30 | 36 0 | 10 0 | 15 0 | 4 0 | 3 0 | 25 0 | 5 0 | 60 |
| Upper Umkomanzi Division | 18 | ... | 10 0 | 12 0 | ... | 1 10 | 15 0 | ... | ... |
| Ixopo Division ... | 12 | .. | 12 0 | 12 0 | ... | 1 10 | 15 0 | ... | ... |
| County of Durban : | | | | | | | | | |
| Borough Division ... | 18 to 20 | 43 to 50 | 12 0 | 20 0 | 7 0 | 3 10 | 15 0 | 4/ to 5/ | 60 |
| Umlazi Division ... | 20 | 50 0 | 10 0 | 20 0 | 6 0 | 3 0 | 20 0 | 4 0 | 70 |
| County of Victoria : | | | | | | | | | |
| Inanda Division ... | 24 | 60 0 | 13 0 | 25 0 | ... | 3 0 | 20 0 | 3 6 | 65 |
| Lower Tugela Division ... | 20 | ... | 12 0 | 12 0 | 4 10 | 2 0 | 15/ to 20/ | 4 6 | 60 |
| County of Umvoti : | 21 | 29 14 | 11 3 | 14 0 | 4 0 | 2 12 | 21 0 | 4 6 | 45 |
| County of Klip River : | | | | | | | | | |
| Klip River Division ... | ... | ... | 12 0 | 20 0 | 7 0 | 3 0 | 20 0 | 6 0 | 80 |
| Newcastle Division ... | 36 | 60 0 | 20 0 | 15 0 | 6 0 | 3 0 | 30 0 | 5 0 | 100 |
| Umsinga Division ... | ... | ... | 10 0 | 10 0 | ... | 2 0 | 10 0 | 6 0 | ... |
| County of Weenen : | 24 | 48 0 | 11 6 | 16 8 | 5 0 | 3 0 | 26 8 | 3 0 | 60 |
| County of Alfred : | 15 | ... | 10 0 | 10/-15/ | 8 0 | 2 10 | 10 0 | 6 6 | ... |
| County of Alexandra : | 18 | ... | 15 0 | 20 0 | ... | 1 15 | 20 0 | 10 0 | 30 |
| Average ... | £21 4/7 | 47 2 | 12 0 | 15 9 | 5 14 5 | 2 10 6 | 18 10 | 5 2 | 63 |

* No Returns furnished.

| Approximate Return of | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| Ploughs. | Harrows. | Wagons. | Carts. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1,074 | 79 | 209 | 24 |
| 500 | 15 | 66 | 14 |
| 2,000 | 10 | 75 | 10 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 221 | 34 | 36 | 21 |
| 112 | 7 | 44 | 7 |
| 165 | 6 | 36 | 30 |
| 211 | 4 | 26 | 12 |
| 757 | 16 | 137 | 20 |
| 256 | 15 | 36 | ... |
| 300 | 10 | 46 | 7 |
| 747 | 57 | 185 | 60 |
| 1,000 | ... | 12 | 4 |
| 260 | ... | 25 | 3 |
| 7,603 | 253 | 933 | 212 |

MANUFACTURES,
MINES, AND FISHERIES.

1881.

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Umgeni Division, County of Pietermaritzburg.</i></p> <p>Edendale : Corn Mill, water-power.</p> <p>Clarendon : Saw Mill, water-power ; 10 Vertical Saws.</p> <p>Ditto : Felloe, water-power.</p> <p>Albion : Water-power Saw Mill ; 20 Vertical Saws and 1 Planking Mill, steam-power.</p> <p>Talavera : 8-horse steam-power Saw Mill, 10 Vertical Planking Saws, 4 Circular Saws.</p> <p>Magtenberg : 5-horse steam-power Saw Mill, 4 Vertical and 1 Circular Saws.</p> <p>Ditto : 8-horse steam-power Circular Saw.</p> <p>Bosch Fontein : Steam Saw Mill, running a Vertical, Circular, and Band Saws.</p> <p>Boseh Hoek : Steam Saw Mill, Vertical and Circular Saws.</p> <p>Umgeni Poort : Water-power Saw Mill, Vertical and Circular Saws.</p> <p>Outhorn : Steam Saw Mills, Vertical and Circular Saws.</p> <p>Near Outhorn : Mr. C. P. Spier's Steam Saw Mill, Circular Saw.</p> <p>Ulundi Saw Mills : Steam-power, Vertical, Horizontal, and Circular Saws.</p> <p>New Hanover : Water-power Corn Mill.</p> <p>Howick : Water-power Corn Mill.</p> <p>Caversham : Water-power Corn Mill.</p> <p>Upper Umkoinanzi : Water-power Saw Mill, Vertical and Circular Saws.</p> | — | — | — | — |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| — | — | — | — | Eel, Barbel, and Mullet are caught in Umgeni, Umsindusi, Umlazi, and in the Kar-kloof below the falls. | — | A large number of pit-saws are in use in the Kar-kloof and other timber forests. Agricultural implements of all kinds, of improved quality, are in use. |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Ward No. 7, County of Pietermaritzburg.</i></p> <p>Enon : 1 Steam Saw Mill, 10-horse-power, Gordon & Marshall, Proprietors.</p> <p>Richmond : 1 Corn Mill, G. Logan, Proprietor.</p> <p>Ditto : 1 12-horse-power Steam-engine, J. Hackland, Proprietor.</p> <p>Illovo : Northern Mills, Nicholsons, Proprietors.</p> <p>Ditto : 1 Corn Mill, James Comrie, Proprietor.</p> <p>Ditto : 1 Corn Mill, J. Aitken, Proprietor.</p> <p>Ditto : 1 Brewery, R. Large, Proprietor.</p> <p>Klip Spruit : 1 Sugar Mill, G. Hayes, Proprietor.</p> | | | | |
| <p><i>Borough Division, County of Durban.</i></p> | — | — | — | — |
| <p><i>Umlazi Division, County of Durban.</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 1.</i></p> <p>Clare : Sugar Mill.</p> <p>Cato Manor : Sugar Mill.</p> <p>Steam Brickworks : J. Spearman.</p> <p>Ramsay's Brickworks.</p> <p>Bristow's Brickworks.</p> | — | — | — | Cato Manor Stone Quarry |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | [Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| — | — | — | 8 | Shad, Cape Salmon, Garrick, Mullet, and Bream. | £400 | |
| Stone. | Value and Quantity unknown. | In Ward No. 2 there are 14 lighters, making a tonnage of 740. There are also 56 boats. | About 10 boats. | Fresh fish, about 9 tons ; cured fish, 35 tons. | About £670. | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Umlazi Division, County of Durban</i> <i>(continued).</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 2.</i></p> <p>Reunion Estate : Sugar Mill, 1 ; Engines, 3, horse-power, 25, 10, 10 ; Centrifugals, 6 ; Boilers, 2, horse-power, 45, 40 ; Clarifiers, 8 ; Pans and Battery, 6 ; Concretors, 1 ; Concretor Pans, 8 ; Vacuum Pans, 1 ; Concrete and Rum Still, 1, capacity, 250 gals. ; Vats, 6.</p> <p>Delta Estate : Sugar Mill, 1 ; Engines, 2, horse-power, 8, 12 ; Centrifugals, 2 ; Boilers, 1, horse-power, 25 ; Clarifiers, 3 ; Concretor Pans, 9 ; Wetzels, 3.</p> <p>Quested, W., sen. : Sugar Mill, 1 ; Engines, 2, horse-power, 8, 6 ; Centrifugals, 2 ; Boilers, 2, horse-power, 25, 6 ; Clarifiers, 3 ; Concretors, 2 ; Concretor Pans, 10 ; Wetzels, 1.</p> <p>Platt's Estate : Sugar Mill, 1 ; Engines, 2, horse-power, 10, 2 ; Centrifugals, 1 ; Boiler, 1, horse-power, 12 ; Clarifiers, 2 ; Concretor, 1 ; Concretor Pans, 6 ; Wetzels, 6.</p> <p>Jeffel's Estate : Sugar Mill, 1 ; Engines, 1, horse-power, 30 ; Centrifugal, 1 ; Boiler, 1, horse-power, 25 ; Pans and Battery, 2, not working.</p> <p>A. Nicolas : 1 X Distillery : Still, 1, capacity, 288 ; Vats, 14.</p> <p>Merebank Estate : Sugar Mill, 1 ; Engine, 1, horse-power, 30 ; Centrifugal, 1 ; Boiler, 1, horse-power, 25 ; Pans and Battery, 2 : not working.</p> | — | — | — | Mr. Woods, Umhlatuzan, Stone Quarry. |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Inanda Division, County of Victoria.</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 1.</i></p> <p>SUGAR MILLS.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. W. Chick, Umgeni ; 2 Engines. 2. S. W. Bishop, Umgeni : 2 Engines. 3. Abergeni Estate : Sugar Refinery. 4. Prospect Hall Estate : 3 Engines, 1 Vacuum Pan. 5. Virginia Estate : 2 Engines. 6. Rydel Vale Estate : 1 Engine. 7. Umtata Estate : 1 Engine, Concretor. 8. H. P. Harrison's Estate : 2 Engines, Vacuum Pan. 9. Effingham Estate : 2 Engines. 10. Milkwood Kraal : 1 Engine, not working. 11. Umhlanga Valley Company, No. 1 : 2 Engines, Concretor. 12. Umhlanga Valley Company, No. 2 : 2 Engines, Vacuum Pan, Mealie Mill. 13. Umhlanga Valley Company, No. 3 : Not working. 14. Trenance : 2 Engines. 15. Fountains : 2 Engines. 16. Cornubia : 2 Engines, not working. 17. Saccharine : 2 Engines, only occasionally worked. 18. Mount Edgecombe Central Factory : 6 Engines, 2 Vacuum Pans, 3 Triple Effets. | | | | |

MINES, and FISHERIES.

Y 9

[illegible]

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Inanda Division, County of Victoria</i> (continued).</p> <p><i>Ward No. 1 (continued).</i></p> <p>DISTILLERIES.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Virginia. 2. Harrison, Avoca. 3. E. S. Virieux, Umgeni. 4. Umhlanga Valley Company. 5. Mount Edgecombe Central Factory. 6. Cornubia. <p><i>Ward No. 2.</i></p> <p>SUGAR MILLS.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Hill Head : 3 Engines. 2. Meadow Bank : Not working. 3. La Mercy : 2 Engines. 4. Redcliffe : 2 Engines. 5. Fenton Vacy : 2 Engines. 6. Oakford : Dismantled. 7. Mount Vernon : Not working. 8. Muckle Neuk : 3 Engines. 9. Verulam Central : 2 Engines, 1 Water-wheel. 10. Waterloo : Information withheld by Manager. 11. Umhloti Central : 3 Engines ; makes Concrete. 12. Ottawa : 5 Engines. 13. Blackburn Central : Information withheld by owners. | — | — | — | <p>1 at Verulam.</p> <p>1 at Umhloti, near Verulam.</p> |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | [Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| Shale. Shaly Sandstone. | Used for foundations in and about Verulam. Value and Quantity unknown. | — | — | A Fishery at the mouth of the Umhlanga for Barbel and Mullet. | Not known. | Sandstone and Shale are found in various parts of the Ward, and quarried in small quantities for building purposes. No quarries for general supply. |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Inanda Division, County of Victoria (continued).</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 2 (continued).</i></p> <p>ARROWROOT MILL.</p> <p>1. Mount Pleasant: R. Godden, 1 Engine.</p> <p>DISTILLERIES.</p> <p>1. T. C. Milner, Redcliffe.</p> <p>2. A. Wilkinson, Ottawa.</p> <p>3. G. S. Smith, Meadow Bank.</p> <p>4. G. S. Smith, Blackburn Central.</p> <p>5. H. Perron, Muckle Neuk.</p> <p>6. W. Bignoux, La Mercy.</p> <p>7. G. Johnstone, Waterloo.</p> <p>8. S. Hill, Verulam Central: not yet commenced.</p> <p>COFFEE WORKS.</p> <p>1. J. A. Polkinghorne: 1 Pulper, not at work.</p> <p>2. W. Webb: 1 Pulper.</p> <p>3. Thomas A. Hemsworth: 1 Pulper, not at work.</p> <p>4. Hugman & James: 1 Pulper.</p> <p>5. J. R. Saunders: 1 Pulper and Huller.</p> <p>SAW MILLS.</p> <p>1. J. Gove, Verulam: 1 Engine.</p> <p>2. W. Webb, Umhloti: 1 Engine.</p> | | | | |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Inanda Division, County of Victoria (continued).</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 2 (continued).</i></p> <p>GRIST MILLS.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. J. Gove, Verulam : 1 Engine. 2. T. C. Milner, Redcliffe : Water-wheel. 3. W. Webb, Umhloti : 1 Engine. 4. Hill & Co., Central Mill, Verulam : Water-wheel. 5. P. Dykes, Verulam : Water-wheel. <p><i>Lower Tugela Division, County of Victoria.</i></p> <p>Coffee Pulper at Kirkley Vale Estate, hand-power. Proprietor : Wm. Bray Lyle.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper worked by hand-power, at Esveld. Proprietor : J. Hoogvoorst.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper at Kearsney, Nonoti, hand-power ; not in use. Proprietor : J. Liege Hulett.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper at Michelham, Lower Umvoti, hand-power. Proprietor : B. Balcomb.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper at Nykerk, worked by hand. Proprietor : H. Koster.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper and Mealie Mill at Chaka's Kraal Estate (N. L. C. C.), worked by cylinder condensing engine. Manager : Hor. Wallace.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper at Stuckeridge, Umhlali (N. L. C. C.). Manager : S. Pinder.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper, worked by hand-power, at Hummelo, Nonoti. Proprietor : Adr. Colenbrander.</p> | | | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Lower Tugela Division, County of Victoria (continued).</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 2 (continued).</i></p> <p>Coffee Pulper, worked by turban water-wheel, at Reit Valley Estate (N. L. C. C.). Manager : Edw. Essery.</p> <p>Coffee Pulper, hand-power, at Spitzkop Estate (now abandoned).</p> <p>Coffee Pulper at Berwick, Tongaat, worked by hand-power. Proprietor : Mr. Bryant ; lessee, Mr. Savory.</p> <p>Mealie Mill (American steel-plates) at Clifton Estate, Nonoti, worked by water-power by means of iron over-shot wheel. Worked by lessee, T. Blackburn, F.C.S., who has also a laboratory for the purpose of analytical researches, with special regard to agriculture.</p> <p>Steam Sugar Mill, with Vacuum Pan, at New Guelderland (Glasgow and Natal Sugar Company's Estate) at present out of use, but to be put in operation during 1882 by Mr. D. Brown, J.P.</p> <p>Government Steam Sugar Mill, erected for use of Mission Station Kafirs, at Groutville, Lower Umvoti. Not in use at present.</p> <p>Steam Sugar Mill at Addington Estate, Lower Umvoti, Wetzel Pans, &c. Proprietor : Friend Addison.</p> <p>Steam Sugar Mill at Maidstone Estate, Tongaat, with Wetzel Pans, &c. Proprietors : P. & E. Dykes.</p> <p>Steam Sugar Mill at Kruisfontein, with Wetzel Pans. Proprietor : Robert Forbes.</p> <p>Arrowroot Mill, with Vats, Worms, &c., at Clifton Estate, Nonoti. Iron water-wheel, worked in connection with Mealie Mill before mentioned. Lessee : T. Blackburn.</p> | | | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>Lower Tugela Division, County of Victoria (continued).</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 2 (continued).</i></p> <p>Arrowroot and Mealie Mills at Michelham, Lower Umvoti. Wooden overshoot water-wheel, supplied by large dam. Proprietor: B. Balcomb.</p> <p>Steam Sugar Mill at Glendale Estate. Wetzel Pans. Worked by the proprietors, Reynolds & Sons. Manager: A. Reynolds.</p> <p>Brick Machine recently erected on the Stanger Commonage by S. Knox.</p> | | | | |
| <p><i>County of Umvoti.</i></p> <p>2 Steam Mills.</p> <p>1 Water Mill.</p> <p>2 Flour Mills.</p> | — | — | — | <p>6 Quarries.</p> <p>1 Coal Mine at Pampoennek.</p> |
| <p><i>Klip River Division, County of Klip River.</i></p> <p>1 Steam Saw and Flour Mill.</p> <p>3 Water-power Flour Mills.</p> | — | — | — | <p>2 Coal Mines and 2 Stone Quarries near Ladysmith.</p> |
| <p><i>Newcastle Division, County of Klip River.</i></p> <p>1 Soda-water and Ginger-beer Manufactory in Newcastle.</p> <p>MILLS.</p> <p>1 Steam Mill near Newcastle.</p> <p>1 Steam Mill near Mount Prospect.</p> <p>1 Steam Mill at Smith's Coal Mines, Dundee.</p> <p>5 Water Mills.</p> <p>1 Wool-washing Mill, Draper's, near Newcastle.</p> | — | — | — | <p>2 on Town Lands, Newcastle.</p> <p>1 at Horne River.</p> <p>1 at Lennoxton.</p> <p>2 at Kilbarchan.</p> <p>2 at Dundee.</p> <p>1 at Tweifontein.</p> |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| Coal. | | | | | | |
| Coal. | All these have been worked during the year, but the quantity excavated is not known. Large quantity from Town Lands excavated by the military. | | | | | |
| Ditto | | | | | | |
| Ditto | | | | | | |
| Ditto | | | | | | |
| Ditto | | | | | | |
| Ditto | | | | | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>County of Weenen.</i></p> <p><i>Ward No. 1.</i></p> <p>1 Flour Mill, water-power, at Cathkin, Sterk Spruit.</p> <p><i>Ward No. 2.</i></p> <p>1 Grain Mill at Friegewacht, water-power.</p> <p>1 Grain Mill at Mealie Tuin, water-power.</p> <p>1 Grain Mill at Berg Vleit, water-power.</p> <p><i>Ward No. 3.</i></p> <p>1 Corn Mill at Glen Lynden, water-power.</p> <p>1 Corn Mill at Weston, water-power.</p> <p>1 Corn Mill at Golden Valley, water-power.</p> <p>1 Corn Mill at Kruisfontein, water-power.</p> <p><i>Umsinga Division.</i></p> <p>1 Mowing Machine.</p> | — | — | — | <p>—</p> <p>1 Coal Mine, E.S.E. of Elenge Mountain, of superior quality; Coal in many other parts of the Division.</p> <p>Gold Mine S.E. of Umsinga Mountain, not yet proved to be payable.</p> <p>Rich specimens of Lead and Silver near the Gold Mine.</p> <p>Freestone, Sandstone, Ironstone, and Shale in abundance, with Slate.</p> |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| — | | — | 2 | | | |
| — | — | — | Boat at Rorke's Drift. Pontoons and boats at Tugela and Mooi River Ferries. | Barbel, Eels, and a variety of Scale-fish, large and of excellent quality, abound in the Tugela, Buffalo, and Mooi Rivers. | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>County of Alfred.</i></p> <p>1 Flour Mill at the Zuurberg : E. S. Stafford.</p> <p>1 Mealie Mill, steam-power, at Mr. Quick's, Zuurberg.</p> <p>1 Sodawater and 1 Ice Machine at Harding : Darby & Tyrrell's.</p> <p><i>County of Alexandra.</i></p> <p>DISTILLERIES.</p> <p>1. Canonby, owned by the Natal Plantation Company : 1 Continuous Rum Still.</p> <p>2. Umzinto Lodge, owned by Sidney J. Abrams : 1 Continuous Rum Still.</p> <p>3. Equefa, owned by Beningfield & Son : 1 Continuous Rum Still.</p> <p>MILLS.</p> <p>1. Canonby Plantation, owned by the Natal Plantation Company : 1 18-horse-power and 1 8-horse-power Steam-engines, driving Vacuum Pan, Centrifugal Machine, and other sugar manufacturing appliances.</p> <p>2. Craigie Burn Plantation, owed by John McKenzie : 1 16-horse-power Steam-engine and Donkey-engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pans, and Centrifugal Machine.</p> <p>3. Umzinto Sugar Estate, owned by T. Reynolds & Sons : 1 16-horse-power and 1 10-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane Mill, Vacuum Pan, Wetzel Pans, Centrifugal Machine, and othersugar-making appliances equal to from 6 to 7 tons per diem.</p> | — | — | — | <p>Marble at Lower Umzimkulu.</p> |

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Name of the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| Marble. | — | 1 Steamer. | — | Kingfish, Garrick, Shad, and Mullet. | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | </ |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>County of Alexandra (continued).</i></p> <p>4. Ifafa Plantation, owned by James Ely : 1 12 horse-power Steam-engine and Donkey-engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pans, and Centrifugal Machine.</p> <p>5. Maryville Plantation, owed by Geo. North : 1 12-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane Mill, Grist Mill, Wetzel Pans, and Centrifugal Machines.</p> <p>6. Umzinto Lodge Plantation, owned by Sidney J. Abrams : 1 12-horse-power Steam engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pans, and Centrifugal Machines.</p> <p>7. Renshaw Plantation, owned by Joshua Landers : 1 10-horse-power Steam Engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pans, and Centrifugal Machines.</p> <p>8. Maryland Plantation, owned by Samuel Crooks : 1 8-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pan, and Centrifugal Machine.</p> <p>9. Nil Desperandum Plantation, owned by John Bazley : 1 14-horse-power Water-wheel and 1 6-horse-power Steam-engine driving Cane Mill, Grist Mill, Wetzel Pans, and Centrifugal Machines.</p> <p>10. Restalrig Plantation, owned by A. S. Windham, and rented by H. Hardouin : 1 10-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pan, and Centrifugal Machine.</p> <p>11. Cowick Plantation, owned by Andrew Sinclair : 1 10-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pan, and Centrifugal Machine.</p> | | | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>County of Alexandra (continued).</i></p> <p>12. Equefa Plantation, owned by Beningfield & Son: 1 25-horse-power and 2 10-horse-power Steam-engines, driving Cane Mill, Vacuum Pan, Centrifugal Machines, and other sugar-manufacturing appliances equal to from 6 to 7 tons per diem.</p> <p>13. Equefa Central Sugar Factory, owned by Hawksworth Bros.: 1 14-horse-power Steam-engine and 2 Donkey-engines, driving Cane Grist, and Saw Mills, Wetzel Pans, and Centrifugal Machines.</p> <p>14. Ambleside Plantation, owed by Archibald Sinclair: 1 4-horse-power Cattle Mill, driving American Cane Mill.</p> <p>15. Greenwood Plantation, owned by Mr. Arbuthnot: 1 12-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane and Grist Mills, Wetzel Pan, and Centrifugal Machine.</p> <p>16. Ellingham Plantation, owned by Samuel Crookes: 1 10-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pan, and Centrifugal Machine.</p> <p>17. Hull Valley Plantation, owned by Robert Parkin: 1 10-horse-power Steam-engine, driving Cane Mill and other sugar-making appliances.</p> <p>18. Beeverstowe Coffee and Sugar Plantation, owned by John Kirkman: 1 12-horse-power Steam-engine, 1 2-horse-power Water-wheel, driving Cane Mill, Wetzel Pan, Centrifugal Machinery, and Coffee Pulping Machinery.</p> | | | | |

MINES, and FISHERIES.

Y 27

| MINES AND QUARRIES. | | FISHERIES. | | | | GENERAL REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Name of, , the Mineral Substances. | Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling. | No. of Ships and Boats employed. | | Description of Fish, and Quantity of each. | Value in Sterling. | |
| | | Ships. | Boats. | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| MANUFACTURES. | SHIPS. | | | MINES AND QUARRIES. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c. | Number built in the Colony. | Tons Burthen. | Registered according to Law. | Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries. |
| <p><i>County of Alexandra (continued).</i></p> <p>19. Beneva Plantation, owned by Edward W. Hawksworth: 1 12-horse-power Steam-engine for sugar-making in course of erection.</p> <p>20. Umzumai Grist Mill, owned by Charles Knox: 1 Turbine Water-wheel, 4-horse-power, driving Grist Mill.</p> <p>21. Dunragit Grist Mill, owned by Thos. C. Stewart: 1 6-horse-power Overshot Water-wheel, driving Grist and Pepper Mills.</p> <p>22. Carbuttdale Pepper Plantation, owned by Gavin Caldwell: 1 2-horse-power Cattle-power, driving Pepper Mill and Coffee Huller.</p> | | | | |

GRANTS OF LAND.

1881.

| County or Division. | Grants under 100 acres. | | Grants of 100 Acres to 500 Acres. | | Grants of 500 Acres and upwards. | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| | No. of Grants. | Number of Acres. | No. of Grants. | Number of Acres. | Name of Grantee. | Number of Acres. |
| | | A. B. P. | | A. B. P. | | A. B. P. |
| Pietermaritzburg... | ... | ... .. | 1 | 342 2 16 | ... .. | ... .. |
| Ixopo | 2 | 100 0 0 | 1 | 200 0 0 | Thomas Hancock ... | 2,052 1 0 |
| | | | | | James Miller | 993 0 0 |
| Durban | 1 | 0 0 14 | ... | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. |
| Newcastle ... | 1 | 0 2 9 | ... | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. |
| Alfred | 1 | 50 0 0 | ... | ... .. | E. Stafford | 202 0 0 |
| Weenen ... .. | ... | ... .. | ... | ... .. | Hanoverian Mission ... | 500 0 0 |
| | | | | | | 500 0 0 |
| Total | 5 | 150 2 23 | 2 | 542 2 16 | | 6,065 1 0 |

| Total Number of Grants in 1881. | Total Number of Acres Granted in 1881. | Whether by Grant or Purchase. | When sold, average price per Acre. | Amount of Purchase Money. | Annual Quit Rent on Land Granted. | Total Number of Acres Granted. | Total Number of Acres sold. | Total Number of Acres remaining ungranted. |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | A. R. P. | | | £ s. d. | | | | |
| 1 | 342 2 16 | Purchase | 4s. | 68 10 5 | ... | ... | ... | As no General Survey of the Colony has been made, it is impossible to state this with accuracy. From data meriting consideration, the whole area of the Colony is taken to be 12,000,000 acres; hence the number of acres remaining may be approximated. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | } | ... | ... | |
| 5 | 3,345 1 0 | Both | 5s. | 798 16 3 | | ... | ... | |
| 1 | 0 0 14 | Grant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 1 | 0 2 9 | Grant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2 | 2,070 0 0 | Both | 5s. | 505 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | |
| 2 | 1,000 0 0 | Grant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| 12 | 6,758 1 0 | | | 1,372 6 8 | | 7,347,641 | 751,396 | 3,900,962 |

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,
AND
CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1881.

| Name of the Prison or District in which situated. | 1 Number of Prisoners the Prison is capable of containing in separate Cells. | 2 Number of Prisoners the Prison is capable of containing when more than one sleep in a Cell. | 3 Number of Prisoners in | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|----------|----|----------------------------|----|
| | | | Felon. | | | | | | | |
| | | | Tried. | | | | Untried. | | | |
| | | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | |
| | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Pietermaritzburg Central Gaol | 31 | 150 | 25 | — | 105 | 1 | 2 | — | 13 | — |
| Durban Central Gaol ... | 80 | 200 | 21 | — | 151 | 4 | 3 | — | 8 | — |
| Richmond Gaol ... | 7 | 21 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| Ixopo ... | 11 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Verulam ... | 5 | 30 | — | — | 16 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Stanger ... | 4 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greytown ... | 5 | 27 | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| Ladysmith ... | 7 | 38 | 1 | — | 13 | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| Newcastle ... | 4 | 24 | 3 | — | 5 | — | 2 | — | 9 | — |
| Umsinga ... | 2 | 12 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 10 | — |
| Estcourt ... | 12 | 73 | 2 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 7 | — |
| Harding ... | 6 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| Umzinto ... | 8 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total ... | 182 | 748 | 52 | — | 317 | 7 | 7 | — | 65 | — |

| 3 Confinement on 31st December, 1881. | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 Total Number of Persons in Confinement on 31st December, 1881. | | | |
|------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|----------|----|-------------------------------|----|----------|----|-------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
| Misdemeanants. | | | | | | | | Debtors. | | | | | | | |
| Tried. | | | | Untried. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 3 | — | 19 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 30 | — | 140 | 3 |
| 10 | 5 | 97 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 37 | 4 | 257 | 10 |
| — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — |
| — | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 1 |
| — | — | 21 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 | 3 |
| — | — | 13 | — | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 18 | — |
| — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | — |
| 1 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 31 | — |
| — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 26 | — |
| — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | — |
| — | — | 18 | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 46 | 1 |
| — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| — | — | 13 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 2 |
| 14 | 5 | 217 | 10 | 1 | — | 41 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 77 | 4 | 640 | 20 |

| Name of the Prison. | | | 5 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----|
| | | | Greatest Number of Prisoners in confinement at any one time of year. | | | | Total Number of Prisoners committed in the course of the year. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Whites. | | | | | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | | | | |
| | | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Number under 18 years of age. | | Number above 18 years of age. | | Number who cannot read. | | Number under 18 years of age. | | Number above 18 years of age. | | Number who cannot read. | |
| | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Pietermaritzburg Gaol | Central | | 31 | — | 167 | 5 | — | — | 118 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 823 | 89 | — | — |
| Durban Central Gaol | ... | | 48 | 4 | 261 | 12 | — | — | 411 | 66 | — | — | 62 | — | 1463 | 140 | — | — |
| Richmond Gaol | ... | ... | 1 | — | 18 | 2 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 9 | 1 | 141 | 4 | 150 | 5 |
| Ixopo | ... | ... | 2 | — | 30 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 10 | — | 46 | 4 | 46 | 4 |
| Verulam | ... | ... | — | — | 66 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 466 | 9 | 463 | 9 |
| Stanger | ... | ... | 1 | — | 122 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 35 | — | 87 | 4 | 122 | 4 |
| Greytown | ... | ... | 1 | — | 33 | 1 | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 19 | — | 120 | — | 139 | — |
| Ladysmith | ... | ... | 2 | — | 34 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 32 | 2 | 34 | 2 |
| Newcastle | ... | ... | 10 | — | 27 | — | — | — | 54 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 186 | — | — | — |
| Umsinga | ... | ... | 1 | — | 24 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 184 | 7 | 187 | 9 |
| Estcourt | ... | ... | 5 | — | 45 | 4 | — | — | 29 | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 209 | 9 | — | — |
| Harding | ... | ... | 7 | — | 11 | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 36 | 4 | 36 | 4 |
| Umzinto | ... | ... | 1 | — | 17 | 6 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 148 | 23 | 148 | 23 |
| Total | ... | | 110 | 4 | 855 | 42 | 1 | — | 641 | 69 | — | — | 156 | 5 | 3941 | 295 | 1325 | 60 |

PRISONERS.

AA 5

| 7 | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----|--------|----|----------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|----|-----------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| Number of Prisoners who have been committed before. | | | | | | Number of Prisoners employed in the course of the year. | | | | | | | | | | Punishment for Offences within the Prison during the year. | | | | | | | | | |
| Once. | | Twice. | | Three times or more. | | At hard labour in the Prison. | | At hard labour out of Prison. | | At employ-ments not hard labour. | | Not employed. | | Whipping. | | Irons. | | Solitary confinement. | | Other punishments. | | | | | |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| 71 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 35 | 17 | 65 | 3 | 656 | — | 220 | 89 | 199 | — | 10 | — | 5 | — | 49 | — | 361 | — | | | | |
| 709 | 72 | 481 | 41 | 285 | 32 | 16008 | 1976 | 44823 | — | 719 | 873 | 11542 | 33 | 24 | — | 30 | — | 80 | — | 111 | — | | | | |
| 148 | 5 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 56 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | | | | |
| 23 | — | 6 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 465 | — | — | 9 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 16 | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 98 | 1 | — | — | 25 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 86 | — | — | — | 46 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 34 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 50 | — | 2 | — | 191 | — | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 78 | — | 1 | 9 | 109 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | | | | |
| 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 61 | — | 140 | — | 15 | — | 29 | 3 | 5 | — | 3 | — | 4 | — | 6 | — | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 6 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 145 | 23 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | |
| 982 | 98 | 534 | 43 | 329 | 49 | 16139 | 1982 | 46709 | 28 | 957 | 980 | | | 61 | — | 38 | — | 135 | — | 502 | 1 | | | | |

| Name of the Prison. | | | 10 Cases of Sickness. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-----|---------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|
| | | | Cases originated in the Prison. | | | | Cases not originated in the Prison. | | | | Greatest number sick at one time. | | | | Total cases of sickness during the year. | | | |
| | | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | |
| | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. | M. | F. |
| Pietermaritzburg Gaol | Central | | 131 | — | 669 | 6 | 29 | — | 151 | 5 | 5 | — | 43 | 2 | 160 | — | 820 | 11 |
| Durban Central Gaol | ... | | 985 | — | 4171 | 5 | 255 | 40 | 168 | 73 | 6 | — | 29 | — | 1240 | 40 | 4339 | 78 |
| Richmond Gaol | ... | ... | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 10 | — |
| Ixopo | ... | ... | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 1 |
| Verulam | ... | ... | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 47 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 57 | — |
| Stanger | ... | ... | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 15 | — |
| Greytown | ... | ... | — | — | 52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | 52 | — |
| Ladysmith | ... | ... | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| Newcastle | ... | ... | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| Umsinga | ... | ... | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 14 | — |
| Estcourt | ... | ... | 1 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | 17 | — |
| Harding | ... | ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Umzinto | ... | ... | — | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 1 |
| Total | ... | | 1117 | — | 4953 | 13 | 285 | 40 | 384 | 78 | 13 | — | 105 | 4 | 1402 | 40 | 5341 | 91 |

| 11 | | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | | 14 | 15 |
|-------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|----------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Deaths during the year. | | | | Religion professed by Prisoners. | | | Escapes from Prison during the year. | | | | Expenses incurred during the year in repairs to the prison buildings. | Cubic Space in Prison Cells. |
| Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | Christian. | Pagan. | Mahomme- dan. | Whites. | | Black or Coloured Persons. | | | |
| M. | F. | M. | F. | | | | M. | F. | M. | F. | | |
| — | — | 8 | — | (a) | (a) | (a) | — | — | 3 | — | — | 366½ per man |
| 1 | — | 5 | — | (a) | (a) | (a) | — | — | — | — | — | 53351 |
| — | — | — | — | (a) | 9 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2600 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | (a) | (a) | — | — | — | — | — | 11680 |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 477 | (a) | — | — | — | — | Defrayed by C. E. Dept. | 8905 |
| — | — | — | — | 3 | 17 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | „ „ | 4370 |
| — | — | 1 | — | 9 | 124 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1400 |
| — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 35 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | (a) | (a) | (a) | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1134 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 195 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2240 |
| — | — | 1 | — | (a) | (a) | (a) | — | — | — | — | — | 22975 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11990 |
| 1 | — | 16 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 11 | — | — | — |

(a) Unknown.

OFFICERS OF GAOLS.

| Gaol or Lock-up House, where situated. | Officers. | | | | | Convict Guards. | Matrons. | By whom appointed. |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| | Superintendents. | Keepers of Prisons. | Turnkeys. | Constables. | | | | |
| | | | | Chief. | Other. | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg Central Gaol | 1 | — | Europna. 5 | — | Native 8 | Europna. 2 Native 11 | 1 | Governor and Resident Magistrate |
| Durban Central Gaol ... | 1 | Chief Warder 1 | Europna. 5 | Native 1 | Native 25 | Europna. 6 | 1 | Ditto |
| Richmond ... | — | Gaoler 1 | — | — | — | Native 2 | — | Ditto |
| Ixopo ... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | Ditto |
| Verulam ... | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | Ditto |
| Stanger ... | — | 1 | 2 | Europna. 1 | 10 | 2 | — | Ditto |
| Greytown ... | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | — | Ditto |
| Ladysmith ... | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | — | — | Ditto |
| Newcastle ... | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | Ditto |
| Umsinga ... | — | 1 | — | — | 9 | — | — | Ditto |
| Estcourt ... | — | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | Ditto |
| Harding ... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | Ditto |
| Umzinto ... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | Ditto |
| Total ... | 2 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 75 | 29 | 3 | |

SCALE OF PRISON DIET FOR EUROPEANS.

AA

| FOR THE FIRST TWO MONTHS. Third Class Diet. | | | | | | | | | | | OVER TWO, AND UNDER SIX MONTHS. Second Class Diet. | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|----------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--|
| Breakfast. | | Sundays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Fridays, Saturdays. | | Mondays and Thursdays. | | | | | Daily. | | Breakfast, same as two months. | Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays. | | | | | Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. | | Daily. | | |
| Daily. | | Dinner. | | Dinner. | | | | | Supper. | | | Dinner. | | | | | Dinner. | | Supper. | | |
| Mealie Meal. | Sugar. | Potatoes. | Bread. | Bread. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal for Soup. | Bread. | Gruel. | | Bread. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal for Soup. | Bread. | Potatoes. | Bread. | Gruel. | |
| ozs. | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | oz. | ozs. | pt. | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | oz. | ozs. | lbs. | ozs. | pts. | | |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8* | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1½ | 8 | 1 | | |

| DIET AFTER SIX MONTHS. First Class Diet. | | | | | | | | | | | SPARE DIET. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|----------|-------------|------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Breakfast. | | Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays. | | | | Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. | | | | Supper. | | Daily. | | | | | | | |
| Daily. | | Dinner. | | | | Dinner. | | | | Daily. | | Breakfast. | Dinner. | | Supper. | | 2 ozs. Meal to 1 pint Gruel. | 1½oz. Salt daily to each Prisoner. | Weight of Meat to be reckoned with bone, and uncooked. |
| Meal. | Milk. | Bread. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal for Soup. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal. | Bread. | Gruel. | Bread. | Gruel. | Bread. | Gruel. | | | |
| ozs. | pt. | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | ozs. | lbs. | ozs. | ozs. | oz. | ozs. | pt. | ozs. | pt. | ozs. | pt. | | | |
| 12 | ½ | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1½ | 12* | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |

CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

GOOD CONDUCT RATIONS.

After two months uninterrupted good conduct, Prisoners shall receive the additional rations named in the Dietary Scale ; and after six months in the First Class, as a further reward for good conduct, Prisoners shall receive a ration of Tea or Coffee, and Sugar, for Supper, instead of Gruel.

But in every case of misconduct against the Rules of the Gaol, or making complaints that may be deemed by the Board of Visitors to be frivolous and vexatious, the Prisoner may be awarded to be deprived of the extra allowance of either Meat or Tea for one month.

* NOTE.—First-class Prisoners, on Second-class Diet, to have, on Sundays, 12 ozs. of Meat, instead of 8 ozs.
* First-class Prisoners to have 1 lb. of Meat on three days a week, instead of 12 ozs. Meat.
† When Milk is not procurable, His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor sanctions an equivalent of 12 ozs. Bread, with Coffee and Sugar, instead of 12 ozs. Meal and half-pint Milk.
European Women to have ½ less solids in the scale, according to the class of diet.
Europeans, not at hard labour, to have ½ less of solids—Sick Diet.
Spare Diet, same for all Prisoners.

OFFICERS OF GAOLS.

| Gaol or Lock-up House, where situated. | Officers. | | | | | Convict Guards. | Matrons. | By whom appointed. |
|----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| | Superintendents. | Keepers of Prisons. | Turnkeys. | Constables. | | | | |
| | | | | Chief. | Other. | | | |
| Pietermaritzburg Central Gaol | 1 | — | Europna. 5 | — | Native 8 | Europna. 2 Native 11 | 1 | Governor and Resident Magistrate |
| Durban Central Gaol ... | 1 | Chief Warder 1 | Europna. 5 | Native 1 | Native 25 | Europna. 6 | 1 | Ditto |
| Richmond | — | Gaoler 1 | — | — | — | Native 2 | — | Ditto |
| Ixopo | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | Ditto |
| Verulam | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | Ditto |
| Stanger | — | 1 | 2 | Europna. 1 | 10 | 2 | — | Ditto |
| Greytown | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | — | Ditto |
| Ladysmith | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | — | — | Ditto |
| Newcastle | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | Ditto |
| Umsinga | — | 1 | — | — | 9 | — | — | Ditto |
| Estcourt | — | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | Ditto |
| Harding | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | Ditto |
| Umzinto | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | Ditto |
| Total ... | 2 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 75 | 29 | 3 | |

| FOR THE FIRST TWO MONTHS. Third Class Diet. | | | | | | | | | | | OVER TWO, AND UNDER SIX MONTHS. Second Class Diet. | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|----------------------|---------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--|
| Breakfast. | | Sundays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Fridays, Saturdays. | | Mondays and Thursdays. | | | | | Daily. | | Breakfast, same as two months. | Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays. | | | | | Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. | | Daily. | | |
| Daily. | | Dinner. | | Dinner. | | | | | Supper. | | | Dinner. | | | | | Dinner. | | Supper. | | |
| Mealie Meal. | Sugar. | Potatoes. | Bread. | Bread. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal for Soup. | Bread. | Gruel. | | Bread. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal for Soup. | Bread. | Potatoes. | Bread. | Gruel. | |
| ozs. | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | oz. | ozs. | pt. | | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | oz. | ozs. | lbs. | ozs. | pts. | |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 8* | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1½ | 8 | 1 | |

| DIET AFTER SIX MONTHS. First Class Diet. | | | | | | | | | | | SPARE DIET. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------|-------------|----------|-------------|--------|------------|---------|--------|---------|--|--|
| Breakfast. | | Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays. | | | | | Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. | | | | Supper. | | Daily. | | | | | |
| Daily. | | Dinner. | | | | | Dinner. | | | | Daily. | | Breakfast. | Dinner. | | Supper. | | |
| Meal. | Milk. | Bread. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal for Soup. | Potatoes. | Meat. | Vegetables. | Oatmeal. | Bread. | Gruel. | Bread. | Gruel. | Bread. | Gruel. | | |
| ozs. | pt. | ozs. | lb. | ozs. | ozs. | ozs. | lbs. | ozs. | ozs. | oz. | ozs. | pt. | ozs. | pt. | ozs. | pt. | | |
| 12 | ½ | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1½ | 12* | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | |
| 2 ozs. Meal to 1 pint Gruel. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1½oz. Salt daily to each Prisoner. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weight of Meat to be reckoned with bone, and uncooked. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

GOOD CONDUCT RATIONS.

After two months uninterrupted good conduct, Prisoners shall receive the additional rations named in the Dietary Scale ; and after six months in the First Class, as a further reward for good conduct, Prisoners shall receive a ration of Tea or Coffee, and Sugar, for Supper, instead of Gruel.

But in every case of misconduct against the Rules of the Gaol, or making complaints that may be deemed by the Board of Visitors to be frivolous and vexatious, the Prisoner may be awarded to be deprived of the extra allowance of either Meat or Tea for one month.

* NOTE.—First-class Prisoners, on Second-class Diet, to have, on Sundays, 12 ozs. of Meat, instead of 8 ozs.

* First-class Prisoners to have 1 lb. of Meat on three days a week, instead of 12 ozs. Meat.

† When Milk is not procurable, His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor sanctions an equivalent of 12 ozs. Bread, with Coffee and Sugar, instead of 12 ozs. Meal and half-pint Milk.

European Women to have ½ less solids in the scale, according to the class of diet.

Europeans, not at hard labour, to have ½ less of solids—Sick Diet.

Spare Diet, same for all Prisoners.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

1881.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police or the Magistrates during 1881.

| Total Number of Offences reported. | Offences against the Person. | Prædial Larceny.* | Offences** against Property (other than Prædial Larceny.)* | Other Offences. |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 16,731 | 1,756 | 493 | 1,162 | 13,320 |

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence prevalent in the sugar-growing and Coolie-importing Colonies—of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in Colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle-stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

** Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subjects of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest Warrant or Summons for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

| | Number discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complain- ing, or for want of evidence. | Number of Cases Dismissed on the merits. | Number of Persons summarily Convicted. | Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Offences against the Person | 152 | 229 | 1,244 | 394 |
| Prædial Larceny | 20 | 147 | 46 | 89 |
| Offences against Property* other than Præ- dial Larceny | 129 | 115 | 748 | 88 |
| Offences against Master and Servant's Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies | 116 | 273 | 2,174 | 2 |
| Other Offences | 353 | 666 | 7,225 | 114 |
| Total number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended | 770 | 1,430 | 11,437 | 687 |

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

* See foot notes (**) above.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments inflicted.

| Punishments. | Total Number of Offences. | Assaults and Offences against the Person. | Malicious Injuries to Property. | Prædial Larceny. | Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property or Prædial Larceny. | Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony. | Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies. | Other Offences. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Fine | 6,678 | 860 | 17 | 14 | 69 | 519 | 1,107 | 4,092 |
| Imprisonment, in lieu of fine or surety | 2,085 | 124 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 294 | 1,622 |
| Peremptory Imprisonment ... | 1,785 | 139 | 152 | 17 | 280 | 25 | 611 | 561 |
| Whipping | 346 | 73 | 30 | 8 | 154 | 6 | 6 | 69 |
| Bound over, with or without sureties | 548 | 48 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 156 | 259 |
| Total ... | 11,437 | 1,244 | 221 | 46 | 527 | 622 | 2,174 | 6,603 |

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision, the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England—i.e., District Courts, &c.

| State how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each prisoner tried should be counted as a separate case; but where any large number of prisoners have been convicted together, the fact may be mentioned in a note below.) | Total. | Murder, other than Wife and Child Murder. | Culpable Homicide. | Attempt at Murder. | Include in the Returns below the Indictments for Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine. | Child Murder. | Concealment of Birth. | Abortion. | Rape. | Unnatural Crimes. | Other Offences against the Person. | Malicious Injuries to Property. | Robbery with Violence. | Cattle Stealing. | Other Offences against Property. | Miscellaneous Offences. |
| Judgment for the Crown ... | 777 | 7 | 40 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 1 | 571 | ... | 3 | 81 | 63 | 4 |
| Judgment for the Prisoner ... | 93 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 17 | 7 |
| Prisoner found Insane ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Case fell through for want of Prosecution, including cases where a Bill was thrown out by Grand Jury. | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 4 | 3 |

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for last Four Years.

| | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| The Number of Offences reported to the Police | 12,320 | 17,482 | 17,697 | 16,731 |
| The Number of Persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrates | 10,243 | 12,056 | 12,989 | 14,324 |
| The Number of Summary Convictions :— | | | | |
| 1. For Offences against the Person | 1,093 | 1,194 | 1,098 | 1,244 |
| 2. For Prædial Larceny | 29 | 70 | 126 | 46 |
| 3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny | 525 | 649 | 1,187 | 748 |
| 4. For other Offences | 6,547 | 7,549 | 8,528 | 9,399 |
| The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :— | | | | |
| 1. For Offences against the Person | 736 | 392 | 480 | 626 |
| 2. For Cattle Stealing, &c. | 114 | 64 | 90 | 81 |
| 3. For Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny | 53 | 24 | 61 | 66 |
| 4. For other Offences | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| The Number of Persons Acquitted :— | | | | |
| 1. In the Inferior Courts | 1,369 | 1,499 | 1,464 | 1,430 |
| 2. In the Superior Courts | 87 | 323 | 156 | 93 |

REPORT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ON CRIME

FOR THE YEAR, 1881.

The Criminal Statistics for the year 1881 vary but little from those of the previous year.

The number of offences reported is somewhat less, and the proportion of apprehensions and summary convictions larger, than in 1880.

In Table No. IV, "Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts," the figures shew an increase in certain classes of crime, such as culpable homicide and other offences against the person, while an advance in the number of offences against property is also noticeable, though not to a greater extent than may be accounted for by the increase in population.

It is satisfactory to note that nine cases only have fallen through during the year owing to want of prosecution. The total number (81) of such cases during 1880, shewed a very unusual proportion.

The cases heard in the Native High Court, and the Court established under Law 10, 1876, for the trial of Natives, accused of cattle stealing or killing, are included in Table No. IV. For the sake of comparison with last year's returns, they are extracted and tabulated as under :—

| | Total. | Culpable Homicide. | Other offences against the person. | Cattle stealing and killing, &c. |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Judgment for Crown | 656 | 32 | 543 | 81 |
| Judgment for Prisoner | 57 | — | 43 | 14 |
| Case fell through for want of Prosecution | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| | 715 | 32 | 586 | 97 |

The crime of cattle stealing and killing does not appear to have been much more prevalent than in former years, but there is a serious increase in the number of case of culpable homicide, and in that of offences against the person. This last is almost entirely made up of cases of riot or faction fight among Natives, in each of which a large number of offenders was concerned.

In the Supreme and Circuit Courts there were issued during 1881, 164 indictments against 166 for the preceding year. The number of serious offences shews no considerable increase. There were 11 convictions upon indictments for the crime of murder. In four of these, the accused were found guilty of culpable homicide. Two sentences of death were executed, and in two cases a prisoner under sentence committed suicide in gaol.

The following cases, included in Tables I, II, III, were tried during 1881, by the Protector of Immigrants :—

| Total number of offences reported. | Total number of summary convictions. | Offences against the person. | Offences against property. | Other offences. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 231 | 197 | 10 | 1 | 186 |

These figures shew but a small increase on those for the preceding year, when 222 cases were reported and 186 summary convictions were obtained.

Preparatory examinations have been received in 517 cases, as compared with 432 during 1880. These include 100 cases of accidental death and 12 suicides.

The Criminal Statistics for the year, 1881, present no unusual features. The increase in crime is neither general nor extensive, and is chiefly to be found in cases of offences against the person. This increase may be attributed in some degree to the increased consumption of intoxicating liquors by persons of Native and Indian race, an evil which the law, as at present administered, has proved insufficient to control.

W. E. SHEPSTONE,

Acting Attorney-General.

Attorney-General's Office, Natal,
July, 1882.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY,
AND
OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

1881.

| Name of the Parish or District in which situated. | | | | Hospitals. | | Lunatic Asylums. | | Number of Patients admitted during Year. | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Pietermaritzburg | ... | ... | ... | Grey's Hospital | ... | ... | ... | (Daily average Number, 37) | |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Asylum at Pietermaritzburg. | | (Daily average Number, 60) | |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Durban | ... | ... | ... | Durban Hospital | ... | ... | ... | (Daily average Number, 51) | |

| Other Institutions. | Number of Members during Year. | How supported. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ... .. | ... | By a Government Grant of £1,800, and the Fees received from those Patients who can afford to pay for maintenance | This Hospital is under the management of a Board of Trustees, consisting of the Colonial Secretary, the Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, the Resident Magistrate of the City Division, and three non-official Members. |
| ... .. | ... | By the Colonial Government ... | This Asylum is conducted under the supervision of a Board, which holds monthly meetings, consisting of three official and one non-official Members. |
| Natal Society ... | 663 | By £100 from Colonial Treasury, and by subscriptions. | |
| Natal Law Society ... | 23 | By annual subscriptions... .. | The Members of this Society are drawn from the legal profession. |
| Natal Rifle Association | 181 | By £50 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions. | |
| Benevolent Society ... | No return | By £200 from Colonial Treasury, and by private contribution. | |
| Young Men's Christian Association | 80 | By private subscriptions. | |
| Pietermaritzburg Botanic Gardens | About 120 Subscribers. | By £350 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions. | |
| Pietermaritzburg Agricultural Society | About 270 Subscribers. | By £100 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions and private contributions. | |
| Natal Acclimatization Society. | No return | By private contributions. | |
| ... .. | ... | By the Colonial Government. | |

| Name of the Parish or District in which situated. | | | | Hospitals. | | Lunatic Asylums. | | Number of Patients admitted during Year. | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pinetown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Verulam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Isipingo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Umvoti | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Greytown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Other Institutions. | Number of Members during Year. | How supported. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Coast Rifle Association | 51 | By £50 from Colonial Treasury, and private subscriptions. | |
| Renevolent Society ... | ... | By £200 from Colonial Treasury, and by private subscriptions. | |
| Natal Microscopical Society. | About 33 | By private contributions. | |
| Durban Botanic Gardens | No return | By £350 from Colonial Treasury in aid of the funds of the Botanic Gardens, and for taking Meteorological observations. | |
| Young Men's Christian Association. | No return | By private subscriptions. | |
| Durban Public Library | 705 | By £100 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions. | |
| Natal Chamber of Commerce. | 54 | By private subscriptions. | |
| Reading Room and Library. | Between 80 and 90. | By £25 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions. | |
| Library and Institute... | 66 | By £50 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions. | |
| Literary Institute ... | ... | By private subscriptions. | |
| Umvoti Agricultural Society. | No return | By £100 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions and private contributions. | |
| Reading Room ... | No return | By £25 from Colonial Treasury, and annual subscriptions. | |

| Name of the Parish or District in which situated. | | | | Hospitals. | | Lunatic Asylums. | | Number of Patients admitted during Year. | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Weenen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... |
| Estcourt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Klip River | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ladysmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Newcastle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Richmond | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ixopo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Other Institutions. | Number of Members during Year. | How supported. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Weenen Agricultural Society. | No return | By £100 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions and private contributions. | |
| Library | 11 | By £25 from Colonial Treasury, and by private subscriptions. | |
| Klip River Agricultural Society. | No return | By £100 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions and private contributions. | |
| Reading Room ... | 36 | By £25 from Colonial Treasury, and by private subscriptions. | |
| Reading Room ... | No return | By £25 from Colonial Treasury, and by private subscriptions. | |
| Literary Institute ... | 19 | By £25 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions. | |
| Reading Room ... | 24 | By £25 from Colonial Treasury, and by annual subscriptions. | |

HOSPITALS

AND

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

1881.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF NATAL, FOR THE YEAR 1881.

PIETERMARITZBURG.

QUESTION I.

| Males... Females | Number remaining in the Hospi- tal at the beginning of the Year 1881. | Number admitted during the Year 1881. | Daily average in Hospital during the Year 1881. | Attendants. | | | | | Patients discharged. | | | Number who died in 1881. | Average stay of those | | | Out Patients. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Nurses doing no other duty. | | Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. | | | Cured. | Believed. | Not improved. | | Died in 1881. | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1881. | |
| | | | | Day Nurses. | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses. | Partial Day Nurses. | Partial Night Nurses. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 31 | 523 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 1 Cook, 5 Coolies, 3 Kaffrs. | — | — | 410 | 52 | 2 | 46 | — | — | 44 | 1,240 |

QUESTION II.

| Give the Name or Number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of cubic space avail- able for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. | | Connection of the Privy with the Ward. | | Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? | | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Total area in square feet. | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If Privy in Ward? | If leading out of Ward? | Trapped? | Untrapped? | |
| Ward No. 1 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 1,658 | — | 20·6 | 10·6 | None. | None. | None. | None. | Wards Nos. 10 and 11, being of small cubic space, are seldom used, but when used are only occupied for a short period. |
| " 2 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 1,200 | — | 81 | 40 | | | | | |
| " 3 | 24 | 20·6 | 15 | 6 | 1,240 | — | 42 | 20 | | | | | |
| " 4 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 1,200 | — | 81 | 40 | | | | | |
| " 5 | 26·6 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 954 | — | 41·6 | 20·6 | | | | | |
| " 6 | 20·6 | 12·6 | 15 | 3 | 1,500 | — | 21 | 10·6 | | | | | |
| " 7 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 1,200 | — | 81 | 40 | | | | | |
| " 8 | 24 | 12·4 | 15 | 3 | 1,148 | — | 21 | 10·6 | | | | | |
| " 9 | 24 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 1,200 | — | 81 | 40 | | | | | |
| " 10 | 8·9 | 6·8 | 13 | 1 | 758·4 | — | — | — | | | | | |
| " 11 | 8·9 | 6·8 | 13 | 1 | 758·4 | — | — | — | | | | | |
| " 12 | 17·8 | 11·9 | 13 | 3 | 899·6 | — | — | — | | | | | |
| " 13 | 14·4 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1,490·6 | — | — | — | | | | | |

QUESTION II.—(*continued*).

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?—An unlimited supply.

What is the source of the water supply?—From a running stream, which supplies the City generally, also from underground cemented brick tank, with force-pump attached.

What is the quality of the water?—Impure. Good with filtration.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories?—Two small rooms, used as bath-rooms, adjoin the main wards, each containing a fixed enamelled iron bath, one for hot water, the other for cold; the water being supplied to each bath, and discharged by means of iron piping. Portable baths, when ordered, are given at the patient's bedside. Each patient is bathed on admission, previous to entering bed. There is a lavatory fitted with four hand-basins and three iron foot-basins, water being supplied by means of iron piping, and discharged by same means.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage, and what the condition of the privies?—There are eight privies, situated 115 feet from the nearest ward, at the back of the Hospital. The soil is collected in buckets placed in the privies, and removed daily by the Corporation night-soil carts. Night-stools are used, strict attention being paid to their being kept perfectly clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1881.

| Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice. | And stating the official position of the visitors. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary. | By a Government Inspector. | By a Committee of the Governing Body. |
| By Appointment ... | This Institution is under the entire control of the Trustees, who visit and report monthly. | | |
| Of Surprise ... | | | |

(I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?—Always produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?—On every occasion they were found properly made up.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

- * (a.) Reports of a financial and statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the Hospital.

* NOTE.—Copies of above Reports, if any, to be appended.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

| Diseases treated. | No. of Cases. | No. of Deaths. | Diseases treated. | No. of Cases. | No. of Deaths. | Diseases treated. | No. of Cases. | No. of Deaths. |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Alcoholism ... | 23 | ... | Brought forward | 221 | 18 | Brought forward | 279 | 27 |
| Asthma ... | 2 | ... | Fracture Skull ... | 3 | ... | Otitis ... | 3 | ... |
| Accouchements ... | 3 | ... | „ Base of Skull... 1 | 1 | 1 | Opthalmia ... | 3 | ... |
| Abcess (liver 3) (a.) | 7 | 2 | „ Jaw (b.) ... 1 | 1 | 1 | Phymosis ... | 1 | ... |
| Alcoholic Poisoning | 1 | ... | „ Compound ... | ... | ... | Perilonitis ... | 1 | ... |
| Bronchitis ... | 9 | 1 | „ Femur (c.) ... 1 | ... | ... | Paralysis ... | 7 | 3 |
| Boils ... | 5 | ... | „ Left Humerus(d) | 1 | 1 | Phthisis ... | 21 | 9 |
| Bright's Disease ... | 2 | 1 | „ Left Tibia and | } 1 | 1 | Pneumonia ... | 16 | 4 |
| Burns ... | 2 | 2 | Fibula (e)... | | | Prolapsus Anus ... | 1 | ... |
| Bunion ... | 1 | ... | „ Thigh ... 1 | 1 | ... | Pyæmia ... | 1 | ... |
| Bubo ... | 1 | ... | „ Fibula ... 1 | 1 | ... | Psoriasis ... | 1 | ... |
| Bone Disease, cares | 1 | ... | Gangrene ... 2 | 2 | 1 | Quinsy ... | 2 | ... |
| Colic ... | 4 | ... | Gravel ... 1 | 1 | ... | Rheumatism ... | 32 | ... |
| Catarrh ... | 4 | ... | Gonorrhea ... 8 | 8 | ... | Rupture ... | 2 | ... |
| Cancer ... | 2 | 1 | Gout ... 1 | 1 | ... | „ tendon Achillis | 1 | ... |
| Concussion, Brain... | 1 | 1 | Heart Disease ... 5 | 5 | ... | Syphilis ... | 55 | ... |
| Corns, suppurating.. | 1 | ... | Hepatitis ... 5 | 5 | ... | Snake Bite... | 2 | ... |
| Contusion ... | 7 | ... | Hæmorrhoids ... 1 | 1 | ... | Stricture ... | 2 | 1 |
| Dysentery ... | 30 | 5 | Hip Joint Disease... | 1 | ... | Salivation ... | 1 | ... |
| Debility ... | 15 | ... | Herpes ... 1 | 1 | ... | Scurvy ... | 1 | 1 |
| Diphtheria ... | 3 | ... | Hydrocele ... 2 | 2 | ... | Sprains ... | 3 | ... |
| Dyspepsia ... | 11 | ... | Hæmoptysis ... 1 | 1 | ... | St. Vitus' Dance ... | 1 | ... |
| Dislocation, shoulder | 1 | ... | Inflammation, Acute | } 2 | ... | Sunstroke ... | 1 | ... |
| Diarrhœa ... | 18 | ... | of Bursa ... | | | Starvation ... | 2 | 1 |
| Enlarged Spleen and | } 1 | ... | Insane ... 2 | 2 | 1 | Tumour ... | 1 | ... |
| Mauritius Fever... | | | Jaundice ... 4 | 4 | ... | Ulcers ... | 5 | ... |
| Erythema ... | 1 | ... | Lupus ... 1 | 1 | ... | Varicose Vein ... | 1 | ... |
| Erysipelas ... | 16 | 1 | Laryngitis ... 3 | 3 | ... | Worms ... | 2 | ... |
| Eczema ... | 1 | ... | Meningitis... 1 | 1 | 1 | Wounds ... | 46 | ... |
| Fever ... | 50 | 4 | Nephritis, acute Des- | } 4 | 2 | Whitlow ... | 1 | ... |
| Fistula ... | 3 | ... | quamative ... | | | Brought in Dead ... | 7 | ... |
| Fracture ... | 11 | ... | Nicrosis ... 3 | 3 | ... | Died on Admission | 7 | ... |
| Carried forward | 221 | 18 | Carried forward | 279 | 27 | Total ... | 525 | 46 |

(a.) Two deaths from Abcess in Liver. (b.) Concussion Brain and Death. (c.) Leg amputated. (d.) Amputation at shoulder joints—death. (e.) Dislocation of left thigh, death from Pneumonia.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF NATAL, FOR THE YEAR 1881.

D U R B A N .

QUESTION I.

| | Number remaining in the Hospi- tal at the beginning of the Year 1881. | Number admitted during the Year 1881. | Daily average in Hospital during the Year 1881. | Attendants. | | | | | Patients discharged. | | | Number who died in 1881. | Average stay of those | | | Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed. |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | | Nurses doing no other duty. | | Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. | | | Cured. | Relieved. | Not improved. | | Died in 1881. | Discharged. | Remaining at the end of 1881. | |
| | | | | Day Nurses. | Night Nurses. | Not Nurses. | Day Nurses. | Night Nurses. | | | | | | | | |
| Males... | 39 | 509 | 47.1 | 1 | — | 5 | 6 | Coolies. Dispenser when required. | 44 | 3 | — | 65 | 39 | 27.9 | 47.0 | 1,083 |
| Females | 2 | 61 | 4.5 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

QUESTION II.

| Give the Name or Number of each Ward. | Length in feet. | Breadth in feet. | Height in feet. | Number of beds assigned to the Ward. | Amount of cubic space avail- able for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward. | The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year. | Windows and ventilating openings. | | Connection of the Privy with the Ward. | | Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? | | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Total area in square feet. | Area capable of opening in square feet. | If Privy in Ward? | If leading out of Ward? | Trapped? | Untrapped? | |
| Ward No. 1 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 756ft.-6 | 3 | 58 | 29 | | | | | |
| " 2 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 1,152 | 7 | 98 | 49 | | | | | |
| " 3 | 35.3 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 911 | 13 | 196 | 98 | | | | | |
| " 4 | 35.3 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 911 | 13 | 196 | 98 | | | | | |
| " 5 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 7 | 1,152 | 7 | 98 | 49 | None. | None. | None. | None. | |
| " 6 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 6 | 784 | 6 | 88 | 44 | | | | | |
| " 7 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1,176 | 1 | 28 | 14 | | | | | |
| " 8 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1,176 | 2 | 28 | 14 | | | | | |
| " 9 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1,176 | 1 | 28 | 14 | | | | | |
| " 10 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 1,176 | 1 | 28 | 14 | | | | | |
| " 11 | 50 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 1,200 | 12 | Immigration | Ward | Zinc Building | | | | |

QUESTION II.—(continued).

(I.) What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?—There has been sufficient rainwater available for all purposes during the past year.

What is the source of the water supply?—Rainwater collected from the roof and stored in two underground tanks ; eight iron tanks. There is also a well on the premises.

What is the quality of the water?—Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories?—Two Baths fixed in the Lavatories at the end of each wing, besides portable Hip, Foot, and Arm Baths.

(III.) What is the system of sewerage, and what the condition of the privies?—Good. Night-soil tubs now in use ; emptied every night.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1881.

| Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice. | And stating the official position of the visitors. | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | By the Governor or Colonial Secretary. | By a Government Inspector. | By a Committee of the Governing Body. |
| By Appointment ... | None. | None. | |
| Of Surprise ... | 1 | By Surprise. { Resident Magistrate 36 Authority substituted 11 Official Visitors 37 Colonial Engineer 5 Protector of Immigrants 3 | |

(I.) In reference to the above table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?—Records always available for inspection of any visitor when called for.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?—Returns rendered to the Auditor, Pietermaritzburg, monthly.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :

- * (a.) Reports of a financial and statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the Hospital.

(a) Monthly Return of Rations, showing all expenditure during each month ; Monthly Nominal Return of Fees received ; and Fees outstanding on last day of month. (b) Monthly Nominal Return of Patients under treatment and Monthly Diet Roll ; Return of Cash received and expended on last day of month. (c) Annual Report for Blue Book ; List of Government Property in possession.

* NOTE.—Copies of above Reports, if any, to be appended.

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

| Diseases treated. | | | | | | | | Number of Cases. | Number of Deaths. |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|-------------------|
| Accidents | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 106 | 6 |
| Fevers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 57 | 5 |
| Diseases of brain | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 3 |
| „ lungs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 | 15 |
| „ liver | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | — |
| „ stomach and bowels | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 123 | 21 |
| „ skin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 46 | — |
| Rheumatism | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 30 | — |
| Venereal diseases | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 54 | — |
| All other diseases | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 146 | 30 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 611 | 80 |

And fill up the next table of cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers :—

| Name of Disease. | Occurring amongst patients. | | | Occurring amongst officers. | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|
| | Number of cases. | In case of patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted. | Number of deaths. | Resident officers. | | Non resident officers. | |
| | | | | Cases. | Deaths. | Cases. | Deaths. |
| Yellow fever or other endemic fever | | | | | | | |
| Plague | | | | | | | |
| Typhus | | | | | | | |
| Small Pox | | | | | | | |
| Scarlatina | | | | | | | |
| Enteric (or typhoid) fever | 5 | Admitted. * 7 occurring amongst Patients. | 2 | | | | |
| Erysipelas | 8 | | | | | | |
| Pyæmia | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

* Of the 7 cases of Erysipelas occurring amongst the Patients, 4 were admitted with Chronic Ulcer, 1 with Carbuncle, 1 Fractured Skull, and 1 Syphilis, sec.

During the past year there has been an increase of 61 admissions and 18 deaths over 1880, this is principally owing to the number of very bad cases sent from the Indian Immigration Dépôt, as will be seen below, there has been an increase of 12 in the number of admissions for Europeans, and a decrease of 1 in the number of deaths as compared with 1880. Amongst the Natives there has been a decrease of 25 in the admissions, and a decrease of 5 in the deaths, whereas, of the Indians there has been an increase of 70 in the admissions, and 34 in the deaths ; of these 60 cases were sent from the Immigration Department, 18 of which died ; the majority of these cases were in a very emaciated condition when sent in, and the average stay in Hospital of these fatal cases was 28·2 days, 9 died within 5 days after admission. The average stay of the non-fatal cases was 26·3 days. 17 also of these 60 cases of Indians were sent back to India, the majority of them incurable who arrived in the "Canada" this year.

| Description. | Admissions. | Deaths. | Remarks. |
|---------------|-------------|---------|----------|
| Europeans : | | | |
| Male | 218 | 17 | |
| Female | 9 | 1 | |
| Indians : | | | |
| Male | 204 | 41 | |
| Female | 39 | 9 | |
| Natives : | | | |
| Male | 87 | 9 | |
| Female | 13 | 3 | |
| Total | 570 | 80 | |

WM. HY. ADDISON, M.R.C.S.E.,

District Surgeon.

R. I. FINNEMORE, R.M.,

Division of Durban.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN, 1881.

PIETERMARITZBURG

QUESTION I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE, No. II.

| Sex. | Number admitted during 1881. | Daily average number during 1881. | Number of Attendants. | | | | Discharged. | | | Number of Patients who died in 1881. | Average stay of those | | |
|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | | | Resident. | | Non-resident. | | Cured. | Relieved. | Not improved. | | Died in 1881. | Discharged. | Remaining at end of 1881. |
| | | | Employed in attendance on the Patients. | Employed as Servants, or only partially as Attendants. | Employed in attendance on the Patients. | Employed as Servants, or only partially as Attendants. | | | | | | | |
| Male ... | 11 | 48·58 | 4 | 17 | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 1 | 6 | 3·10 | 1·4 | 6·2 |
| Female... | ... | 11·58 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1·1 | 3·3 |
| Total ... | 11 | 60·16 | 6 | 17 | 2 | ... | 7 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | ... | ... |

OBITUARY TABLE.

| No. of deceased on Register. | Age of deceased | Sex of deceased | Bodily condition when admitted. | Form of mental disorder. | Date of admission. | Cause of death. | Whether a coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict? | Whether a post mortem examination was held? |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 32 | 32 $\frac{2}{12}$ | Male | Good ... | Dementia ... | July 9, 1874 ... | General Debility... | No. | No. |
| 49 | 27 $\frac{7}{12}$ | Male | Weakly... | Dementia ... | August 2, 1875 | General Debility... | | No. |
| 113 | 26 $\frac{6}{12}$ | Male | Robust ... | Dementia ... | Sept. 11, 1878... | General Weakness | | No. |
| 114 | 29 $\frac{5}{12}$ | Male | Good ... | Dementia ... | Sept. 27, 1878... | Heart Disease ... | | Yes. |
| 116 | 22 $\frac{4}{12}$ | Male | Good ... | Dementia ... | October 19, 1878 | Ulcers ... | | No. |
| 124 | 34 $\frac{4}{12}$ | Male | Weakly... | Dementia ... | March 20, 1879 | Diarrhœa ... | | No. |

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

| Description of Rooms. | The number of such rooms. | The gross cubic space of all such rooms. | The gross superficial area of all such rooms. | The average amount of cubic space available for each patient. | Average Temperature. | | The amount of window space. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | Winter. | Summer. | |
| Dormitories ... | 5 | 46,470 | 3,319 | 1,290·83 | } 35 | } 85 | 525 |
| Day rooms, and corridors used as day rooms } | 2 | 20,890 | 1,492 | 464 | | | 250 |
| Single rooms ... | 18 | 20,160 | 1,440 | 1,120 | | | 400 |

What is the source of the water supply ; the quality of the water ; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?—A well near kitchen with force pump, also an underground tank ; quality of water considered indifferent. From 1st January until 31st July sufficient water for all purposes was available from these sources. During the period from 1st August until 16th December, only that required for cooking and drinking purposes could be obtained from the well. Water required for baths, washing rooms, &c., having been carried in buckets by some of the inmates from a spruit in the neighbourhood of the Asylum, about 300 yards distance.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?—Three.

(II.) Baths?—Six, three fixtures, two portable, one shower.

(III.) Latrines?—two blocks consisting of eight seats each. Contents emptied every morning in a deep trench sunk in the Asylum grounds and about 250 yards from the buildings, each such deposit being at once covered over with the whole of the earth taken out.

What is the system of sewerage?—Wooden tubs, tarred inside and out, are used for the removal of all excreta. Open sewers serve for surface drainage.

QUESTION II,—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

| Restraint. | Seclusion under lock and key. | Restraint by attendants. | Mechanical restraint. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| The number of times resorted to ... | 1 Female since admission but not locked up, 7 others occasionally | } No mechanical restraint has been used during the period hereof. | |
| The number of persons subjected to | 3 Men, 5 Women | | |
| The greatest duration of, in any single instance | 14 days in the case of a Native Woman | | |

QUESTION II.—(continued).

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. The authority on which patients are restrained?—When an inmate has an attack and becomes very violent, destructive, or indecent, he is shut in an airy room for a time. This is done by the Keeper and has to receive the approval of the District Surgeon.
- II. The kinds of mechanical restraint in use?—No mechanical restraint has been resorted to during the period hereof.
- III. How many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?—None have taken place.
- IV. The number of cases of injury to patients.
 - (I.) By themselves?—One inmate has on several occasions cut his knee, leg, and toe very severely, by small pieces of wire found on the ground and secreted in his hair.
 - (II.) By other patients?—Only cases of slight injuries, excepting one Native Woman struck another Native Woman with a broom, and caused a cut in the forehead. Also a Native Man struck an Indian with a broom and cut him on the forehead.
 - (III.) By attendants?—None.

OCCUPATION.

The extent of grounds?—Upwards of fifty acres.

The airing courts?—None. The grounds belonging to the Asylum are open with ordinary enclosures.

And other grounds?—None.

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?—Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?—They are allowed to walk in the Asylum grounds and work in the garden.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. The following games have been supplied by the Government, 1 Chess, Backgammon, Draughts, Dominoes, 3 Pack Cards, Papers, &c.—*Illustrated London News, Graphic, Funny Folks, Family Herald* and 3 Local Papers, *South African Mail*, supplied gratis by the Proprietors of the *Mercury* during the year.

How many religious services were held in 1881?—None, seven visits by Clergymen to patients.

What was the average attendance?—No service held.

In what building, and how many could it contain?—Ditto.

Give the daily number of patients who were employed in 1881.

| Distinguishing the sexes. | Specifying the character of the employment. | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Agriculture and gardening. | Trade. | Household work, drawing water, &c. |
| Male ... { | 9 to 15, weather permitting | } Nil. | 5 to 9 coloured inmates, pumping and carrying water, chopping wood, & cleaning rooms, &c. |
| Female ... { | 1 coloured woman, washing, &c. | | |

QUESTION III.—DIET.

DIETARY SCALE FOR INMATES NATAL LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Approved of by C. O. Letter, October 28th, 1870.

EUROPEANS.

Breakfast : 8 ozs. bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coffee, 1 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. butter.Dinner : 1 lb. potatoes, 12 ozs. meat, 2 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. vegetables.Supper : 8 ozs. bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coffee, 1 oz. sugar, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. butter.

KAFIRS.

Breakfast : 12 ozs. meal.

Dinner : { 1 lb. mealies.
Sundays, Wednesday, and Fridays ; 12 ozs. meat, 8 ozs. mealies.

Supper : 8 ozs. bread, 1 pint gruel.

COOLIES.

Breakfast : 12 ozs. meal.

Dinner : { 8 ozs. rice, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. curry powder.
Sundays, Wednesdays, and Fridays ; 12 ozs. meat, 4 ozs. rice.Supper : 8 ozs. bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coffee, 1 oz. sugar.

HOTTENTOTS.

Breakfast : 12 ozs. meal, 1 oz. sugar.

Dinner : { 4 ozs. meat, 6 ozs. potatoes, 6 ozs. bread, Sundays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays.
12 ozs. potatoes, 1 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. meal, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of soup, Mondays, Wednesdays,
and Fridays.
12 ozs. potatoes, 1 pint gruel, Saturdays.Supper : 6 ozs. bread, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coffee, 1 oz. sugar.

One ounce of salt to each inmate daily.

QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the patients in the asylum into the following classes :—

| | Males. | Females. |
|------------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| I. Maniacal and dangerous | 21 | 8 |
| II. Quiet chronic | 20 | 1 |
| III. Melancholy and suicidal | ... | 1 |
| IV. Idiotic, paralytic, epileptic | 4 | 1 |
| | 45 | 11 |

QUESTION IV.—(continued.)

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1881 :—

| Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen, and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection. | And stating the official position of the visitors. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| | By the Colonial Secretary. | | By a Committee of the governing body. | | By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients. | |
| | By appointment. | Of surprise. | By appointment. | Of surprise. | By appointment. | Of surprise. |
| 1. Complete inspections ... | ... | 1 | By Managing Board once a month | | ... | ... |
| 2. Partial inspections ... | ... | ... | | | ... | ... |
| District Surgeon visits daily, hour uncertain. | | | | | | |

* State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).—Accounts are sent into the Colonial Government monthly, which pass through the Resident Magistrate's Office, and are audited in the Auditor General's Office.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum? A Board consisting of four gentlemen (partly official and partly unofficial) meet at the Asylum monthly, and attend to the requirements of the institution, they enter the minutes of their proceedings.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum?—No reports have been made during the period hereof.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Number of Inmates on 1st January, 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 59 |
| Number admitted during 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |
| Number discharged during 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| Number died during 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |
| Escaped during 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 |
| Number of Inmates on 31st December, 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 56 |

REPORT

I have the honour to report that the movement of the Asylum inmates has differed very little from that of the previous year. On the 1st January, 1881, there were 59, and at the end of the year only 56 inmates.

The General Statistical Tables show that there were 11 admissions, 8 discharged, and 6 deaths.

These Tables also show the cause of the different deaths which occurred during the year.

As has been stated in a previous report, the only restraint used is seclusion, either in a padded room or otherwise, according to the circumstances of the case.

I conclude by expressing my pleasure that steps are being taken to secure the appointment of a Resident Medical Superintendent.

CHARLES GORDON,

District Surgeon.

PUBLICATIONS.

1881.

DD 2 RETURN of the PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS during the Year 1881, including Newspapers and Reviews, and (if known) the Circulation of such Newspapers and Reviews.

| Title of Publication. | Publication. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| "Natal Government Gazette," Pietermaritzburg. | Published every Tuesday by Authority. |
| "Natal Mercury," Durban. | Published Daily. |
| "Natal Mercantile Advertiser," Durban. | Published Daily. |
| "Natal Witness," Pietermaritzburg. | Published Daily. |
| "Times of Natal," Pietermaritzburg. | Published Tri-weekly. |
| "Commercial Advertiser," Pietermaritzburg. | Published Weekly. |
| "Exchange and Mart," Pietermaritzburg. | Published Weekly. |
| "Natal Templar," Pietermaritzburg. | Published Monthly. |
| "Newcastle Echo," | Published Bi-weekly. |

MEMBERS OF BOARDS, &c.

1881.

MEMBERS OF BOARDS, &c.

COMMISSIONERS OF STAMPS.

Treasurer.

|

Auditor.

GREY'S HOSPITAL BOARD.

Colonial Secretary.

Mr. C. C. Griffin.

The Mayor of Pietermaritzburg.

Mr. W. Mileman.

Resident Magistrate, City Division.

Mr. T. P. O'Meara.

Clerk—J. A. Michell.

GOVERNMENT MEDICAL BOARD.

Dr. Sutherland (Surveyor General).

|

District Surgeon, City Division.

Principal Medical Officer, Fort Napier.

BOND BOARD.

Treasurer.

|

Auditor.

Surveyor-General.

Registrar of Deeds.

TENDER BOARD.

Treasurer.

|

Auditor.

Colonial Engineer.

STATIONERY BOARD.

Colonial Secretary.

|

Treasurer.

Auditor.

PIETERMARITZBURG LICENSING BOARD.

Resident Magistrate, City Division.

|

Master Supreme Court.

Mayor of Pietermaritzburg.

PIETERMARITZBURG GAOL BOARD.

Colonial Secretary.

|

Resident Magistrate, City Division.

Attorney General.

District Surgeon, City Division.

LUNATIC ASYLUM BOARD.

Colonial Secretary.

District Surgeon, City Division.

Resident Magistrate, City Division.

Mr. S. Williams.

FIREARMS BOARD.

Controller of Arms.

Mr. J. W. Akerman.

Mr. G. C. Cato.

DURBAN GAOL BOARD.

Resident Magistrate, Durban Borough.

Superintendent of Gaol.

District Surgeon.

Clerk of the Peace.

INDIAN IMMIGRATION TRUST BOARD.

(Law, No. 15, 1880.)

Protector of Immigrants.

Treasurer.

Collector of Customs.

Mr. Henry Binns.

Mr. Charles Manning.

Secretary—L. H. Mason.

EUROPEAN LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD.

Colonial Secretary.

Surveyor General.

Protector of Immigrants.

Mr. W. Woodhouse.

Mr. W. E. Blackburn.

Mr. B. W. Greenacre.

Secretary—C. A. Butler.

NATAL HARBOUR BOARD.

(Law. No. 29, 1880.)

Mr. H. Escombe, (Chairman.)

Mr. R. H. U. Fisher, (Deputy Chairman.)

Mr. Wm. Arbuckle, jun.

General Manager N.G.R.

Resident Magistrate, Durban.

Mr. B. W. Greenacre.

Secretary—Mr. W. H. Evans.

NATIVE ADMINISTRATION BOARD.

(Law, 26, 1875.)

Chief Justice.

Judge, Native High Court.

Attorney General.

Mr. J. Henderson, J.P.

Secretary for Native Affairs.

Mr. H. J. Fynn, Resident Magistrate, Umsinga.

NATIVE RESERVE TRUST BOARD.

His Excellency the Governor and Members of the Executive Council are Members of this Board.

COUNCIL OF EDUCATION.

Colonial Secretary.

Mr. H. Escombe.

Colonial Treasurer.

Mr. J. W. Akerman.

Attorney General.

Mr. J. Robinson.

Colonial Engineer.

Mr. P. C. Sutherland.

Mr. G. Mellersh.

Mr. W. Macfarlane.

Secretary—Mr. R. Russell.

INSPECTOR OF CATTLE IMPORTED BY SEA.

Mr. G. C. Cato.

INDIAN IMMIGRATION SCHOOL BOARD.

Colonial Secretary.

Mr. H. Binns.

Mr. J. T. Polkinghorne.

Rev. W. Wynne.

Protector of Immigrants.

LICENSING BOARDS.

(Law, No. 23, 1878.)

COUNTY OF PIETERMARITZBURG:

Umgeni Division—

Mr. E. Parkinson and Mr. W. Thrash.

Upper Umkomanzi Division—

Mr. R. Howden and Mr. F. Field.

Ixopo Division—

Mr. W. Greenstock and Mr. A. D. Gilson.

LICENSING BOARDS (*continued*).

COUNTY OF DURBAN :

Mr. G. C. Cato and Mr. E. P. Lamport.

COUNTY OF KLIP RIVER :

Newcastle Division—

Mr. M. Adendorff and Mr. J. C. Donovan.

Klip River Division—

Mr. G. King and Mr. W. A. C. Bester.

Umsinga Division—

Mr. H. J. Strydom and Mr. N. J. Vermaak.

COUNTY OF ALEXANDRA :

Mr. T. C. Stuart and Mr. E. W. Hawksworth.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA :

Inanda Division—

Mr. C. T. Saner and Mr. A. Osborne.

Tugela Division—

Mr. H. W. Jones and Mr. J. L. Hulett.

COUNTY OF UMVOTI :

Mr. G. W. Newmarch and Mr. P. R. Botha.

COUNTY OF ALFRED :

Mr. E. V. Armstrong and Rev. J. Lilje.

COUNTY OF WEENEN :

Mr. H. Blaker and Mr. W. Leslie.

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

1881.

INDEX

TO

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

| | PAGE. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Report of General Manager, Railway Department | 4 |
| „ Protector of Immigrants | 20 |
| „ Land and Immigration Board | 27 |
| „ Collector of Customs | 66 |
| „ General Sub-Manager of Telegraphs | 70 |
| „ Veterinary Surgeon | 76 |
| „ Postmaster-General | 82 |
| „ Colonial Engineer | 91 |
| „ Registrar of Deeds | 95 |
| Harbour Board Returns | 97 |
| Report of Secretary for Native Affairs | 113 |
| „ Surveyor-General | 117 |

RAILWAY REPORT.

THE HON. THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

General Manager's Office, Durban, 10th March, 1882.

SIR,—1. I have the honour to submit for the consideration of His Excellency, and with a view to publication in the Blue Book, the following Report upon the Railway Department, for the year ending 31st December, 1881.

2. In accordance with previous instructions, I made a Report for the information of the Honourable the Legislative Council, on the 29th October last, which has already been printed and laid on the table of the House ; and, to some extent, the present will be a repetition and amplification of that Report.

3. Appended to this Report are Tables and Statements, setting forth in detail the particulars with respect to Revenue and Expenditure. See Appendices Nos. 1, 2, and 3.

4. The gross Revenue for the year amounts to £173,108 11s. 8d., and the Expenditure to £129,590 4s. 5d. The Expenditure is thus equal to 74 per cent. of the Receipts, but if the sum of £16,002 15s. 3d. expended on account of Capital (see Appendix No. 4) be deducted, the percentage of Expenditure to Revenue will be reduced to 65 per cent.

5. The net profit on the years working amounts to £43,518 7s. 3d., which is equivalent to £3 12s. 6d. per cent. upon the amount of the Loan. If, however, the amount expended upon additional buildings, plant, &c., which ought properly to be charged to Capital, be deducted from the Expenditure and added to the Loan, it will be seen that the Railways have earned a sum equal to £4 17s. 11d. per cent. upon the total amount of Capital Expenditure. Otherwise stated, the Railways of the Colony during the first year of through working have earned sufficient to pay (1) all working expenditure, and (2) the whole interest upon the Capital at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. ; and they have over and above made a profit of £4,800.

PASSENGER TRAFFIC.

6. The Passenger Traffic continues to develop very satisfactorily, and as will be seen from the accompanying Statement (Appendix No. 1) 427,969 ordinary Passengers have used the Railway during the year. To this number, however, there fall to be added the Season Ticket Holders, to the average number of about 270 daily, making single journeys over the Line to the extent of 140,400 during the year. The total number of Passengers conveyed over the Railway during the year was thus 568,369, of that number, 210,727 were "Third-class" Passengers, chiefly Indians and Natives.

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

The coloured population continues to evince every disposition to use the Railway, and the Receipts from that section of the community are likely to be an increasingly valuable source of Revenue.

In connection with the subject of Passenger Traffic, it may be mentioned, that during the year, 29,573 Passengers have been conveyed between Durban and Maritzburg, being an average of 94 Passengers per day, and considerably more than double the number conveyed by omnibus and Post Cart, previous to the opening of the Line beyond Botha's Hill. The Local Passenger Traffic, particularly to and from Durban, continues to develop very satisfactorily.

GOODS TRAFFIC.

7. The Goods Traffic has exceeded the highest expectations, and on every Section of the Line has proved very satisfactory. The opening of the Main Line throughout to Pietermaritzburg for goods traffic, on the 1st March last, has had the effect of absorbing a very large proportion of the traffic hitherto conveyed by wagons, as will be seen by reference to Appendix No. 5.

In addition to the ordinary Commercial Traffic of the Colony, there was thrown on the Main Line from the date of its opening throughout to Maritzburg the conveyance of the troops and stores, rendered necessary by the war in the Transvaal, and during many weeks after the opening, when the war pressure was at its height, the engine power of the Department proved totally inadequate.

8. Out of the total Revenue of £173,108 11s. 8d., the Receipts from purely Military sources amounted to £23,271 13s. 1d., and a considerable additional sum which there are no means of estimating correctly, is undoubtedly due to the presence of the Military in the Colony. On the other hand there must have been a considerable loss of Revenue from the paralysis of industry in the Transvaal during the late war.

9. The working of the Railways has been characterized by entire freedom from serious accident, and it is most gratifying to be able to report that not one of the more than half million Passengers conveyed over the Railways during the year has met with the slightest injury.

ENGINES AND ROLLING STOCK.

10. During the year four new Engines imported from England have been erected and placed upon the line. Three of these are provided with four-wheeled bogies, and are otherwise improved in accordance with the designs of the Consulting Engineer, and they have been found to work very satisfactorily. Nine Engines have undergone thorough repair, and seven have undergone partial repair. Four were on 31st December in the Locomotive Shops undergoing thorough repairs, and four others will take their turn in succession for thorough repair also. The great strain upon the resources of the Department in the matter of Engine Power has told very seriously upon the Locomotives, and the expense of repairs has been heavy during the year and will continue so during 1882.

Several of the Engine Boilers proved, upon examination, to have suffered severely from the supposed chemical action of the water, suggesting earlier overhaul of the remaining Locomotives than would otherwise have been necessary. And in view of this, and the probability of an early commencement being made with the extensions, I asked that five additional Engines should be ordered from England, and these are expected to be ready for shipment about the middle of March.

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

Advantage has been taken of this opportunity to obtain three Engines with Tenders for the Main Line Passenger Service, making, with one already constructed in the Colony, four Engines of this class in all.

11. In Appendix No. 6 will be found a list of the Rolling Stock of the Department as at 31st December, 1881, comprising :—

- 2 Saloon Carriages.
- 2 Composite Carriages.
- 1 Carriage Truck.
- 2 Horse Boxes.
- 10 Goods Break Vans ; and
- 45 New Wagons.

which were added to the Stock during the year. Thirty-six (36) Wagons belonging to the Contractors were also taken over from them in accordance with the Construction Contract. Of these ten (10) have been converted into experimental Wagons with flexible wheel base. Two (2) are being used for the construction of a new carriage, and one has been converted into a frame for an experimental Engine Tender.

12. Experiments have been made as already indicated, with a view of reducing friction upon the sharp curves, and six Wagons with a flexible wheel base have been constructed, the use of which has been found very satisfactory. . In connection with this, it may be mentioned that the subject is one which has a close bearing upon the amount of Engine Power required ; and the results already obtained by experiment have been such as to cause me to recommend that the Rolling Stock to be provided for the extension should have the best possible form of flexible wheel base.

WATERING ARRANGEMENTS.

13. Various improvements in, and additions to, the Watering Stations, have been effected during the year, and since the whole of the Line was taken over from the Contractors, the working of these has been concentrated under the Locomotive Superintendent. A list of the Watering Stations is given in Appendix No. 7. The difficulty of obtaining an adequate supply of water is an ever-present one, and during the dry season is occasionally much felt. It is unfortunately impossible in most cases to obtain water at the stations, and stoppages for water are therefore necessary at intermediate points, but advantage is taken of every opportunity to concentrate the watering arrangements at places where stoppages are necessary for other purposes.

14. Various additions have been made to the Workshops during the year, and additional machinery has been obtained, by means of which the work of the Department is very materially assisted.

15. Allusion has already been made to the circumstance that large sums which have been defrayed from Revenue, are not in any sense Working Expenses, but fall properly to be defrayed from Capital. In Appendix No. 4 will be found a list of the works, upon which a total of £16,002 15s. 3d. has been expended.

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

PERMANENT WAY.

16. This department is now under the charge of Mr. Carr, Maintenance Engineer.

On the 1st December last, the remaining Section of the Main Line between Camperdown and Pietermaritzburg, was handed over to the Government upon the expiration of the Contractor's Year of Maintenance. A statement is given in Appendix No. 8, shewing the mileage of the various Sections, and the dates upon which they were taken over from the Contractors.

17. The reballasting of the North Coast Line which was begun in the preceding year, has now been nearly completed, and the Umgeni and other iron bridges have been repainted.

18. Upon the South Coast Line the iron work of the bridges over the rivers Umhlatazana and Umlass has been scraped and repainted.

19. The Main Line from Durban to Botha's Hill, which has been in the hands of the Government during the entire year, has been maintained in very good order excepting between Durban and Umbilo, where the ballast originally laid down, which was of an inferior kind, has been replaced by good stone ballast.

20. The remaining portion of the Main Line from Botha's Hill to Pietermaritzburg has, since being taken over by the Government, received special attention in order to bring it up to the standard of the lower Section of the Line.

The large embankments forming the ends of the Inchanga Bridges are still in process of settlement and require considerable attention, although they have stood as well as could be expected of earthworks of that description.

21. Permanent Way renewals have been somewhat heavy; but rail renewals are being made with 46lb. steel rails which will be much more durable than those replaced. Guard railing has also been considerably increased at the sharp reverse curves, old rails being used for this purpose.

22. Ballast depots have been formed at convenient points on all the various Sections, and materials are being prepared at these depots so as to be available in case of need.

23. Twelve (12) platelayer's houses have been erected, and four more are in process of erection.

These houses, which are a great comfort to the men employed in the Maintenance, tend also to the permanency and efficiency of the staff, and the outlay is recouped by the rents derived from the houses.

24. The provision of adequate siding and shed accommodation at the Point is a matter of great importance and the whole subject is at present under discussion between the Railway Department and the Harbour Board, within whose jurisdiction are the lands available at the Point for this purpose.

RAILWAY REPORT (continued).

25. Hutting for Native labourers was provided originally by the erection of grass huts, but these are liable to decay and accident by fire and are being gradually replaced by iron hutting.

26. Plans were prepared for the purpose of increasing the accommodation of station buildings at Durban, so as to provide for the growing requirements, and the work will be overtaken as early as possible.

A new Goods Shed has been erected for the better accommodation and working of the traffic, and will be brought into use when completed.

Arrangements are also in progress for additions to the locomotive workshops.

The foundry has been doubled in size, and the provision of new carriage and wagon repairing and painting shops, which are much needed, as well as additional stabling for engines, will be proceeded with so soon as the land required for these extensions has been handed over by the War Department.

27. Suitable and commodious buildings have been erected for the accommodation of the general and stationery stores, and the charge of these has been concentrated under the general storekeeper.

28. Negotiations have been in progress for some time and have now been brought to a satisfactory conclusion with a view of enabling the Department to provide some better accommodation for the growing passenger traffic at the West End Station, Durban, and steps will be taken in that matter at an early date.

29. Various improvements have been made at the intermediate stations with a view of providing for the growing requirements of the traffic, and the proper accommodation of the staff employed. Umbilo and Pinetown Stations have been enlarged in their accommodation for the Staff, and the entire buildings have been repainted.

Sidings have been laid in at Northdene and Gilletts, and arrangement are in progress for using these places as Crossing Stations.

At Wallacetown a complete crossing place has been provided, conjoined with a good water supply, and arrangements have been made for the booking of passengers.

The triangle laid down for temporary use by the Contractors during construction, and used by the Department until recently, has been done away with, and a new triangle much more complete and satisfactory in all its arrangements has been brought into use at Uitkomst, forty-four and a quarter miles from Durban. At this place also provision is made for the booking of passengers, and efficient watering arrangements have also been made.

At Pietermaritzburg a commodious Wool Shed and Loading Platform have been completed for the better accommodation and working of the down traffic, and by arrangement with the Corporation the hardening of the road from the top of Church Street past the Passenger and Goods Stations has been carried out.

30. Upon the North Coast Line various improvements have likewise being made.

RAILWAY REPORT (continued).

A new Station at Stamford Hill has been arranged for, and at Umgeni a ladies' waiting room has been provided.

A new stopping place for passengers has been opened at Greenwood Park, six miles from Durban ; Avoca Station has been repainted ; and new passenger waiting rooms and booking offices have been, or are in course of being, provided at Duff's Road, Phoenix, and Ottawa, at which places certain other alterations are also in hand for the more convenient working of the traffic.

At Mount Edgecombe the passenger station has been remodelled and improved. The Station-master's house has been repainted, and a new general Goods Shed and platform have been completed. Arrangements have also been made with the Natal Central Sugar Company for the laying down of additional sidings, and the erection of a Goods Shed for the better accommodation of traffic to and from their Central Mill. Arrangements have been also made for the repainting of the passenger buildings at Verulam.

31. Upon the South Coast Line a new stopping place for passengers has been opened at Reunion, nine and a-half miles from Durban ; and four new sidings have been laid down in connection with private enterprise, which will considerably develop the traffic of that District.

32. Refreshment Rooms have been erected and opened at Pinetown, Botha's Hill, Richmond Road, and Pietermaritzburg, in accordance with the Contract entered into with Messrs. Allen, Birkett & Co. in July last.

33. Latrines and Urinals are in course of provision at all stations.

TELEGRAPH.

34. Single Needle Acoustic Instruments have been fixed at all the Stations at which trains may be crossed, to replace the Morse Instruments, which were not well suited to the purposes of railway work, and, the staff having been trained in the use of these Instruments, they have been brought into force all over the lines.

35. During September I had the great advantage of conferring with the Consulting Engineer regarding many matters connected with the working of the railways, and of communicating to him the experience gained by the officers of the Department in view of the extensions. The visit of the Consulting Engineer cannot fail to be productive of the most beneficial results.

RATES AND FARES.

36. All cases which have been brought before me of traffic requiring any special dealing, in order to its development, have been met by such fair concessions in Rates as were suitable to the particular cases, and a great variety and amount of traffic has thus been secured to the Railway.

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

During the year seventy-four cases have been thus dealt with, some of these affecting traffic of a temporary nature, but many of them dealing with traffic which will be a permanent source of Revenue to the Department.

37. The period under review has been a very exceptional one in every respect, and it would not be proper to base expectations for the future upon the experience of the past year, the traffic during which, as will be seen from Appendix No. 9, has been abnormal ; but a valuable test of the capabilities of the Railways has thus been applied, and the results obtained have been financially and otherwise much more satisfactory than could have been anticipated in the circumstances.

I have, &c.,

DAVID HUNTER,

General Manager.

RAILWAY REPORT (continued).

APPENDIX No. 1.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

REVENUE FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

| COACHING TRAFFIC. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8s. 4½d. | | Receipts per Train Mile. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------|--|---------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 413,320 | | Miles Run. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Passengers. | | | | | No. of Season Tickets. | | Receipts from Passengers. | | Receipts from Season Tickets. | | Parcels, Horses, Carriages, and Dogs. | | Total Coaching Traffic. | | Miscellaneous Revenue, Mails, &c. | | Goods Traffic. (See Analysis.) | | Gross Total. | | | | | | |
| 1st. | | 2nd. | | 3rd. | | Total. | | 1st. | | 2nd. | | £ | | s. | | d. | | £ | | s. | | d. | | | |
| January | | 3,255 | | 13,773 | | 15,306 | | 32,334 | | 2 | | 40 | | 3,002 | | 15 9 | | 78 8 3 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| February | | 2,986 | | 11,531 | | 16,222 | | 30,739 | | 10 | | 95 | | 2,843 | | 0 4 | | 128 0 6 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| March... | | 3,381 | | 14,881 | | 15,990 | | 34,252 | | 8 | | 71 | | 2,917 | | 16 1 | | 157 9 9 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| April ... | | 3,648 | | 14,475 | | 18,287 | | 36,410 | | 11 | | 76 | | 3,849 | | 11 0 | | 134 1 9 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| May ... | | 3,883 | | 14,259 | | 19,549 | | 37,691 | | 7 | | 69 | | 3,675 | | 9 1 | | 77 19 9 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| June ... | | 4,112 | | 13,784 | | 17,397 | | 35,293 | | 3 | | 61 | | 3,417 | | 4 11 | | 61 10 0 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| July ... | | 4,296 | | 15,552 | | 19,174 | | 39,022 | | 6 | | 34 | | 3,791 | | 0 11 | | 89 9 0 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| August | | 3,787 | | 13,637 | | 16,649 | | 34,073 | | 7 | | 88 | | 3,370 | | 10 7 | | 108 4 7 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| September | | 3,639 | | 13,962 | | 18,877 | | 36,478 | | 8 | | 6 | | 3,466 | | 17 5 | | 62 4 0 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| October | | 3,852 | | 13,639 | | 16,334 | | 33,825 | | 9 | | 59 | | 3,247 | | 2 0 | | 115 6 3 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| November | | 3,719 | | 13,598 | | 16,174 | | 33,491 | | 9 | | 61 | | 3,273 | | 9 11 | | 131 7 6 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| December. | | 4,566 | | 19,027 | | 20,768 | | 44,361 | | 5 | | 62 | | 4,470 | | 9 6 | | 46 3 9 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| | | 45,124 | | 172,118 | | 210,727 | | 427,969 | | 85 | | 722 | | 41,325 | | 7 6 | | 1,190 5 1 | | £ | | s. | | d. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RAILWAY REPORT (continued.)

APPENDIX No. 2.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

ANALYSIS OF GOODS TRAFFIC FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

| | Sugar. | | Sugar Cane. | | Bricks. | | Stone and other Minerals. | | Live Stock. | | Wool. | | Hides, Skins, Bones, &c. | | Timber. | | General Merchandise. | | Total. | |
|--------------|--------|------------|-------------|---------|---------|------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|--------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| | Tons. | £ s. d. | Tons. | £ s. d. | Tons. | £ s. d. | Tons. | £ s. d. | No. | £ s. d. | Bales. | £ s. d. | Tons. | £ s. d. | Tons. | £ s. d. | Tons. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| January ... | 1,466 | 639 11 2 | 704 | 51 13 2 | 1,256 | 211 11 10 | 2,357 | 132 18 1 | ... | ... | 6,244 | 530 13 10 | 99 | 44 1 2 | 886 | 657 13 9 | 7,077 | 4,922 0 4 | 7,190 3 4 | |
| February... | 1,025 | 470 1 5 | 378 | 27 11 8 | 1,313 | 241 18 8 | 2,559 | 171 14 9 | 7 | 7 15 0 | 2,269 | 222 0 10 | 78 | 51 0 2 | 79 | 161 7 6 | 7,555 | 7,379 19 4 | 8,733 8 11 | |
| March | 1,175 | 531 9 9 | ... | ... | 1,022 | 154 0 10 | 3,015 | 411 6 10 | 8 | 7 10 0 | 2,315 | 319 11 1 | 73 | 63 14 4 | 274 | 446 15 11 | 5,959 | 7,778 8 8 | 9,762 17 5 | |
| April | 755 | 422 9 1 | ... | ... | 230 | 50 13 4 | 1,608 | 265 1 4 | ... | ... | 3,827 | 527 8 3 | 115 | 105 3 6 | 57 | 108 16 9 | 8,654 | 9,668 2 4 | 11,147 14 7 | |
| May | 1,064 | 704 0 7 | ... | ... | 499 | 103 4 0 | 1,071 | 206 13 5 | 3 | 3 11 0 | 6,021 | 778 13 6 | 97 | 60 11 11 | 214 | 282 15 8 | 9,468 | 8,929 10 0 | 10,469 0 1 | |
| June | 1,022 | 1,001 11 7 | 795 | 24 18 0 | 613 | 125 2 0 | 1,460 | 297 9 0 | ... | ... | 5,835 | 891 15 8 | 93 | 59 3 10 | 281 | 579 1 1 | 7,396 | 8,732 12 4 | 11,711 13 6 | |
| July | 1,469 | 758 4 7 | 1,396 | 46 8 3 | 669 | 168 5 6 | 1,311 | 185 8 3 | ... | ... | 3,476 | 486 17 3 | 123 | 94 8 8 | 398 | 682 16 7 | 7,272 | 7,655 9 3 | 10,067 17 11 | |
| August | 1,960 | 858 8 5 | 1,140 | 45 1 6 | 408 | 82 13 0 | 2,073 | 155 12 0 | 24 | 2 0 0 | 1,755 | 261 9 5 | 44 | 35 9 9 | 157 | 321 16 4 | 7,707 | 6,250 5 9 | 8,012 18 2 | |
| September | 1,848 | 862 6 5 | 1,428 | 53 0 3 | 692 | 154 6 3 | 1,823 | 352 18 3 | ... | ... | 1,698 | 253 10 3 | 130 | 95 15 6 | 189 | 363 4 8 | 6,477 | 5,865 12 8 | 7,990 14 3 | |
| October ... | 2,261 | 1,017 6 9 | 1,574 | 69 6 2 | 828 | 170 17 6 | 3,165 | 398 19 0 | 18 | 1 12 0 | 3,388 | 551 13 4 | 254 | 220 7 8 | 464 | 340 13 11 | 8,925 | 9,751 13 4 | 13,022 9 8 | |
| November | 1,628 | 970 12 0 | 644 | 30 11 0 | 1,322 | 191 6 8 | 3,742 | 688 6 6 | 9 | 0 12 0 | 5,611 | 906 4 9 | 225 | 176 14 3 | 493 | 542 1 4 | 9,176 | 9,561 8 6 | 13,067 17 0 | |
| December | 1,207 | 600 5 7 | 1 | 0 17 11 | 1,032 | 151 12 9 | 5,020 | 644 12 11 | 20 | 3 0 0 | 6,754 | 1,073 8 8 | 216 | 202 11 0 | 1,953 | 1,550 8 4 | 7,357 | 7,878 9 3 | 12,225 6 5 | |
| | 16,980 | 8,876 7 4 | 8,060 | 349 7 6 | 9,884 | 1,795 12 4 | 29,104 | 3,931 0 3 | 84 | 26 0 0 | 49,798 | 6,808 6 10 | 1,547 | 1,209 1 4 | 5,440 | 6,837 13 10 | 93,063 | 93,773 11 9 | 123,402 1 9 | |

RAILWAY REPORT (continued).

APPENDIX No. 3

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

EXPENDITURE FOR YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

| Maintenance Department. | Locomotive and Carriage Department. | Traffic Department. | General Charges. | Total. | Expenses per Train Mile. |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Salaries and Office Expenses 1,930 1 7 | Salaries and Office Expenses 1,927 17 2 | Salaries, Wages, & Rations 31,480 12 4 | Salaries ... 3,836 12 9 | | |
| Wages and Rations 8,800 8 8 | Wages and Rations 8,570 14 4 | Fuel and Lighting 2,056 9 0 | Office Expenses 687 6 5 | | |
| Materials ... 3,769 14 5 | Fuel (Coal) ... 16,711 18 3 | Clothing ... 390 3 4 | Advertising ... 196 17 0 | | |
| Tools ... 1,757 19 0 | Fuel (Wood) ... 1,829 9 0 | Printing, Stationery, &c. 1,403 19 8 | Telegraph ... 282 18 5 | | |
| Locomotive Power 1,100 1 7 | Water ... 1,354 7 9 | Wagon Covers ... 1,526 8 2 | Sidings and Additions to Buildings, New Plant, &c. 16,002 15 3 | | |
| Repairs ... 955 7 7 | Oil, Tallow, &c. ... 2,196 0 4 | Miscellaneous Expenditure 3,438 7 1 | Compensation ... 1,675 1 9 | | |
| Repairs to Stations and Buildings 424 9 2 | Clothing ... 45 6 0 | Horses, Provender, &c. 322 8 6 | | | |
| Re-ballasting North Coast Line 1,699 17 11 | Wages for Repairs 3,267 9 0 | | | | |
| | Materials, Do. ... 1,964 9 9 | | | | |
| | Fuel, Oil, &c., Do. 636 16 0 | | | | |
| | Tools & Machinery 1,429 6 1 | | | | |
| | Conversion of Do. 253 11 2 | | | | |
| | Wages, Repairs to Carriages 1,476 9 4 | | | | |
| | Materials, Do. ... 1,748 19 8 | | | | |
| | Wages, Repairs to Wagons 1,173 12 2 | | | | |
| | Materials, Do. ... 1,265 18 10 | | | | |
| £20,437 19 11 | £45,852 4 10 | £40,618 8 1 | £22,681 11 7 | £129,590 4 5 | |

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

APPENDIX No. 4.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DURING THE YEAR 1881 DEFRAIDED FROM REVENUE WHICH IS PROPERLY
CHARGEABLE TO CAPITAL.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| Platelayers' Houses | 2,540 | 15 | 2 |
| Additional Buildings and Alterations | 2,039 | 9 | 9 |
| Engine Shed Extension | 711 | 11 | 4 |
| Enlargement of Durban Yard | 714 | 13 | 9 |
| New General Stores, Durban | 776 | 0 | 10 |
| New Stationery Stores, Durban | 292 | 3 | 11 |
| New Goods Shed, Durban | 636 | 8 | 8 |
| New Machinery, and erection of same | 1,360 | 8 | 8 |
| Barrack and Wharf Alterations at Point | 685 | 4 | 2 |
| Offices for Engineer and Labour Department, Durban | 409 | 2 | 8 |
| New Goods Shed, Mount Edgecombe | 301 | 0 | 7 |
| New Sidings | 514 | 12 | 5 |
| New Carriage Shops, Foundry, and Lamp Room, Durban | 308 | 19 | 5 |
| Huts, Sentry Boxes, &c. | 999 | 3 | 11 |
| Additional Sheds and Barracks, Pietermaritzburg | 546 | 0 | 3 |
| Equipment and Lighting of Stations | 614 | 17 | 1 |
| Additional Water Supply, &c. | 385 | 17 | 0 |
| Hardening Station Approaches and Roads, Pietermaritzburg | 1,667 | 2 | 5 |
| Miscellaneous Expenditure | 499 | 3 | 3 |
| | £16,002 | 15 | 3 |

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

APPENDIX No. 5.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

STATEMENT ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE EFFECT OF THE OPENING OF THE RAILWAY UPON THE ROAD TRAFFIC
BY BULLOCK WAGON BETWEEN DURBAN AND PIETERMARITZBURG.

| | | | | Number of Bullock Wagons passing through Berea Toll Gate, Durban. | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | | | | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
| January ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,052 | 1,210 | 1,216 | 1,863 | 2,083 | 2,287 | 1,369 |
| February... | ... | ... | ... | 945 | 1,681 | 909 | 1,622 | 1,997 | 1,302 | 1,226 |
| March ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,399 | 1,567 | 1,014 | 1,487 | *1,712 | 1,811 | †904 |
| April ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,002 | 1,152 | 1,471 | 1,536 | 1,354 | 1,375 | 574 |
| May ... | ... | ... | ... | 957 | 1,068 | 906 | 2,059 | 1,580 | 1,828 | 671 |
| June ... | ... | ... | ... | 858 | 951 | 908 | 1,019 | 1,019 | 972 | 336 |
| July ... | ... | ... | ... | 533 | 686 | 767 | 1,178 | 1,234 | 976 | 151 |
| August ... | ... | ... | ... | 723 | 727 | 845 | 892 | 781 | 582 | 163 |
| September | ... | ... | ... | 855 | 705 | 897 | 750 | 1,075 | 1,019 | 261 |
| October ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,011 | 1,233 | 1,129 | 1,107 | 1,610 | †743 | 336 |
| November | ... | ... | ... | 954 | 1,245 | 1,580 | 1,205 | 1,531 | 921 | 354 |
| December | ... | ... | ... | 1,419 | 1,029 | 1,660 | 2,504 | 1,866 | 1,068 | 389 |

* Line opened to Botha's Hill, 1st March, 1879.

† Line opened to Camperdown, 1st October, 1880.

‡ Line opened to Maritzburg, 1st March, 1881.

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

APPENDIX No. 6.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

RETURN OF ENGINES AND ROLLING STOCK AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.*

| | | | | | | | Effective. | Non-effective. | Total. |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|----------------|--------|
| Engines | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 4 | 21 |
| Tenders | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Total | | | | | | | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| COACHING STOCK. | | | | | | | | | |
| Saloon Carriages | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | 4 |
| Composite ditto... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Second-class ditto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 1 | 23 |
| Third-class ditto, covered... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Ditto ditto, uncovered | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Brake Vans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Horse Boxes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Carriage Truck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Total | | | | | | | 58 | 6 | 64 |
| GOODS STOCK. | | | | | | | | | |
| Wagons, covered | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 4 | 48 |
| Ditto, low-sided | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 116 | 10 | 126 |
| Ditto, ditto, 6-wheeled | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Ditto, high-sided | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 80 | 4 | 84 |
| Ditto, ditto, 6-wheeled | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Timber Wagons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| Cattle Trucks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Guards' Brake Vans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Breakdown Vans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Total | | | | | | | 275 | 24 | 299 |

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

APPENDIX No. 7.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

LIST OF WATERING STATIONS FOR LOCOMOTIVE PURPOSES.

| STATIONS. | | | | | | | Mileage. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| MAIN LINE. | | | | | | | |
| Durban | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 |
| Northdene | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12½ |
| Pinetown Bridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15½ |
| Waterfalls | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18½ |
| Gilletts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25½ |
| Tank ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29½ |
| Tank ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 |
| Wallacetown | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38½ |
| Triangle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44½ |
| Vaal Kop (Umlaas Road) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50½ |
| Tank ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58½ |
| Insangweni | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 60½ |
| Tank ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 65½ |
| Maritzburg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 70½ |
| NORTH COAST LINE. | | | | | | | |
| Umgeni | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3½ |
| Tank ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11½ |

RAILWAY REPORT (continued).

APPENDIX No. 8.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

STATEMENT SHOWING LENGTHS OF SECTIONS, WITH DATES WHEN TAKEN OVER BY GOVERNMENT
MAINTENANCE.

| | Lengths. | | Date when taken over. | Period of Charges for 1881. |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Miles. | Totals. | | |
| MAIN LINE— | | | | |
| Durban—Pinetown | 17 | | 31st May, 1879 | Twelve Months. |
| Pinetown—Botha's | 14½ | | 15th Mar., 1880 | Twelve Months. |
| Botha's—Camperdown | 16½ | | 1st October, 1881 | Three Months. |
| Camperdown—Maritzburg... .. | 22½ | | 1st Dec., 1881 | One Month. |
| NORTH COAST LINE— | Total... | 70½ | | |
| Umgeni—Avoca... .. | 4½ | | 25th Aug., 1879 | Twelve Months. |
| Avoca—Mount Edgecombe | 6½ | | 15th Mar., 1880 | Twelve Months. |
| Mount Edgecombe—Verulam | 4½ | | 1st Sept., 1880 | Twelve Months. |
| POINT AND UMGENI LINE— | Total... | 15½ | | |
| Point—Durban | 2 | | 14th Feb., 1879 | Twelve Months. |
| Durban—Umgeni | 3½ | | 12th May, 1879 | Twelve Months. |
| SOUTH COAST LINE— | Total... | 5½ | | |
| Umbilo, South Coast Jet, and Isipingo | ... | 7 | 1st Feb., 1881 | Eleven Months. |
| | Total Miles | 98½ | under Government Maintenance at end of year. | |

NOTE.—Only 52½ miles were actually maintained by the Government for the whole Twelve Months :—

7 Miles being for Eleven Months.

16½ " " " Three "

22½ " " " One "

This gives for the 98½ Miles 779 Mile-months, or an average of 7·9 Months for the whole length.

RAILWAY REPORT (*continued*).

APPENDIX No. 9.

NATAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

STATEMENT SHOWING APPROXIMATELY THE GOODS TRAFFIC BETWEEN DURBAN AND PIETERMARITZBURG BY
ROAD AND RAILWAY DURING THE YEARS 1875 TO 1881 INCLUSIVE.

| | Monthly approximated Tonnage. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
| By Road | 17,547 | 19,881 | 19,953 | 25,836 | 25,763 | 22,326 | 10,101 |
| By Railway | Nil. | Nil. | Nil. | Nil. | 3,027 | 10,779 | 41,585 |
| Total | 17,547 | 19,881 | 19,953 | 25,836 | 28,790 | 33,105 | 51,686 |
| Average Tonnage per Month | 1,462 | 1,656 | 1,622 | 2,153 | 2,399 | 2,758 | 4,307 |

DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION.

Durban, Natal, February 23rd, 1882.

THE HONOURABLE THE COLONIAL SECRETARY, NATAL,

SIR,—I have the honour to submit, for the information of His Excellency the Governor, and for transmission to the Right Honourable the Secretary of State, and to the Government of India, the following Report of 1881 upon the Indian Immigrants in the Colony.

ARRIVALS DURING THE YEAR.

During the past year seven ships with emigrants from India have arrived, four from Calcutta and three from Madras. The numbers embarked and landed, and the births and deaths which occurred during the voyages, are shewn by the following table :—

| Name of Ship. | Number Embarked. | Births on Voyage. | Total. | Deaths on Voyage. | Number Landed. | Port of Embarkation. |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Umvoti, 7th | 218 | 1 | 219 | ... | 219 | Madras |
| Glenroy, 3rd | 469 | 1 | 470 | 9 | 461 | Calcutta |
| Mars, 2nd | 338 | 1 | 339 | ... | 339 | Madras |
| Merchantman, 3rd ... | 394 | 3 | 397 | 7 | 390 | Calcutta |
| Canada, 2nd | 652 | 2 | 654 | 17 | 637 | " |
| Umvoti, 8th | 217 | 2 | 219 | 4 | 215 | " |
| Mars, 3rd | 353 | 1 | 354 | 3 | 351 | Madras |
| Total | 2,641 | 11 | 2,652 | 40 | 2,612 | |

The above ships were inspected on arrival and the provisions of the Indian Emigration Act (VII., of 1871) found to have been complied with.

The Colony is to be congratulated upon the re-appointment of Mr. H. A. Firth as Emigration Agent at Calcutta. A marked improvement in the class of Emigrants despatched from that Port has taken place during his tenure of office.

REPORT OF PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS (*continued*).

It is to be regretted that the prospects of obtaining labourers from India to meet the requirements of planters and others in this Colony are not promising.

It is reported that owing to a plentiful harvest recruiting has been very slack; the supply will consequently fall far short of the demand.

BIRTHS.

Five hundred and thirteen (513) births have been registered during the year.

DEATHS.

Three hundred and eighty-four (384) deaths have been registered during the year, being 16·7 per thousand of the population.

Seventy-three (73) of these were new arrivals, sixty-four (64) young children, and twenty-seven (27) from causes other than natural.

MARRIAGES.

Three hundred and seventy-nine (379) marriages have been registered during the year, chiefly among newly arrived Immigrants, though a larger number amongst the resident Indians have sought registration than in previous years.

INCREASE AND DECREASE OF POPULATION SINCE 1880.

The following abstract shows the approximate number of Indians now in the Colony :—

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------------|
| Estimated number in 1880 | ... | ... | ... | 20,536 | |
| Arrived during 1881 | ... | ... | ... | 2,612 | |
| Born in Colony | ... | ... | ... | 513 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 23,661 |
| Deaths during 1881 | ... | ... | ... | 384 | |
| Left the Colony | ... | ... | ... | 287 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | 671 |
| Estimated number in Colony 31st December, 1881 | | | | | <hr/> 22,990 |

HEALTH.

The health of the Indian population has, I am glad to say, been good on the whole, although the death rate has been higher than in previous years. Many of those who have succumbed have been new arrivals who came into the Colony in a weakly condition. The mortality amongst children too is greater than it should be, and arises, it is to be feared, from preventible causes. The ignorance and neglectfulness of Indian mothers of the class from which the Immigrants are drawn forms matter for remark in the last Report of the Protector of Emigrants, Calcutta; and as the medical officer of the Avoca Circle says, "It is next to impossible to cause a Coolie to realise the fact that a child requires clothing just as the parent does food."

The prevalent complaints have hitherto been syphilitic and cutaneous diseases, and diarrhoea and dysentery, the latter attributable in many instances to the bad quality of the water used by these people. A good deal remains to be done as regards sanitation and water supply where Indians are employed in large numbers.

REPORT OF PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS (*continued*).

There is a consensus of opinion as to the indifference which is generally manifested by the Indians themselves on both these points—but employers cannot be held altogether blameless in the matter. The difficulty experienced by individuals in dealing with either of these questions is fully recognised, much must necessarily be left to those most concerned by the neglect of personal cleanliness and care as to the water they use. An effort is being made on some of the estates which are most in need of pure water to secure a supply by the sinking of deep wells. In the absence of any measures for the prevention of river pollution this would appear to be the most feasible course.

It is only in seasons of drought that the pollution of rivers becomes of any serious consequence. A heavy fall of rain at once cleanses even the worst of them.

HOSPITALS.

Another Central Hospital has been added to those already reported as being in working order, by the purchase of a most suitable building in the Umzinto Circle. This makes the fourth in the Coast Districts. A site has also been purchased for another in the Isipingo Circle, and the building is now in course of erection. It is needless to comment on the numerous advantages secured to employers and employed by these institutions.

I cannot do better than quote the following from a recent Report, sent in by one of the Medical Officers :—"The daily number of indentured Indians on the sick-list who were unfit to be at work on account of *bonâ fide* sickness, has been less than for some years past. There has been no epidemic of dysentery or fever, and the general condition of the health of the Indians (who had not quite recently arrived) on the various estates has been much improved. This I attribute to a great extent to the Central Hospital, by the more sickly and serious cases being sent there *at once*, and by getting there the nursing and attention which it is impossible in such cases to have *on any estate*. Venereal disease is seldom seen on any estate in this Circle now ; and, when it is, it is at once attended to and if necessary sent to the Central Hospital. I have every hope in a few years hence that, by keeping down this loathsome disease, the physical powers and stamina of the Indians will be materially and visibly improved."

With the provision of Central Hospitals the importance of Estate Hospitals may be said to have greatly diminished. They do not find favour with any of the parties concerned.

VISITATION OF ESTATES.

All the estates on the Coasts have been duly visited during the past year, and notwithstanding the large number of Indians employed, very little dissatisfaction exists, except on the part of employers, who complain of the frequent cases of illegal absence from work which occur, and also of desertions. Many indentured Indians abscond and find their way to the Diamond Fields, where very high rates of wages obtain, viz., from ten to fifteen shillings a week with food. Others, it is believed, remain in the Colony, contriving to pass for free men. The loss to the Board from this cause has been considerable as employers can only be called upon to pay one instalment of passage money upon an Indian after his desertion. The Magistrates have received instructions from the Government to cause all Indians found wandering about without the pass required by Law to be arrested.

REPORT OF PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS (*continued*).

The Natal Mounted Police have also been directed to arrest such Indians, and several special constables are now employed by the Immigration Department for this purpose.

The facilities for escaping out of the Colony are, however, very great.

INDIANS EMPLOYED UP-COUNTRY.

A considerable increase in the number of Indians employed up-country has taken place during 1881. To obviate as much as possible the feeling of isolation to which they are subject almost the whole of one shipment, that by the *Umvoti* from Calcutta, was allotted to applicants in the Umvoti County. The services of a Medical Officer were specially secured for their benefit as well as a qualified Interpreter, and, from a recent tour of inspection, I am pleased to be able to say that the people as a rule are contented in this district up to the present. The plan adopted with regard to the assignment in this case will be followed on future occasions, as far as practicable, as it has been found to work so well. In other districts, dissatisfaction which too often results in the desertion of Indians from their employers, still exists, and the necessity for the appointment of an Inspector is no less urgent now than on the occasion of my last Annual Report. To meet this want I proposed, as a tentative measure, that the Resident Magistrates of the four Districts, in which indentured Indians are at present employed, should be asked to act as Inspectors. Each Magistrate to be supplied with an Interpreter, and to receive a certain remuneration proportionate to the number of Indians in the Division. This scheme appears to have been considered impracticable. It was then suggested that an Inspector should be appointed with Magisterial powers. Special legislation being necessary for this purpose, a Bill is to be introduced in the next Session of the Legislature, to enable the Government to make the appointment. I trust, therefore, that in my next Report I shall be able to announce that it has been made.

A new Medical Circle has been formed for the Midland Districts, it includes Maritzburg, Richmond, New Leeds, and Camperdown, and is a step towards the connection of the Coast Districts with the Up-country.

COMPLAINTS.

Complaints of ill-usage are rarely preferred against employers—never by the better class of Indian—none have been substantiated during the year under report. They are occasionally with more justice brought against the Sirdars employed to keep the Coolies to their work, and I have had occasion to require the dismissal of such of these as persisted in abusing the authority with which they are of necessity entrusted. Trivial assaults are not of uncommon occurrence, one party being often quite as much to blame as the other. A ready hearing is accorded and redress is at once obtained. I speak with reference more particularly to the Coast districts. Disturbances which to a great extent arose from the injudicious conduct of certain overseers, who, doubtless under strong provocation, thought to take the law into their own hands, occurred on three estates in the Inanda Division. These cases were investigated, and, the guilty on both sides having been punished, order was restored.

 REPORT OF PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS (*continued*).

LAWS.

No alteration has been made in the laws so far as Indians themselves are concerned. With reference to the Marriage Law upon which I have remarked in previous reports, I may say that the evils spoken of appear in a measure to be working their own cure. Fewer cases under Section 18, Law 12, of 1872, for the punishment of adultery have been instituted during the last year than in the preceding one, notwithstanding the increased population. There seems to be a growing tendency to settle disputes of this nature out of Court. The indissolubility of marriages which are emphatically *de convenance* is an undoubted hardship. Divorce, which has been simplified and rendered comparatively inexpensive for the European, is practically denied to the Indian, while adultery is punishable in the severest manner. It must not be forgotten that most of the marriages made by Indians in the Colonies are not contracted in the formal manner prescribed by their religion, and are not held by themselves to be binding on their return to their native country. The necessity of going to the Supreme Court, a necessity not shared by the Natives for whom an application to a Magistrate is deemed sufficient, involves as a first step the employment of a lawyer, and, even if the application be made in *forma pauperis*, a considerable expenditure of money must be incurred, which few of those who seek divorce could command without resorting to usurious money lenders. The Law as it stands tends, in my opinion, to demoralize those for whose benefit it was meant, and is a direct incitement to profligacy and concubinage. The marriage in the Colony of a second wife is not recognised.

In civil cases, I invariably recommend submission to arbitration rather than appeal to the Law, and usually with the best results.

EDUCATION.

An inspector of Indian schools, Mr. Geo. Dunning, has been appointed and has for some months been engaged in organizing a scheme for the education of the Indian children in the Colony. The following extracts from the report of the Secretary of the Indian Immigration School Board show what is being done in this matter :—

“A report from the Inspector having been read, it was resolved “that the Inspector be directed to take steps for at once assisting to establish schools in suitable localities between Durban and Verulam, in accordance with the following conditions :—”

“(1.) Aid will be given at the rate of £2 a month, to schools with an attendance of between twenty and thirty pupils ; of £2 10s. a month to schools with an attendance of between thirty and forty ; of £3 a month to schools with an attendance of between forty and fifty ; and of £4 a month to schools with an attendance of between fifty and sixty.”

“(2.) A schoolroom, master's house, and school furniture must be provided.”

“(3.) A competent teacher must be appointed.”

“(4.) The school must be conducted to the satisfaction of the Inspector.”

“(5.) School Fees, to be retained by the teacher, shall be at the rate of 3d a month for the children of indentured Indians, and of 6d. a month for others.”

“A letter was subsequently received from the Inspector, drawing the attention of the Board to the fact that, owing to the comparatively high wages given by the Railway Authorities and others to

REPORT OF PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS (*continued*).

Indians conversant with English, the scale of grants determined on by the Board did not offer sufficient inducement to applicants for the post of schoolmaster, and suggesting that the scale proposed in his report of the 26th November should be adopted. At a meeting of the Board held early in February, 1882, a satisfactory compromise was effected."

"Many difficulties stand in the way of successfully establishing schools for Indians, but the Board trusts, now that the Inspector is fairly at work, that it will be able to show at the end of 1882 good results for the doubted vote which the Legislature has placed at its disposal for that year."

SOCIAL STATUS.

Indians continue to improve their position in the Colony. As traders and farmers they are to be found almost everywhere, and form an element of increasing importance in the Colony. Steady and industrious men have it in their power to earn a respectable living in a dozen different ways, and large sums of money with which to return to their native country. Many of the free men are exceedingly well off. The names of as many as 136 Indians are to be found on the Burgess Roll of the town of Durban. Some anxiety has been expressed with regard to the use these people will be likely to make of the franchise, of which a large number has become possessed. There appears to me to be some ground for the objections which are made to their possession of this right—in the case, at any rate, of men who are only just out of their indenture, and who, so far from having become "domiciled," purpose returning to India as soon as ever they are entitled to do so at the public expense, and cannot, therefore, be regarded as in any way Colonists. Beyond the mere property qualification which entitles the possessor to a vote, some test might fairly be added. It does not need much discernment to perceive that persons who do not even understand the English language can hardly be capable of intelligent participation in the Government of an English community.

The best that can be expected from them is that they will lean upon those of their European neighbours in whom they have confidence—even this is not a desirable state of affairs. I have thought it well to touch upon this subject here, because it is one which is certain to assume importance shortly, especially if anything should come of the proposed amendment in the Constitution which is now under consideration.

RETURN PASSAGES.

Of the 267 Immigrants who have been returned to India this year, forty-five have claimed a free passage; 102 have paid their own passages; and 120 have been returned in consequence of unfitness for work. No applications for grants of land in lieu of return passages have been received, the ill success which has attended such applications in the past being most likely the reason.

COMMUNICATION WITH INDIA.

Remittances by Immigrants to their friends and relatives in India have amounted to £270 10s. for the year. In addition to this sum no inconsiderable amount of money has been taken back by return Immigrants. Those who left in the *Umvoti* in April last admitted the possession, after their arrival in India, of £5,260, an amount which is believed to have been below the reality.

REPORT OF PROTECTOR OF IMMIGRANTS (*continued*).

INTERPRETERS.

One additional Interpreter has been appointed, *viz.* to the Court of the Resident Magistrate, Umvoti. Mr. Burton-Jones, the Hindustani Interpreter in this department, having resigned his appointment at the end of the year, his place has been filled by the appointment of Mr. A. R. Dunning.

THE DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION.

Since the date of my last Report the standing of this Department has been altered. The salaries of all the officers, including the Protector, are now paid wholly from the funds of the Indian Immigration Trust Board. This, in the opinion of the Law Officer of the Government, the Honourable the Attorney-General, has the effect of removing them from the Civil Service of the Colony, the Trust Board being a Department independent of the Government. A Bill to remedy this having been introduced by the Government in the last Session of the Legislature, did not pass. The officers of the Department are, therefore, considered to have been removed from the Civil Service, but as such removal does not amount, in the opinion of the Government, to an abolition of their offices, it is held that they cannot claim any compensation under the provisions of Law 3 of 1872. This bears somewhat hardly upon those who have been long in the Department, *viz.* : the Assistant Protector, and the First Clerk, who have, respectively, eighteen and seven years' service, which are now lost to them. Application will, however, be made to the Legislative Council to grant some compensation, and I have no reason to doubt that the cases of the officers in question will be dealt with in a liberal spirit by the House.

CONCLUSION.

A. I cannot bring my report to an end without thanking the various officers of the Department for their untiring application to their onerous duties, and for the alacrity displayed by them in carrying out my wishes, and in giving me every support. It may not be out of place here to quote a Resolution that was passed at a meeting of Planters held at Verulam, on the 21st October last :—"This meeting desires to acknowledge the ability and earnestness with which the business of the Indian Immigration Trust Board has been conducted during the past year, and to record its thank to the Board for causing reports of its proceedings to be published in the papers of the Colony."

I have, &c.,

S. GRAVES,

Protector of Immigrants.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1881.

Although there has not been any very marked increase in the number of Immigrants who arrived in the Colony during 1881, as compared with the previous year, still the stream of Immigration has flowed evenly, the numbers being in 1880, 874 ; and in 1881, 855. The latter figures, however, do not include 36 souls who were lost by that most deplorable accident, the wreck of the *Teuton*. That event, indeed, caused a slight decrease in the numbers to follow, as some individuals became prepossessed with the idea that they were likely to share a similar fate, and could not easily be dissuaded from that idea. In some instances people declined to sail at all.

2. The European Immigrants Depôt at the Point has proved a material assistance in carrying on the work, and has helped to give the people a cheerful impression of their new home. Out of the number of Immigrants who arrived during the year, 313 made use of the Depôt, as many as 40 being lodged at one time, and the Board was gratified in many cases to receive letters from the people expressing their gratitude for the convenience and comfort enjoyed by them. The entire cost of the Establishment, including a sum of £500 paid to Mr. Anderson as compensation for the buildings, has been £910 8s. 8d. In consequence of the rate of fares from England having been reduced to £10 16s. for third-class passages, it has been decided to make the amount payable in all cases for assisted passages, £5 instead of £10 as heretofore ; this, doubtless, will have the effect of greatly augmenting the numbers of arrivals, and at no distant date the Board may be obliged to increase the accommodation at the Depôt. As stated in the Report of the Board for 1880, Mr. Peace was authorized to send out, within a limit of 50 souls per month, persons such as Handicraftsmen, Farm Labourers, and small capitalists, possessed of mechanical or farming knowledge, applying for assisted passages, but not nominated by residents in Natal. In addition to these, Mr. Peace has now been instructed to grant free passages to 25 skilled artisans per month, provided they are possessed of sufficient means to maintain themselves until they can find employment. Up to the present no difficulty has been experienced in finding employment for Immigrants arriving under this scheme ; indeed, the number of applications received in reply to the advertisements stating that such and such tradespeople are coming far exceeds the supply, and there does not appear to be any diminution in the rates of wages offered.

3. The special Settlement at Wilge Fontein is, on the whole, progressing. Of the twenty families who originally took up their allotments, eighteen still remain on the farm, and seem from their own accounts to be doing well. A good watercourse has, with much skill and labour, been laid down through one portion of the Settlement, and a large quantity of land thus rendered capable of irrigation, well adapted for raising winter crops of forage, green barley, turnips, and other market produce, commanding good prices in the Maritzburg markets.

The first payments on account of allotments fall due in July next.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

4. The formation of another Settlement of a similar nature to that at Wilge Fontein is now being carried out in Alfred County, by the introduction of fifty families of Norwegian nationality. As regards this scheme, it will be remembered that it was the original intention of the Board to place 50 families of German settlers at Marburg, but owing to difficulties which attended our agent's attempt to procure settlers, this place was abandoned. The idea of a Norwegian Settlement was then proposed by the Emigration Agent in London, who reported that he could get useful colonists with a small amount of capital from that country. The proposition was approved, and Mr. Peace authorised to mature the plan on the same terms as were offered to the Germans, the result being that twelve families will probably arrive here in May, and the remainder in August next. Lots on this Settlement have already been granted by the Board to two brothers—Norwegians—one of whom was among the few survivors of the *Teuton*, the other being already in the Colony. These men have now built themselves a house, and commenced farm operations. The terms on which settlers at Marburg will hold their land will be similar to those for Wilge Fontein, with the exception that the price and size of Lots at Marburg will in all cases be equal. The Board is in correspondence with Mr. Warren Wright, Secretary to the African Settlement Society, proposals have been received and provisionally assented to by the Board for the formation of a Settlement on the following basis :—

The Land and Immigration Board of Natal will set apart a block of, say, 5,000 acres of land near the sea coast in Alfred County, Natal, for the purpose of a Settlement to be beneficially occupied by the said Society, in the manner proposed in the letter of Mr. Warren Wright to Mr. Peace, dated May 3, 1881.

The land so ceded will be chosen by a representative of the Land and Immigration Board of Natal in as favourable a situation as possible for the objects which the said Society has in view, as regards the nature of the soil, proximity to the Settlement at Marburg, river frontage, and means of communication with other portions of South Africa by sea and land ; and will be pointed out to a duly authorised representative of the Society on application.

The said land will be surveyed and have proper beacons fixed, and a plan thereof be prepared at the expense of the Society, to be approved by the Surveyor-General of the Colony, within three months from the date of the arrival in the Colony of the Society's representative.

The purchase price in money to be paid by the said Society to the Land and Immigration Board of Natal will be by ten annual payments of 9d. per acre, the first of such annual payments being due and payable at the commencement of the third year, dating from the date of the formal cession of the said land for the use of the said Society.

No title deeds for the said lands or any subdivisions thereof will be issued until after the continuous industrial occupation by the Society for a period of twelve years, dating from the date of the formal cession of the said lands, and upon the receipt of all the instalments of the purchase price.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

The cost of titles, surveys, beacons, and plans will in all cases be borne by the Society or other deputed owners.

The Society will erect suitable buildings of a permanent character for their people, and will send out not less than six married men with their families to commence the Settlement, within six months from notice to them of the confirmation by, or on behalf of, the Land and Immigration Board of Natal of the terms herein mentioned, or any correction thereof, and will further send out not less than six families per annum for each of the next four years succeeding, all the said families to be of the agricultural or artizan classes.

Free third-class passages to Durban will be provided by the Land and Immigration Board of Natal for such emigrants, and also for a number of boys and girls to be trained in habits of industry, in the homes of the families referred to. The number of boys and girls to be sent out during the year 1882 will not exceed 20, and thereafter the number to be sent out from time to time will be settled by the Land and Immigration Board of Natal, upon the application of, and according to, the means of, the Society to provide for their maintenance and training.

The Society pledges itself to the Land and Immigration Board of Natal that all the Emigrants sent out to the proposed Settlement will be provided there with food and clothing, and proper implements for agriculture or handicraft.

No criminals or persons who have suffered imprisonment for crime will be sent out to the proposed Settlement under any circumstances. The Society will furnish the Emigration Agent for Natal in London (who will fix the vessels to be employed, and otherwise procure the necessary accommodation) with a correct description of the persons whom they propose to send out in every case, and such agent will have the absolute right to reject any person or persons nominated.

The expense of the journey of all Emigrants and their baggage by sea or land from Durban to the proposed Settlement will be borne by the said Society, and without any claim thereafter for assistance from the Land and Immigration Board of Natal.

When the complete number of thirty families, with a fair number of boys and girls for training, have been sent out, the Land and Immigration Board of Natal will set apart 2,000 acres of grazing land for the use of the settlers in common.

The rules to be established by the Society for the regulation of their Settlement in the Colony will be submitted to, and be subject to the approval of, His Excellency the Governor of the Colony.

The Society will be bound to bring into cultivation in a proper manner not less than 50 acres of land within two years from the arrival at the Settlement of the first six families as provided for in Clause 7, and will increase the area of such cultivation by at least five acres to each family in each year after the first two years, and this rule will apply to each successive arrival of families at the Settlement.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

Under no circumstances whatever will Natives be allowed to settle on lands ceded to the Society.

The above conditions being fulfilled at the end of the stipulated period, free title to the said lands will be granted, subject to the usual reservations of mineral rights and other ordinary servitudes attaching to the lands of the Colony.

In case of practical failure by the Society to carry out their proposed Settlement, or to comply with their conditions, the Land and Immigration Board of Natal will have the right to resume possession of the said lands without being liable for any claim for compensation.

It will be obvious that in the event of the Society's fulfilling its obligations under this agreement, that the Settlement will prove a most valuable training school for the young people, and that with perseverance and industry the majority must succeed in Colonial life.

5. It is satisfactory to be able to report the unexceptionable good behaviour of the Immigrants who have resided at the Dépôt during the year. In no one case have the rules of the Board been infringed, nor, with the exception of the very fairest of wear and tear, has any damage been done to the property of the Board.

6. The accounts of the Board, as regards both revenue and expenditure, have been audited by the Government Auditor and found correct. As Annexure B will show, there is at present the sum of £2,236 6s. 10d. standing to the credit of the Land and European Immigration Fund in the Treasury.

The following Documents are annexed:—

- A.—Detailed Account of Expenditure.
- B.—General Account.
- C.—Return of Immigrants arrived.
- D.—1st and 2nd Half-yearly Reports of London Agent, for 1881.
- E.—Amended Rules and Regulations of the Board.

C. A. BUTLER,

Secretary.

Land and Immigration Board Office,

April, 12, 1882.

C. B. H. MITCHELL, Colonial Secretary,

Chairman.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

ANNEXURE A.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE.

| Date. | | ITEMS. | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----|----|
| 1881. | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| January | 11 | Sub-Manager, Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 17 | 6 |
| " | 15 | Petty Expenses, advance to Immigrants | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 10 | 0 |
| " | 15 | Protector of Immigrants | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| " | 18 | Hindle & Grant, 9s. ; Mrs. Capel, £2 10s. | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| " | 19 | C. Behren's refund, passage of Domestic | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 20 | Petty Expenses, advance | ... | ... | ... | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 9 | Furniture for Depot, Printing, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 99 | 0 | 3 |
| March | 15 | Refund to W. Peace, &c., &c. | ... | ... | ... | 39 | 12 | 9 |
| " | 15 | J. Nicol, Supplies to Depot | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 14 | 11 |
| " | 17 | Sub-Manager, Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| April | 6 | Supplies to Depot, Convict Labour, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 82 | 1 | 2 |
| " | 7 | Sir G. Colley, refund Passage of Domestic | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 7 | W. Darby " " " " | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 11 | Fencing Depot, Sinking Well, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 8 | 3 |
| July | 13 | Vause, Slatter, & Co., Printing, &c. | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 15 | 9 |
| " | 13 | Durban Corporation | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 14 | 0 |
| " | 14 | Sub-Manager, Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 6 | 8 |
| August | 11 | Postage, advance | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 24 | J. E. Fannin, Survey at Marburg | ... | ... | ... | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| " | 26 | Advance to Secretary, to pay Deposits made by Immigrants in London | ... | ... | ... | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 17 | W. H. Wood, Mattress Covers | ... | ... | ... | 9 | 18 | 0 |
| " | 17 | Refunds to T. Gardner and W. Cheetham | ... | ... | ... | 22 | 10 | 0 |
| November | 22 | Petty Expenses, Depot | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| December | — | Sub-Manager, Telegraphs | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| | | | | | | £826 19 0 | | |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued.*)

ANNEXURE C.

RETURN OF IMMIGRANTS

WHO HAVE ARRIVED IN THE COLONY UNDER THE FREE AND ASSISTED PASSAGE SYSTEMS DURING THE YEAR 1881.

| Name of Ship and Date of Arrival. | Free. | Assisted. | Adults. | | | Children under 12 years. | | | Statute Adults. | No. of Souls. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|----|----|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | | | |
| "Arab" January 15, 1881 | 19 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 25 $\frac{4}{8}$ | 31 | Farm Labourers—3 Carpenters—5 Bricklayers—2 Domestics—3 Upholsterer—1 Reporter—1 Shoemaker—1 Miscellaneous—15 |
| "Conway Castle" January, 22, 1881 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 14 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 23 | Farm Labourers—2 Carpenter—1 Domestic—1 Printer—1 Wheelwright—1 Miscellaneous—17 |
| "Dublin Castle" | 9 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 $\frac{8}{8}$ | 9 | Farm Labourer—1 Miscellaneous—8 |
| "Dunrobin Castle" | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Domestic—1 |
| "Pretoria" February 27, 1881 | 39 | 11 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 41 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 50 | Farm Labourers—6 Carpenters—5 Bricklayers—4 Blacksmiths—2 Domestics—2 Milliners—2 Gardener—1 Tailors—5 Clerk—1 Miscellaneous—22 |
| "Trojan" March 11, 1881 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Domestic—1 |
| "Warwick Castle" March 17, 1881 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 27 $\frac{8}{8}$ | 38 | Carpenters—3 Bricklayer—1 Joiner—1 Domestics—2 Milliner—1 Blacksmith—1 Printer—1 Grocer—1 Farm Labourers—2 Miscellaneous—25 |
| Carried forward | 98 | 45 | 61 | 34 | 95 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 115 $\frac{2}{8}$ | 153 | |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued.*)RETURN 1881 (*continued.*)

| Name of Ship and Date of Arrival. | Free. | Assisted. | Adults. | | | Children under 12 years. | | | Statute Adults. | No. of Souls. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | | | |
| Brought forward | 98 | 45 | 61 | 34 | 95 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 115 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 153 | |
| "African" April 13, 1881 | 25 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 40 | Blacksmith—1 Carpenter—3 Bricklayer—1 Domestics—3 Moulder—1 Ironmonger—1 Pianoforte Tuner—1 Miscellaneous—29 |
| "Garth Castle" April 29, 1881 | 3 | 34 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 31 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 37 | Domestics—7 Blacksmith—1 Carpenter—2 Farm Labourers—3 Bookseller—1 Upholsterer—1 Jeweller—1 Railway Servant—1 Tailor—1 Miscellaneous—19 |
| "Nubian" May 12, 1881 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Domestic—1 |
| "Duart Castle" May 22, 1881 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 27 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 33 | Farm Labourers—4 Bricklayers—3 Domestic—1 Painter—1 Printer—1 Gardener—1 Miscellaneous—22 |
| "Pretoria" May 22, 1881 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Domestic—1 |
| "Danube" June 14, 1881 | 27 | 40 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 50 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 67 | Bricklayers—3 Blacksmiths—3 Joiner—1 Domestics—2 Masons—3 Farm Labourer—1 Carpenters—3 Printers—3 Farmer—1 Miscellaneous—47 |
| "Drummond Castle" July 5, 1881 | 28 | 52 | 41 | 21 | 62 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 66 $\frac{4}{5}$ | 80 | Blacksmiths—2 Cabinetmaker—1 Farmers—2 Farm Labourers—6 Bricklayers—2 Domestics—7 |
| Carried forward | 204 | 198 | 168 | 113 | 281 | 69 | 54 | 123 | 324 $\frac{3}{5}$ | 412 | |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued.*)RETURN, 1881 (*continued.*)

| Name of Ship and Date of Arrival. | Free. | Assisted. | Adults. | | | Children under 12 years. | | | Statute Adults. | No. of Souls. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | | | |
| Brought forward | 204 | 198 | 168 | 113 | 281 | 69 | 54 | 123 | 324 $\frac{2}{16}$ | 412 | |
| "Drummond Castle" July 5, 1881 (<i>continued.</i>) | - | | | | | | | | | | Carpenters—6 Printer—1 Gardeners—4 Farriers—2 Masons—2 Sugar Boiler—1 Grocer—1 Engineer—1 Shoemaker—1 Miscellaneous—41 |
| "German" July 13, 1881 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Cook—1 |
| "Nubian" July 30, 1881 | 11 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 26 $\frac{4}{8}$ | 34 | Carpenters—2 Blacksmiths—2 Joiner—1 Domestics—2 Farm Labourers—1 Masons—3 Printer—1 Photographer—1 Shoemaker—1 Miscellaneous—20 2 Bricklayers left at Port Elizabeth |
| "Dublin Castle" August 20, 1881 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 10 | 38 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 41 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 54 | Joiners—2 Stone Mason—1 Carpenter—1 Farm Labourers—6 Jewellers—2 Blacksmith—1 Gardener—1 Sawyer—1 Miscellaneous—39 |
| "Kinfauns Castle" August 31, 1881 | .. | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 6 | Miscellaneous—6 |
| "Teuton" September 26, 1881 Per "Roman" | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | This vessel had 39 Immigrants on board. Foundered at sea on August 30th, 1881. Four souls only were saved, and one of those left at Algoa Bay. |
| "Roman" September 26, 1881 | 5 | ... | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 5 | Mason—1 Miscellaneous—4 |
| Carried forward | 249 | 257 | 213 | 141 | 355 | 85 | 69 | 154 | 404 $\frac{2}{16}$ | 515 | |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued.*)RETURN, 1881 (*continued.*)

| Name of Ship and Date of Arrival. | Free. | Assisted. | Adults. | | | Children under 12 years. | | | Statute Adults. | No. of Souls. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | | | |
| Brought forward | 249 | 257 | 213 | 140 | 355 | 85 | 69 | 154 | 404 $\frac{2}{18}$ | 515 | |
| "Taymouth Castle" October 1, 1881 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 531 $\frac{2}{18}$ | 68 | Farm Labourers—5 Carpenters—4 Wheelwright—1 Bricklayer—1 Farmers—6 Stonemasons—4 Domestics—7 Governess—1 Painters—2 Watchmaker—1 Engineer—1 Miscellaneous—35 |
| "Garth Castle" October 2, 1881 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Domestics—2 |
| "Warwick Castle" October, 15, 1881 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Reporter—1 |
| "Asiatic" October 22, 1881 | 19 | 34 | 28 | 12 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 42 | 53 | Farm Labourers—4 Blacksmiths—2 Stonemasons—3 Joiners—2 Wheelwright—1 Domestics—3 Carpenters—5 Polisher—1 Dressmaker—1 Nurse—1 Clerk—1 Baker—1 Jeweller—1 Painter—1 Tailor—1 Drapers—2 Reporter—1 Miscellaneous—22 |
| "Balmoral Castle" October 30, 1881 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Bricklayer—1 Miscellaneous—1 |
| "Drummond Castle" October 30, 1881 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Domestic—1 |
| "Carlton Tower" October 30, 1881 | 12 | 27 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 304 $\frac{4}{18}$ | 39 | Carpenters—4 Bricklayers—3 Farm Labourer—1 Blacksmith—1 Plumber—1 Shopman—1 |
| Carried forward | 314 | 358 | 289 | 187 | 476 | 105 | 94 | 199 | 5341 $\frac{8}{18}$ | 681 | |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*.)RETURN 1881 (*continued*.)

| Name of Ship and Date of Arrival. | Free. | Assisted. | Adults. | | | Children under 12 years. | | | Statute Adults. | No. of Souls. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | | | |
| Brought forward | 314 | 358 | 289 | 187 | 476 | 105 | 94 | 199 | 534 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 681 | Mason—1 Machinist—1 Draper—1 Miscellaneous—25 |
| "Carlton Tower" October 30, 1881 (<i>continued</i> .) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| "Pretoria" November, 1881 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 $\frac{3}{8}$ | 18 | Carpenters—2 Builder—1 Ice Manufacturer—1 Miscellaneous—14 |
| "Conway Castle" November 23, 1881 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | Blacksmith—1 Tailors—2 Miscellaneous—1 |
| "Dublin Castle" December 1, 1881 | 28 | 70 | 47 | 22 | 69 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 77 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 98 | Bricklayer—1 Carpenters—8 Wheelwrights—2 Blacksmiths—8 Farm Labourers—4 Tinsmith—1 Joiners—3 Mason—2 Sawyer—1 Tailors—4 Domestics—3 Clerk—1 Gardener—1 Watchmaker—1 Coach Trimmer—1 Moulder—1 Dressmaker—1 Draper—1 Miller—1 Farmer—1 Shoemaker—1 Miscellaneous—51 Recruits N.M. Police—15 |
| Do., do. | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 15 | |
| "Durban" December 3, 1881 | ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | Domestics—4 |
| "Spartan" December 15, 1881 | ... | 3 | ... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | Domestics—3 |
| "Roman" | 9 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 23 $\frac{7}{16}$ | 28 | Stone Mason—1 Carpenters—5 Farm Labourer—1 Domestics—4 Gardener—1 Saddler—1 |
| Carried forward | 359 | 473 | 376 | 227 | 603 | 123 | 119 | 242 | 673 $\frac{1}{8}$ | 851 | |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).RETURN, 1880 (*continued*.)

| Name of Ship and Date of Arrival. | Free. | Assisted. | Adults. | | | Children under 12 years. | | | Statute Adults. | No. of Souls. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | | | |
| Brought forward | 359 | 473 | 376 | 227 | 603 | 123 | 119 | 242 | 673 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 851 | Clerks—3 Joiners—2 Engineer—1 Blacksmith—1 Painter—1 Miscellaneous—8 Natal Mounted Police—1 |
| Do, do. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | Miscellaneous—2 |
| "Arab" December 31, 1881 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | Miscellaneous—2 |
| | 360 | 575 | 377 | 229 | 606 | 123 | 119 | 242 | 676 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 854 | One birth on board S.S. "Garth Castle," makes total arrivals in the Colony 855. |
| Also Natal Mounted per "Warwick Cas- tle," March 17, 1881 | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 7 | |
| Total ... | 367 | 475 | 384 | 229 | 613 | 123 | 119 | 242 | 683 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 862 | |

There is a discrepancy between these figures and those quoted by the London Agent, which may be accounted for as follows:—

Two ships, the "Arab," ... 31 passengers, and the
"Conway Castle"... 23 " left England in Dec., 1880, and arrived
here in 1881.

Total ... 54

The "Taymouth Castle" ... 31 passengers.

"Dunrobin Castle" ... 2 "

"Olympus" ... 22 "

"Asiatic" ... 42 " left England in Dec., 1881, but did not
arrive till Jan., 1882.

98

Balance ... 44

Lost in "Teuton" ... 36

Natal Mounted Police ... 22

Nominated and Free Immigrants... 840

942

Seven Persons disembarked at intermediate Ports.

2 children were born on the passage out. Thus making the total arrivals 855.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

ANNEXURE D.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE No. 443, 1881.

His Excellency the Administrator of the Government directs the publication, for general information, of the following Report of the Emigration Agent in London for the Six Months ended 30th June, 1881.

By His Excellency's command,

C. B. H. MITCHELL,

Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Natal,

October 22nd, 1881.

REPORT OF THE EMIGRATION AGENT IN LONDON,

FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDING 30TH JUNE, 1881.

SIR,—I have the honour to report that, during the period above mentioned, the number of nominations for which I have had to deal with has been as follows, viz. :—

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|
| Balance in force 1st January as per last Report | ... | ... | 81 Nominations. |
| Received from the Land and Immigration Board, from 1st | | | |
| January to 30th June | ... | ... | 151 „ |
| Total | ... | ... | 232 „ |

2. This shows a diminution of 126 nominations in number received from the Board compared with the first six months of the previous year, and of 119 in the total number dealt with. Also, there is a diminution of 43 in the number received, and of 52 in the total number dealt with, compared with the six months from 1st July to 31st December, 1880.

3. The following results have been realised :—

13 have been declined by the nominees
 24 have been ignored or have expired by effluxion of time
 4 The nominations could not be found
 2 The nominees have been rejected
 134 have been fulfilled by the shipment of 320 Emigrants.

177

Leaving 55 in force on 1st July, 1881.

232 Total.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

4. I annex Schedule A, showing the shipments that have been made, the total cost of the passages, and the amounts passed through my hands for transfers to 2nd class passages.

5. I subjoin a statement of the fulfilled nominations, and number of nominated Emigrants for the past three half years :—

| | Nominations fulfilled. | Number of Emigrants. | Calculation of Adults. | Net Cost of Passages. | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1st six months, 1880 | 140 | 364 | 276½ | 4,649 | 8 | 0 |
| " " | 156 | 370 | 285⅞ | 4,792 | 7 | 0 |
| 1st " 1881 | 134 | 320 | 246½ | 3,344 | 5 | 7 |

The difference in the cost of passages is the amount of the reduction of £3 6s. per adult by reason of the new contract concluded with the Union Steamship Company and the Castles Packet Company, which I fully referred to in my last half-yearly report.

6. Schedule B, annexed hereto, gives a classification of the nominated Emigrants sent out.

7. It will be noticed that the shipments of Emigrants in proportion to the number of the nominations dealt with shows a decided improvement compared with the first six months of 1880, viz. :—

| | Nominations dealt with. | | | | Number of Emigrants shipped. | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 1st six months of 1880 | ... | ... | ... | 351 | ... | ... | ... | 364 |
| " " " 1881 | ... | ... | ... | 232 | ... | ... | ... | 320 |

8. The proportion of fruitless nominations, which for the whole of the year of 1880 was more than one-fourth (131 out of 511) has been reduced to a little under one-fifth (43 out of 232).

9. I will now refer to the *Free Emigrants*, that is, those who received assisted passages by virtue of the authority given to me by the authority given to me by the Board, under date 28th January (received 3rd March).

10. I annex Schedule C, showing the number of Free Emigrants I have sent out, the total cost of their passages, and the amounts contributed thereto by them, and it will be seen that the net cost to the Colony for the passages of 75 persons has been only £180 6s. 11d.

11. I must, however, mention that in a few cases I did not feel justified in granting passages on a more liberal basis than that of the full contract price paid by the Government, and in several other instances the Emigrants had sailed before I received the Board's authority to extend the amount of assistance.

12. Schedule D gives a classification of the Free Emigrants and the aggregate amount of money capital they took with them.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

13. While fully recognising the moral as well as official responsibility that is attached to my influence in the management of Free Emigration, as distinguished from the nomination system, I feel no misgiving whatever about to these people of their Emigration to Natal.

14. I believe them to be, as a body, respectable and trustworthy, both capable and desirous of improving their condition in life in Natal, my only regret being that the number sent out is so small.

15. It will be readily understood that these Free Emigrants represent only a small percentage of those who have applied to me for passages, the contribution demanded towards passage (£10 per adult) being higher than any but the most fortunate among artisans can afford to contribute for that purpose.

16. The figures given above show that the number of Emigrants sent out during the half-year was 395, to which must be added seven recruits for the Natal Mounted Police, making a total shipment of 402 persons.

17. There have been no shipments of Emigrants under the special settlement system during the half-year.

18. I entered into new offices (21 Finsbury Circus) early in the year, and the change has been a beneficial one, both as to convenience and respectability.

19. I will not lengthen this Report by particularising the varied subjects, apart from Emigration, on which I have been applied to for information by reference from the Colonial Office, and otherwise from the circumstance of my office and experience of the Colony becoming more known; suffice it to say, that I have in all cases been able to give such information as seemed to meet the requirements of applicants.

20. I have previously reported to the Board that, on my request, the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies has supplied me with copies of the Laws of Natal as lately compiled, of Natal Blue Books from 1861, and of papers on South African Affairs presented to Parliament in England from time to time, and I hope to accumulate in my office a valuable collection of records and literature for the information not only of myself, but accessible to all who are interested in the Colony.

21. I would point out, however, that full and reliable statistics on the agriculture of the Colony, are greatly to be desired, but are not to be found in any book published as yet. This subject is so important that, as soon as I have time, I shall forward some further remarks upon it.

22. Thanks to the liberality of the proprietors of the *Natal Mercury*, the *Natal Advertiser*, the *Natal Witness*, and the *Times of Natal*, and to the proprietors of the principal papers connected with South Africa and other Colonies, published in London, I have been able to afford much information to Colonists and intending Emigrants which otherwise could not have been obtained in any one building in England.

I have, &c.,
(Signed) W. PEACE,
Agent for Natal.

C. A. BUTLER, Esq.,

Secretary, Land and Immigration Board, Durban, Natal.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (continued).

SCHEDULE A.

SHIPMENTS OF NOMINATED EMIGRANTS FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE, 1881.

| Date of Sailing. | Name of Ship. | Number of Souls. | Adults. | Total Passage Money. | Paid by Immigrants for 2nd Class. | Net Payments for Passages. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| Jan. 4 ... | Dublin Castle ... | 9 | 4 ⁸ / ₁₆ | 75 12 0 | ... | 75 12 0 | Old Contract Rate. |
| " 18 ... | Kinfauns Castle ... | 1 | 1 | 18 6 0 | 4 16 0 | 13 10 0 | |
| " 27 ... | Pretoria ... | 49 | 40 ¹ / ₁₆ | 598 14 6 | 43 16 0 } 4 16 0 } | 550 2 0 | No. 1880 |
| Feb. 10 ... | Trojan ... | 1 | 1 | 18 6 0 | 4 16 0 | 13 10 0 | |
| " 15 ... | Warwick Castle ... | 31 | 21 ⁶ / ₁₆ | 309 5 2 | 20 14 0 | 288 11 2 | |
| March 4 ... | African ... | 39 | 30 ¹ / ₁₆ | 443 7 7 | 29 2 0 | 414 5 7 | |
| " 29 ... | Garth Castle ... | 26 | 20 ⁸ / ₁₆ | 321 1 10 | 43 10 0 | 277 11 10 | |
| April 21 ... | Duart Castle ... | 28 | 23 ⁵ / ₁₆ | 334 16 5 | 20 2 0 | 314 14 5 | |
| May 13 ... | Danube ... | 53 | 38 ¹ / ₁₆ | 583 8 6 | 60 6 0 | 523 2 6 | |
| June 7 ... | Drummond Castle ... | 53 | 42 ⁷ / ₁₆ | 658 8 1 | 85 10 0 | 572 18 1 | |
| " 30 ... | Nubian ... | 30 | 22 ⁴ / ₁₆ | 343 5 6 | 42 18 0 | 300 7 6 | |
| Recruits for the Natal Mounted Police, Feb. 15th ... | Total ... | 320 | 246 ¹ / ₁₆ | 3,704 11 7 | 360 6 0 | 3,344 5 1 | |
| | Warwick Castle ... | 7 | 7 | 108 18 0 | 14 8 0 | 94 10 0 | |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (continued).

SCHEDULE B.

CLASSIFICATION OF NOMINATED EMIGRANTS.

| Designation of Emigrants. | Men. | Women. | Children. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|--------|-----------|
| Assistants | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Blacksmiths | 12 | 8 | 23 |
| Carpenters, Cabinetmakers, &c. | 21 | 10 | 21 |
| Dressmrkers | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Farm Labourers | 22 | 6 | 21 |
| Masons and Bricklayers | 20 | 9 | 14 |
| Market Gardeners | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Photographers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Telegraph Signalmen | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Printers, Stationers, &c. | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| Tailors | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Upholsterers | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Domestic Servants | 0 | 29 | 0 |
| Watchmakers | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Women and Children relatives of Colonists | 0 | 25 | 38 |
| Totals | 96 | 97 | 127 |
| | | | |

Total Shipment of Nominated Emigrants, 320 souls.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (continued).

SCHEDULE C.

SHIPMENTS OF FREE EMIGRANTS FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE, 1881.

| Date of Sailing. | Name of Vessel. | Number of Souls. | Adults. | Total Cost of Passages. £ s. d. | Emigrant's Contributions. £ s. d. | Net Cost of Passages. £ s. d. |
|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Jan. 27 ... | Pretoria ... | 1 | 1 | 18 6 0 | 18 6 0 | ... |
| Feb. 15 ... | Warwick Castle ... | 7 | 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 101 17 9 | 101 17 9 | ... |
| March 4 ... | African ... | 1 | 1 | 18 6 0 | 18 6 0 | ... |
| " 29 ... | Garth Castle ... | 11 | 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 156 19 11 | 119 8 0 | 37 11 11 |
| April 27 ... | Nubian ... | 1 | 1 | 13 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 3 10 0 |
| " 21 ... | Duart Castle ... | 5 | 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 60 9 9 | 49 16 0 | 10 13 9 |
| " 21 ... | Pretoria ... | 1 | 1 | 13 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 3 10 0 |
| May 13 ... | Danube ... | 14 | 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 197 9 10 | 164 12 0 | 32 11 10 |
| June 7 ... | Drummond Castle ... | 27 | 23 $\frac{1}{3}$ | 369 9 5 | 301 10 0 | 67 19 5 |
| " 16 ... | German ... | 1 | 1 | 18 6 0 | 14 16 0 | 3 10 0 |
| " 30 ... | Nubian ... | 6 | 6 | 81 0 0 | 60 0 0 | 21 0 0 |
| | | 75 | 67 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 1,048 18 8 | 868 11 9 | 180 6 11 |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

SCHEDULE D.

CLASSIFICATION OF FREE EMIGRANTS.

| Designation of Emigrants. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Capital. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------------|
| Assistants (sailed with Employers) | 6 | 1 | 0 | Provided for. |
| Carpenters, Joiners, Cabinet-makers, and Builders ... | 8 | 1 | 4 | £317 |
| Candidate for the Natal Mounted Police | 1 | 0 | 0 | Not declared. |
| Farmers | 13 | 0 | 0 | £991 |
| Market Gardeners | 6 | 2 | 3 | £760 |
| Masons and Bricklayers | 6 | 0 | 0 | £38 |
| Machinists and Engineers | 3 | 1 | 1 | £40 |
| Painters | 1 | 0 | 0 | £30 |
| Printers | 5 | 1 | 5 | £372 |
| Shoemakers | 2 | 0 | 0 | £50 |
| Tailor | 1 | 0 | 0 | £26 |
| Wives and Children of Nominated Men | 0 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| Totals | 52 | 8 | 15 | £2,624 |

Total Shipment of Free Emigrants, 75 souls.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

REPORT OF THE EMIGRATION AGENT IN LONDON,

FOR THE HALF-YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

SIR,—I have the honour to report the transactions of this Office for the half-year above mentioned.

1. Under nomination system—Free and Assisted passages :—

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Nominations in force, 1st July, 1881... | ... | ... | 55 |
| Received from the Land and Immigration Board, to 31st December | ... | ... | 224 |
| Total nominations dealt with ... | | | 279 |

2. Disposed of as follows :

Nominations.

150 fulfilled by shipment of 330 Emigrants.

42 ignored, declined, or expired by effluxion of time.

2 Nominees rejected.

1 Nominee arrested as a "suspect" in Ireland.

195

Leaving 84 in force 1st January, 1882.

279

3. Amount the documents annexed hereto, (Schedule A) shows dates of the several shipments, the total cost of passages, the payments for transfer to second-class passages, and the balance of nett cost to the Government, so far as payments by the Crown Agents can do.

4. Schedule B gives a classification of the trades, &c., of the 330 nominated Emigrants.

5. The diminution of nominations referred to in my last Report has been partly covered. The number dealt with in 1881 being only 55 less than the number in 1880, which, however, is a heavy reduction.

6. The figures show a continuous improvement in reducing the proportion of fruitless nominations.

In the year 1880 out of 511 nominations dealt with, 131 proved abortive. In the year 1881 out of 456 nominations dealt with 88 proved abortive.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

7. The number of emigrants sent out in proportion to nominations fulfilled are thus shewn :—

| | Nominations fulfilled. | Number of Emigrants. | Calculation of Adults. |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1880, 1st half | 140 | 364 | 276 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1880, 2nd half | 156 | 370 | 285 $\frac{7}{8}$ |
| 1881, 1st half | 134 | 320 | 246 $\frac{1}{8}$ |
| 1881 2nd half. | 150 | 330 | 255 $\frac{1}{8}$ |

8. I now refer to the shipments of Free Emigrants—that is, those to whom I have granted assisted passages, the emigrants paying at the rate of £10 per adult, (no free passages having been given except under the nomination system.)

9. Schedule A shews the dates of shipments, total cost of passages, amounts contributed by the Free Emigrants thereto, and the actual cost of the passages to the Government.

10. Schedule C gives a classification of the Free Emigrants.

11. Including the shipments of Free Emigrants in the first six months of the year, the results for the year are :—

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|------------|
| Total number shipped | ... | ... | ... | ... | 270 souls. |
| Paid by Emigrants for passages | ... | ... | ... | £2,806 | 17 9 |
| Balance of passage money paid the Government | ... | ... | ... | 818 | 4 4 |

12. Besides the above mentioned payments of £2,806 17s. 9d., the Free Emigrants since July last (when the deposit system was added to the regulations) have paid as deposit money £492 10s., which has been duly remitted to the Board, from time to time for repayment.

13. A further sum of £120 was remitted to be returned to Free Emigrants, if so ordered by the Board ; this amount being half the £10 rate charged to Emigrants after the £5 passage rate came into operation, for reasons explained at the time of my remittances.

14. The Free Emigrants had an aggregate money capital to the amount of £6,387 10s. to land with. Therefore deducting from the total number of 270 those who were going out as domestic servants with their employers—or in other capacities to situations provided for them beforehand—and from whom, in consequence, I did not require any statement of capital. It appears that during the year 220 Free Emigrants have been sent out, having among them a money capital equal to nearly £29 10s. for every *man, woman, and child*. Taking into consideration the terms charged for passages and the forbidding nature of the Regulations for the disposal of the Crown Lands in the eyes of persons about to emigrate, when compared with the offers of other Colonies, and that no additional means were placed at my disposal to enable me to develop this new branch of the Emigration system vigorously. I confidently submit that these results are very satisfactory.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

16. The number of men recruited by me, and sent out for the Natal Mounted Police Force, during the past half-year, has been fifteen, bringing the number for the whole year to twenty-two.

17. It will be seen from the above remarks that, altogether, I sent during the year 920 Emigrants, and twenty-two recruits—total 942 souls, which is, I think, the largest number sent out under the Emigration system in any one year since 1850.

18. From the totals above stated and referred to, allowance must be made for the effects of the terrible wreck of the S.S. "*Teuton*,"—a subject which I cannot dwell upon, further than to state that I duly communicated to bereaved relatives in this country the resolution expressing the sympathy of the Board, and contributed such further condolence and comfort as my position and means enabled me to do.

19. I have paid the legal claimants the insurance money (£260 less expenses), which had been declared under the open policy I take out for the benefit of Emigrants, and also the £49, returned deposit money, except in one case—the Musgrave family—whose legal heirs I have as yet been unable to find.

20. It is owing to my strict observance of the Regulation that married men must take their families with them, that no one is left in this country in a destitute condition by the loss of their relatives who sailed in the *Teuton*.

21. I took the opportunity of the Agricultural Show at Islington, to distribute among the visitors, as carefully as circumstances would allow, copies of the Colonization Circular relating to Natal, which I referred to in my Report of the 31st December, 1880, and small handbills, to the number of 13,000.

22. I have also during the past year delivered and posted from my office some thousands of circulars on the subject of Emigration and the Natal Mounted Police Force.

23. Being too short-handed to keep full statistics, I am unable to state the number of letters and post cards I have received and sent away, some idea may be gathered from the Auditor's remarks on the expenditure for postage; (see annexure marked E.), but if I could state the figures they would be far from reflecting the time devoted to the work of this office, because they would only indicate a portion of the work done.

24. The expenditure on advertising during the year has been £180 1s. 2d., the balance between that sum and the vote of £200 would have been absorbed, but that I found the expense of circulars printed for one by Her Majesty's stationery offices, and the cost of certain portion of my advertisements, was less than I had calculated upon.

25. The number of advertisements in newspapers that I have caused to appear has been about 1,750.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

26. I have at the present time (February 28), an advertisement appearing weekly in over 250 newspapers, published in different districts extending from Cornwall to the North of Scotland, and in the Isle of Man ; copy of the advertisement is hereto annexed, marked F.

27. I have drawn the full amount voted for "Travelling and Miscellaneous Expenses" for the year, viz., £250, and I beg to refer the Board to my Auditor's Report thereon.

28. The actual saving by the new contracts for passages which I negotiated at the end of 1880, has been £2,493 11s. 3d. (£3 6s. per adult on 755½ adults).

29. The reduction of the charge for assisted passages from £10 to £5, will doubtless have a considerable effect on the number of Emigrants in the future, but as I deem it best to seek Emigrants of all classes from country districts in preference to large towns or cities, the results of the reduced fare will be considerably affected and controlled by the circumstances in which I shall be placed, whether with the daily increasing correspondence and other detail, but responsible work of the office I am kept grinding away at the desk, or am able to visit the country districts from time to time to explain the resources of the Colony and the advantages offered to industrious men. It is only in very few cases that I should care to employ sub-agents in country towns, although that plan is followed and at a great expense by Canada and other Colonies, but I have had instances where I failed to secure desirable Emigrants for Natal from the influence exercised by local agents to whom I have had to refuse commissions for proffered services.

30. The preparation of this Report having been necessarily put off until now some weeks late, in consequence of more urgent duties, and as I purpose, unless it be desired otherwise, to follow the practice of officers in charge of other departments and only send a yearly Report in future, I think it will be most convenient that I refer herein to other matters, some of which have arisen, or been decided since the 31st December last.

31. *Re* the proposed Norwegian Settlement at Marbourg.—I waited until I saw by the Colonial papers that the Board had decided to have huts built on the several lots for the occupation of the Emigrants on arrival, and then I referred to the matter in the Circular I prepared on this subject, as such action will be so great a benefit to the new settlers ; and I have now sent out the necessary circular and form of application, copy of which is annexed hereto (with translation), marked G.

32. Time did not permit my sending a draft of that document to the Board for approval, but if I have been as fortunate in expressing the Board's intentions when drawing the condition to bind the Government and the intending Emigrants, with a view to establishing the settlement on a proper footing to commence with, as I seem to have been in performing a similar work in connection with the proposed settlement by the African Settlement Society, I shall be quite content that no serious question is left in an uncertain or unsatisfactory position.

33. I am still of opinion that I shall succeed in carrying this proposal to a successful issue, although I have now to contend with false statements put forward by anonymous writers in Norwegian newspapers to condemn the proposal.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

34. *Re* "The African Settlement Society." I am led to understand that there is no doubt about the successful carrying out of this scheme, within the terms embodied in the document above referred to incidentally.

35. I lost no time in acting on my instructions and authority to terminate the existing contracts for Emigrants' passages and make fresh ones, and the result has been as specially reported to the Board, that I have concluded agreements with the same companies as performed the service last year for the cost of passages being further reduced by £2 14s. per adult.

36. Thus the cost of passage (3rd Class) will be for ten months of 1882, £10 16s. per adult, a total reduction of £6 per adult since my first application for liberty to deal with the matter was acceded to, a second-class passage being reduced to £16 16s. per adult.

37. The arrangement referred to brings us, I think, "within a measurable distance" of permanency as regards the cost of Emigrant's passages, and while I congratulate myself on the part I have played in bringing about the result. I think the Board has abundant room for a similar feeling.

38. As regards the number of Emigrants sent out altogether in the past year it would have been larger but for the untoward circumstances in which the Colony was placed by the Transvaal War, alarming statements about the safety of person and property in the Colony; the loss of the "Teuton"—and that I had not sufficient means at my command for the necessary organization, either in advertising, or office and travelling expenses.

39. I have previously informed the Board at considerable length of some of my views on what retards and what would increase the stream of Emigrants to the Colony; and so much has been now designed to effect the desired object, that I will content myself by referring to one principal work that can only be done in the Colony. I but transcribe the opinions of many who have deemed the offers of other Colonies more practical and enticing than those of Natal, in stating, that, if it be the intention of the Government to have the waste lands allotted to white men Emigrating from Europe with enough capital to establish themselves as farmers, the Rules and Regulations for disposal of the Crown Land, must be considerably altered, and be so framed, that an Emigrant will be able in some simple manner, without delay or circumlocution, to acquire and enter into possession of the land he may have selected at a minimum of preliminary expense and without any of the uncertainty indicated by an auction sale. In connection with this subject, and almost of equal urgency, I may refer to the want of a handy book on the results of agriculture in different parts of the Colony, and a map shewing the lands available for new settlers.

40. The terms for passages are now liberal enough for any reasonable man, and I doubt whether any desirable Immigrant would be induced to go to the Colony by having lands offered to him on any better terms than by the 10-yearly payments of 1s. per acre, after the first year of occupation, if a proviso was added to allow an occupier to pay the balance due to the Government, after giving practical proof by the erection of substantial buildings, and the cultivation of a certain percentage, if the acreage of his arable land, that his holding was really converted into a farm, thus abolishing the element of uncertainty that is attached to a deferred title to what a man has to all intents and purposes made his own.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

41. If a Tax was levied to raise revenue for expenditure on Railways and such works, on lands lying practically unoccupied or improved after a specified lapse of time, there would be little fear of such a proviso as I suggest being used to the detriment of the Colony ; and it would, I think, prove an impetus to the operations of *mere owners* of land to their own ultimate benefit, as well as for the benefit of the Colony generally.

42. I am glad to acknowledge the unremitting attention and help of my assistants in the office during the year, but it would be distasteful to one to refer at length to the expenditure of time, study, and labour, which has devolved on myself in order to prevent a break in the success of my department.

43. I have to confess, however, that one part of the duty that has been placed upon me is beyond my power to execute with any confidence of success, viz. :—engaging good female domestic servants to go out to the Colony to fill situations in public and private houses. I have spent many hours in correspondence in this matter, and except in one or two instances, with, I believe, as little satisfaction to the employers as to myself. Good servants get wages as high near London as are offered from the Colony, and are more eagerly sought after. I must also confess to a similar objection I feel in another line, viz. : the responsibility of being asked to engage artizans to go out and work for wages at less than the ordinary rates current in the Colony.

44. I now refer to the future—and I beg to remind the Board that the Votes for Advertising, and all other working expenses of this office, were just the same in 1879 (when, as the first published Report of the Board states, the number of Emigrants who landed in the Colony was only 287) as are Voted for the year 1882.

45. The desired results of the systems of granting passages authorised for 1882 may be thus summarised :—

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|
| By Nomination from the Colony, say | ... | ... | 650 persons |
| By Assisted Passages—fifty families per month—say | ... | ... | 2,000 „ |
| By Free Passages, equal to 25 adults per month, for ten months | ... | ... | 300 „ |
| By African Settlement Society's Scheme | ... | ... | 50 „ |
| By Norwegian Settlement Scheme, say | ... | ... | 300 „ |
| Recruits for Natal Mounted Police | ... | ... | 20 „ |
| | | | 3,320 |

46. These results might all be accomplished if the necessary means were applied to secure them ; but I will draw my remarks to a close by stating that during the past year the work performed in my Department (a *large* amount being fruitless of course, and, therefore, cannot be fully realised by the Board) has been, particularly during the past few months, carried out under a pressure which is very undesirable when work of such responsible character has to be performed.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

47. I have now to ask the Board to consider the remarks I have made herein on the subject of the expenditure and working of my department, entirely with regard to the necessity of adopting the means to the ends that are sought to be obtained in the future, and in no sense as having been made with any personal object.

48. The importance to the Colony of an effective and honourable discharge of the increasing duties attached to the position I am proud to hold cannot well be over estimated, but I should not choose to bring any question of my own personal remuneration or status in the Civil Service of the Colony into discussion through the medium of my official Report.

49. I am well aware that the results summarised in Clause 45 very closely reflect the desires of the Colonial public, so far as they are expressed in the local newspapers, and my duty compels me to add, that their achievement, at the expense I am authorized to incur, is simply an impossibility, and it will require a little time to bring into effective operation any augmentation of my resources.

I have the honour, &c.,

WALTER PEACE.

21 Finsbury Circus, London,

February 15, 1882.

C. A. BUTLER, Esq.,

Secretary, Land and Immigration Board.

Natal.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (continued).

SCHEDULE A.

SHIPMENTS OF NOMINATED EMIGRANTS FROM 1ST JULY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

| Date of Sailing. | Name of Ship. | Number of Souls. | Adults. | Total Passage Money. | Paid by Immigrants for 2nd Class. | Net Amount paid by Crown Agents. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| July 19 | Dublin Castle | 41 | 30½ | 429 8 3 | 12 12 0 | 416 16 3 |
| August 3 | Kinfauns Castle | 6 | 2 | 36 12 0 | 9 12 0 | 27 0 0 |
| " 5 | Teuton | 21 | 18½ | 277 18 8 | 32 8 0 | 245 10 8 |
| " 19 | Roman | 5 | 4½ | 64 19 4 | ... | 64 19 4 |
| " 25 | Taymouth Castle. | 54 | 39½ | 563 17 4 | 26 8 0 | 537 9 4 |
| September 16 | Asiatic | 35 | 30½ | 447 1 10 | 34 10 0 | 412 11 10 |
| " 22 | Balmoral Castle | 2 | 2 | 27 0 0 | ... | 27 0 0 |
| " 30 | Carlton Tower | 21 | 15½ | 228 4 10 | 24 18 0 | 203 6 10 |
| October 6 | Pretoria | 1 | 1 | 13 10 0 | ... | 13 10 0 |
| " 20 | Dublin Castle | 61 | 46½ | 723 14 2 | 90 18 0 | 632 16 2 |
| " 25 | Conway Castle | 1 | 1 | 13 10 0 | ... | 13 10 0 |
| November 11 | Roman | 15 | 11½ | 180 1 2 | 18 18 0 | 161 8 2 |
| " 25 | Arab | 2 | 2 | 27 0 0 | ... | 27 0 0 |
| December 1 | Taymouth Castle | 16 | 13½ | 202 5 11 | 19 4 0 | 183 1 11 |
| " 9 | Olympus | 12 | 12 | 186 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 162 0 0 |
| " 23 | Asiatic | 37 | 23½ | 347 13 2 | 32 2 0 | 315 11 2 |
| Nominated Emigrants shipped from 1st January to 30th June | Totals | 330 | 255½ | 3,768 16 8 | 325 10 0 | 3,443 6 8 |
| | | 320 | 246½ | 3,704 11 7 | 360 6 0 | 3,344 5 1 |
| | Totals | 650 | 501½ | 7,473 8 3 | 685 16 0 | 6,787 11 9 |
| Shipments of Recruits for the Natal Moun- ted Police, 1st half | | 7 | 7 | 108 18 0 | 14 8 0 | 94 10 0 |
| " " 2nd half | | 15 | 15 | 240 18 0 | 38 8 0 | 202 10 0 |
| " " " | Totals | 22 | 22 | 349 16 0 | 52 16 0 | 297 0 0 |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

SCHEDULE B.

CLASSIFICATION OF NOMINATED EMIGRANTS.

| Designation of Emigrants. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Totals. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Bricklayers | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| Blacksmiths | 12 | 4 | 13 | 29 |
| Bakers | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Compositors and Printers | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Carpenters, Joiners, Cabinetmakers, and Sawyers ... | 26 | 7 | 28 | 61 |
| Domestics and Cooks | 1 | 12 | 5 | 18 |
| Engineers, Fitters, and Moulders | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Farmers | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| Farm Labourers... .. | 23 | 6 | 11 | 40 |
| Governess, Dressmaker, and Nurses | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| Jewellers and Watchmakers | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Painters | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Photographers, Clerks, and Assistants | 13 | 3 | 2 | 18 |
| Market Gardeners | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Stonemasons and Plasterers | 12 | 6 | 21 | 39 |
| Saddlers | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Tinsmiths | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Tailors | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Wagonbuilders and Wheelwrights' | 6 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| Women and Children relatives of residents in the Colony | 0 | 18 | 40 | 58 |
| Totals | 124 | 71 | 135 | 330 |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

SCHEDULE C.

CLASSIFICATION OF FREE EMIGRANTS.

| Designation of Emigrants. | Men. | Women. | Children. | Totals. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|--------|-----------|---------|
| Assistants | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Brickmakers and Bricklayers | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Bookbinder, Reporters, &c. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| Carpenters, Sawyers, and Builders | 39 | 11 | 18 | 68 |
| Dressmaker | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Domestic Servants | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| Engineers, Moulders, &c. | 9 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Farmers | 12 | 7 | 11 | 30 |
| Farm Labourers | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Market Gardeners | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Painters and Plumbers | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Shoemaker and Ropemaker | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stonemasons and Plasterers | 11 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| Tailors | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Watchmaker | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Women and Children, relations of residents in the Colony | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Totals | 108 | 45 | 42 | 195 |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (continued).

SCHEDULE D.

SHIPMENTS OF FREE EMIGRANTS FROM 1ST JULY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1881.

| Date of Sailing. | Name of Ship. | Number of Souls. | Adults. | Total paid Steamship Companies. | Emigrant's Contributions. | Net Amount paid by Crown Agents. |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| July 19 ... | Dublin Castle ... | 13 | 13 | 199 10 0 | 154 0 0 | 45 10 0 |
| August 5 ... | Tenon ... | 18 | 15½ | 236 4 7 | 191 4 0 | 45 0 7 |
| " 25 ... | Taymouth Castle ... | 14 | 14 | 203 8 0 | 154 8 0 | 49 0 0 |
| " 30 ... | Garth Castle ... | 2 | 2 | 36 12 0 | 29 12 0 | 7 0 0 |
| September 13 ... | Warwick Castle ... | 1 | 1 | 18 6 0 | 14 16 0 | 3 10 0 |
| " 16 ... | Asiatic ... | 18 | 13½ | 195 3 10 | 166 10 0 | 28 13 10 |
| " 27 ... | Drummond Castle ... | 1 | 1 | 18 6 0 | 14 16 0 | 3 10 0 |
| " 30 ... | Carlton Tower ... | 18 | 15½ | 226 10 4 | 184 16 0 | 41 14 4 |
| October 6 ... | Pretoria ... | 17 | 10½ | 175 19 4 | 170 0 0 | 15 19 4 |
| " 20 ... | Dublin Castle ... | 37 | 30½ | 450 9 0 | 358 14 0 | 91 15 0 |
| " 25 ... | Conway Castle ... | 3 | 3 | 40 10 0 | 30 0 0 | 10 10 0 |
| November 3 ... | Durban ... | 4 | 4 | 73 4 0 | 59 4 0 | 14 0 0 |
| " 11 ... | Roman ... | 13 | 11½ | 164 17 0 | 129 12 0 | 35 5 0 |
| " 17 ... | Spartan ... | 3 | 3 | 54 18 0 | 44 8 0 | 10 10 0 |
| December 1 ... | Taymouth Castle ... | 15 | 14½ | 214 19 0 | 100 4 0 | 114 15 0 |
| " 6 ... | Dunrobin Castle ... | 2 | 2 | 36 12 0 | 29 12 0 | 7 0 0 |
| " 9 ... | Olympus ... | 10 | 9½ | 130 10 4 | 57 6 0 | 73 4 4 |
| " 23 ... | Asiatic ... | 6 | 6 | 100 4 0 | 59 4 0 | 41 0 0 |
| | Total ... | 195 | 169½ | 2,576 3 5 | 1,938 6 0 | 637 17 5 |
| | Free Emigrants shipped from 1st January to 30th June ... | 75 | 67½ | 1,048 18 8 | 868 11 9 | 180 6 11 |
| | Total ... | 270 | 236½ | 3,625 2 1 | 2,806 17 9 | 818 4 4 |

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

E.

I hereby certify that I have examined the Books of the Natal Government Emigration Agency, 21, Finsbury Circus, London, from their commencement on 2nd February, 1880, to 31st December, 1881, and find them perfectly correct. The Bank Pass Book shows the proper amount to the credit of the Agency.

As desired I have extracted from the Cash Book the amount expended during the year 1881, under the following heads, viz. :—Salaries, £93 18s. ; Travelling, (Germany and England) £35 18s. 11d. ; Postage (part of which has been charged to the account for advertising) £38 5s. 8d. ; Ocean Telegrams, £21 17s. 6d. ; and the balance of the £250 expended under the account "Travelling and Miscellaneous Expenses," is fully shewn in the following items :—Local Telegrams, Printing, Stationery, Premiums on Exchange remitted to Natal, Housekeeper's Account, Fire, Light, and ordinary petty Office Expenses.

Mr. Peace has directed my attention to the 19th paragraph in the Report of the Finance Committee of the Legislative Council of Natal—page 711—*Natal Government Gazette*, 1st November, 1881, and on special examination I find that the only amount drawn from the Crown Agents by Mr. Peace's predecessor, for expenditure under the Vote referred to for the service of the Agency, during the one month of his tenure of the position in 1881, is included in the total sum of £250 mentioned in the said Report. I can find nothing whatever to shew by whom or for what the £73 4s. 1d., referred to in the said Report, was expended, and Mr. Peace informs me he has already disclaimed any knowledge on the subject.

EDWD. BROOKMAN, A. C. A.,

Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales.

11, Grocers' Hall Court, London,
14th February, 1882.

F.

EMIGRATION TO NATAL.

Assisted Passages (3rd Class), by Mail Steamer, are granted to Farmers, Farm Servants, Artizans of all Trades, and small Capitalists.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Fare from London to Natal | ... | ... | ... | ... | £5 0 0 |
| Children under 12 years old | ... | ... | ... | ... | £2 10 0 |

Arable and Pasture Farming pay well. Farm Servants get about £3 to £3 10s. per month, with Board and Lodgings, and Skilled Artisans about 1s. 3d per. hour.

Freehold Land by occupation and payment of One Shilling per Acre per Annum for Ten Years without Interest.

For Forms of Application apply to

WALTER PEACE,
Natal Government Agent.

21, Finsbury Circus, London, E.C.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

G.

FORORDNINGER FOR BOSÆTTELSEN

AF 50 NORSKE AGERDYRKENDE FAMILIER, NÆR MARBURG, I ALFRED COUNTY, NATAL.

1. Colonien, som allerede er bleven opmaalt og delt i Landstykker—er nær den Hanoveranske Missions Station i Marburg ikke langt fra Sökysten og Umzinkuler Floden.

2. Hver Familie vil faa 100 Acres Land at bo paa—og Spørgsmaalet at udpege de særskilte Landstykker for hver Familie vil blive afgjort ved Lodtrækning för Ankomsten til Colonien.

3. Foruden de 200 Acres for hver Familie—vil 2,000 Acres Græsland være til de 50 Familiers Comfort.

4. Dersom Tiden tillader det, er det paatænkt af Regjeringen i Natal at opføre bekvem me Hytter paa hvert af de 50 Landstykker,—för Emmigranternes Ankomst.

5. Hver Fæstebonde paa de 50 Landstykker,—hvert paa 100 Acres Land,—skal betale til Regjeringen i Natal den Sum af Kr. 0,67 per Acre, lig Kr. 67,50 per Adnum i 10 Aar, saaledes, at den første Indbetaling gjøres (paa en Dag, som siden vil blive bestemt af Regjeringen i Natal) ved Begyndelsen af det 3^{die} Aar efter Bosættelsen, paa disse Vilkaar vil Bosidderne slet intet have at betale for Landet i de første 2 Aar.

6. Naar de 10 aarlige Indbetalinger ere tilendebragte, men ikke för,—vil Bosidderne modtage Selveiergaards—Contrakter for sine egne 100 Acres Land,—saadanne Contrakter ville imidlertid indeholde de almindelige Clausuler, der give Regjeringen Ret til at bygge Iernbaner og Veie samt anleggelse af Telegraf i Landet, naar den vil.

7. Dersom Bosidderen paa noget Landstykke dor for alle Indbetalingerne ere tilendebragte, vil hans Eiendomsret til Landet gaa over til hans Slægtninge, forudsat at de fortsætter at opfylde Betingelsen om Flittighead og Arbeidsomhed samt de aarlige Indbetalinger af Kr. 67,50.

8. I det Tilfælde at nogen Bosidder forlader sit Landstykke uden,—med "Land and Immigration Board" Samtykke—eller den nærmeste Magistrats paa Natal—Regjeringens Vegne,—at have overgivet sin Eiendomsret til samme till en eller anden approberet Person—eller.

9. I det Tilfælde at nogen Bosidder paa Grund af Drukkenskab eller anden Feil försømmer at opdyrke en rimelig Del af sit Land—ifølge Landets Beskaffenhed,—saaledes at Natal Regjeringens Bestemmelse om kun at gavne flittige Bosidere, bliver tilintetgjort af ham, skal Natal Regjeringen være bemyndiget til atter at tage det nævnte Landstykke i Besiddelse, med eller uden at give en saadan Bosidder nogen Erstatning ved sin egen bestemte Discretion.

10. Efter at have modtaget det nödvendige Antal Ansögnings-Formularer tilbörligt udfyldt, vil Agenten for Natal Regjeringen besøge Norge for at möde disse, som ønske at blive indtaget blandt de

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

50 Familier, som vil danne den paatenkte Coloni, og han vil da antage saadane Mænd, som kan give tilfredsstil lende Vidnesbyrd om at være sunde, fredelige og flittige Folk med nogen Erfaring i at opdyrke Iordbunden eller ved sit flittige Arbeide ville bi-drage til Coloniens Velfære.

11. I Tilfælde, hvor nogen Familie ønsker at medtage en Tjener og ved skreven Contract antager en saadan—vil en saadan Tjener blive sendt ud som en af Familien.

12. Ingen ugift Mand over 45 Aar gammel vil blive antaget..

13. Hver Familie maa være i Besiddelse af Penge till et Beløb af mindst Kr. 900,—hvilket Beløb indbetales til Agenten for Natal Regeringen for Udbetaling til Emigranten ved Ankomsten til Natal—eller paa anden Maade til Agentens Tilfredsstillelse—för nogen Emigrant kan betragte sig sikkert antaget for denne Plans Fordele.

14. Alle Personer, som derefter har vundet Bifald og ere blevne antagne, ville blive forsynede med 3die Classes Bilet paa Dampskib fra London til Natal—i Fragten indbefattet god nærende Føde, Koogning ; Spiseredskaber og Köier—med en Bagage fri som følger :—

20 Cubic Tod for hver Person over 10 Aar.

10 " " " under 10 "

15. Emigranter som have mere Bagage end dette, maa betale ved Ombordkomsten i Damp skibet Kr. 1,35 pr. Cubic Fod for Over-vægt.

16. Emigranterne kunne have sit Töi assureret imod totalt Tab ved at betale Kr. 1,35 for hve Kr. 180 Værdi.

17. Dersom Emigranterne efter at være blevne landsette i Durban reiser Söveien til Colonien—vil Reisen koste Kr. 27 for hver Voksen.

Born under 10 Aar gammel Kr. 13,50

" " 3 " " frit

og Fragt for Bagage vil blive under Kr. 90 for 2240 Pund eller 40 Cubic Fod ifölge Omstændighederne (Arrangement herom kan opnaaes til Emigranternes Fordel för Ankomsten).

18. Emigranterne ville ikke kunne gjøre Fordring paa nogen Hjelp eller Assistance af nogen-somhelst Besakffenhed af Natal Regeringen udenfor hvad her er meddelt.

19. Emigranterne ville blive sendte ud enten i en eller to Afskibninger, eftersom det vil vise sig at være mest bekvemt,—dersom der bliver tu Afskibninger, vil den förste afgaa fra London omtrent i Slutningen af April, og den anden omtrent i Slutningen af Juni—dersom der kun bliver en Afskibning, da vil denne finde Sted i Slutningen af Juni förstkommande.

20. Enhver antaget Emigrant vil modtage Underretning om den Dag, der bliver bestemt for Afreisen og vil være nödt til at opfylde Undertegnedes Instruktioner med Hensyn til Indskibningen samt at rette sig efter alle Arangementer for Reisen.

WALTER PEACE,

Emigration Agent for Natal.

21, FINSBURY CIRCUS,

LONDON, E.C.

2den Januar, 1882.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (continued).

Denne ansøgning skal sendes tilbage til Herr WALTER PEACE, 21, Finsbury Circus, London, uden Ophold.

ANSÖGNING OM ET AF DE 50 LANDSTYKKER I DEN PAATÆNKTE NORSKE COLONI NÆR MARBURG I
ALFRED COUNTY I NATAL COLONIEN.

- A. Ansøgere maa give sit Døbenavn saavel som Tilnavn fuldt ud paa hver Person indbefattet i Familien, ligesaa ogsaa paa enhver Tjener enten Mand eller Kvinde, der er engageret ved Contract at tjene Bosidderen ; i Contracten maa ogsaa være indbefattet hvor lang Tjenestetid man er kommen overens om.
- B. Alderen maa nedskrives for de Aar, som ere eller ville blive fulde inden den 31 Marts 1882.
- C. Ingensomhelst gammel eller ung vil blive tilladt at medfølge som ikke er bleven vaccineret, eller som har havt Kopperne.
- D. Den Slags Arbejde som hver Person er vant til maa nedskrives.

| A. | B. | C. | D. | |
|--------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Navne. | Alder. | Gift eller ugift. | Vaccineret eller havt Smaakopper. | Vant at arbeide som. |
| | | | | |

Nedskriv her om nogen Tjener medfølger samt den Contract man her faaet istand

Oplys her hvor mange Penge Ansøgeren er i Besiddelse af, samt om han vil overlevere dem til Agenten for Natal Regjeringen for at remitteres til Colonien—eller anderledes.

Hvorledes maa Breve adresseres til Appli-
kanten? }

Oplys om Applikanten vilde blive færdig at
afreise fra London i April eller Juni, 1882. }

Ansøgningen skal undertegnes af den Person, som er Hovedet for Familien i Nærværelse af en Præst eller anden offentlig Person.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

Jeg _____ erklærer herved, at jeg har modtaget et Copi af Circulæret udsendt af Herr Walter Peace, af 21, Finsbury Circus, London, som Agent for Natal Regjeringen, dateret 2 Januar, 1882, med en Overskrift saaly dende: "Forordninger for Bosættelsen af 50 Norske agerdyrkende Familier nær Marburg i Alfred County Natal," og jeg forpligter mig selv og Familie, som ovenfor opregnet, at samtykke i alle de Betingelser og Forordninger, som deri er nedskrevet, om vi blive antaget. Videre erklærer jeg at jeg ikke tidligere har boet i Natal eller nærliggende Teritorium samt at alle Oplysninger ovenfor nedskrevne ere sande.

(Underskrift) _____

(Datum) _____ 1882

Vidne til Underskriften :

Adresse :
_____*En Præsts eller Magistrats Bevidnelse :*

Jeg bevidner herved, at _____, denovenfor nævnte Applicant, er en Mand, som er anseet for at være retskaffen og arbejdsom og værd at blive indtaget blandt disse som nyder godt af den ovenfor omtalte Plan.

_____ 1882.

LÆGEATEST.

Jeg bevidner herved at have undersøgt de ovenfor nævnte Personer og at de efter min Mening ere fuldstændig fri for enhver Sygdom, der almindelig ansees for at være smitsom eller skadelig eller i det Hele taget anseet for at forkorte Livet eller svække fysiske eller legemlige Kræfter.

Dateret _____ 1882.

Underskrift _____

Bosted _____

[TRANSLATION.]

REGULATIONS

FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FIFTY NORWEGIAN AGRICULTURAL FAMILIES, NEAR MARBURG, IN ALFRED COUNTY, NATAL.

1. The Settlement which has been already surveyed and divided into lots, is near the Hanoverian Mission Station at Marburg, not far from the Sea Coast and the Umsimkulu River.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

2. Each family will have 100 acres of land to settle upon—and the question of assigning the separate lands for each family will be decided by drawing lots before they arrive at the Settlement.
3. In addition to the allotment of 100 acres for each family, 2,000 acres of grazing land will be set apart as commonage for the benefit of the fifty families.
4. If time permits it is intended by the Natal Government to have comfortable huts erected on each of the fifty allotments, prior to the arrival of the Emigrants.
5. Each holder of one of the said lots of 100 acres shall pay to the Natal Government the sum of ninepence per acre, equal to £3 15s. per annum for ten years'; the first payment only to be made (on a day to be hereafter fixed by the Natal Government) at the beginning of the 3rd year of occupation; thus the Settlers will pay absolutely nothing for the land of the first two years.
6. When the ten yearly payments have all been paid, but not before, the Settlers will receive the Freehold Title Deeds for their own 100 acres of land—such Deeds will, however, contain reservation of mineral rights for the Government, and the usual servitudes attaching to lands in the Colony for roads, railways, or such other public works.
7. If the holder of any allotment dies before all the payments have been made, his ownership in the land will become the property of his heirs, subject to their continuing to fulfil the condition of industrial occupation, and payments of such yearly payments as £3 15s. as become due.
8. In case any holder forsakes his allotment without having, with the consent of the Land and Immigration Board, or of the nearest Magistrate, on behalf of the Natal Government, transferred his interest in the same to some other approved person, or
9. In case any holder of an allotment from drunkenness, or other wilful fault, neglects to cultivate a fair and reasonable proportion of his holding, according to the character of the land, so that the intention of the Natal Government to benefit only steady and industrious settlers be frustrated by him it shall be competent to the said Government to resume possession of the said holding, with or without awarding any compensation for improvements to such defaulting holder, at its own absolute discretion
10. After receiving the requisite number of application forms duly completed, the Agent of the Natal Government will visit Norway to meet those who desire to be included among the fifty families who will form the intended settlement, and he will then accept such men as produce satisfactory proof that they are healthy peaceful, and industrious people, with some experience in cultivating the soil, or able to contribute by their skilled labour to the welfare of the Settlement.
11. In cases where the head of a family requires to take out, and engages by written contract a servant to assist him on his holding, such servant will be sent out as one of the family.
12. No unmarried man over 45 years of age will be accepted.
13. Each family must be possessed of money to the extent of £50 at least, which amount shall be paid to the Agent of the Natal Government, for remittance to the order of the Emigrant on arrival in Natal, or be otherwise available to the satisfaction of the Agent, before any intending Emigrant may consider himself finally accepted for the benefits of this scheme.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

14. All persons so approved and accepted will be provided with free Third Class passages by steamers from London to Natal, such passages including good wholesome food, cooking, mess utensils, and bedding, with an allowance for baggage at the rate of :—

20 cubic feet for each person over ten years of age.

10 " " " under "

15. The Emigrants having more baggage than is thus allowed will have to pay when embarking on board the steamer 1s. 6d. per cubic foot for such excess luggage.

16. The Emigrants may have an insurance on their luggage against total loss, by paying to the undersigned, before leaving London, 1s. 6d. for every £10 value of such luggage.

17. If the Emigrants after being landed at Durban proceed to the Settlement by sea, the journey will cost not more than £1 10s. per adult ; children under ten years old 15s. ; children under three years old, free ; and freight on baggage will be within £5 per 2,240 lbs., or 40 cubic feet as the case may be (arrangements may be entered into for the benefit of the Emigrants in this matter before their arrival).

18. The Emigrants will have no claim for help or assistance of any kind whatever on the Government of Natal, beyond what is herein set forth.

19. The emigrants will be sent out in either one or two shipments, as may prove most convenient. If in two shipments the first will leave London about the end of April, and the second about the end of June ; if in one shipment then at the end of June next.

20. Every accepted Emigrant will receive notice of the day fixed for his sailing, and will be bound to fulfil the instructions of the undersigned as to embarkation, and to conform to all arrangements made for the voyage.

WALTER PEACE,
Emigration Agent for Natal.

21, Finsbury Circus, London.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

ANNEXURE E.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE No. 81, 1881.

The following amended Rules and Regulations of the Land and Immigration Board are published for general information.

By His Excellency's command,

C. B. H. MITCHELL,
Colonial Secretary.

Colonial Secretary's Office, Natal,
February 16th, 1881

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD, NATAL,

ESTABLISHED UNDER LAW 21, 1876.

Rules and Regulations for the Introduction and Reception of European Immigrants into the Colony, other than for the purpose of Establishing Special Settlements.

1. Free Passages will be provided from Europe to Natal for Emigrants of the following classes :—Farm Labourers and Mechanics, viz., Carpenters, Bricklayers, Stone Masons, Blacksmiths, Tinsmiths, Shoemakers, Plasterers, Cabinetmakers, and Wheelwrights, on application from persons residing in the Colony ; provided that every applicant shall enter into a guarantee to find for every Immigrant in respect of whom he makes application, employment at a stated rate of wages for at least twelve months from the date of arrival in the Colony. The Board reserves to itself the right to consider applications for persons not included in the above category on their special merits.

2. The Board will be prepared to receive applications for Female Domestic Servants under engagements from one to three years, on the following terms, viz. :—That the applicant deposit the sum of £5 on application, and £5 on arrival of the Immigrant. In the event of the person nominated refusing to take up her passage after the application has been approved by the Board, or, in the event of the passage lapsing through the agent selected by the applicant to nominate on his or her behalf, failing to procure a suitable person within six months after receipt of the necessary papers from the Emigration Agent in London, the £5 so deposited *will not be returned*, but the applicant will have the option of making a fresh application for another Immigrant of the same class, free of charge. The application shall state the class of Servant required, the wages offered, and the distance of Applicant's residence from Pietermaritzburg or Durban.

3. All applications for Free Passages under Rule I, shall be sent in writing to the Secretary of the Land and Immigration Board at the Point, Durban, and shall state full particulars as to class, trade, wages offered, and period of engagement.

LAND AND IMMIGRATION BOARD REPORT (*continued*).

4. All Applicants shall be required to make arrangement for the immediate reception, on arrival, of Immigrants introduced on their behalf; and failing such arrangements, will be held liable for any expense incurred in that respect by the Government.

5. All applications shall be sent in duplicate, and will be laid before the Board at its next ensuing meeting. The original and the duplicate shall be sent to the Emigration Agent in London for signature by the Emigrant, who shall retain the duplicate for production to the Secretary of the Board on arrival at Natal. The original shall be returned by the Emigration Agent to the Secretary of the Board.

6. No single person above the age of 45 years shall be eligible to receive a Free Passage.

7. Emigrants shall be sent out to the Colony either by steamer or sailing ship, at the discretion of the Emigration Agent, in accordance with such instructions as the Board may, from time to time furnish to him.

8. Documents connected with each batch of Emigrants shall be forwarded by the Emigration Agent in *Ship's Box*, addressed to the Secretary of the Board. The Emigration Agent shall also furnish to the Secretary of the Board, by each mail, a list of the Emigrants, if any, he is about to despatch by the next opportunity.

9. Emigrants are to be directed by the Agent in London to report themselves, on landing to the Secretary of the Board.

10. The Emigration Agent shall be authorised to send out as Emigrants, handicraftsmen, farm labourers, and small capitalists, who must be of good character and possessed of farming or mechanical knowledge, on the receipt of the sum of £10 for each Emigrant who is above the age of 12 years, two children under the age of 12 years being computed as one Emigrant. Female Domestic Servants, for whom returning Colonists may make application to the Emigration Agent, shall also receive passages on the Applicant's paying the sum of £10 for each Servant. The Emigration Agent shall not send out more than 50 souls per month under this rule.

By order of the Board,

C. A. BUTLER,

Secretary.

Land and Immigration Board Office,

January 19, 1881.

Approved by the Governor in Council.

C. B. H. MITCHELL,

Colonial Secretary.

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS' REPORT.

THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY.

The year 1881 in its commercial results may be deemed one of general decadence, *i.e.*, when viewed in comparison with the preceding year, 1880 ; but it is as well to premise that that year was the last of a rising series of five, and, in itself, shewed the highest results yet attained in the Trade Statistics of the Colony.—(See statement annexed.)

Shipping.

The Shipping that entered inwards at Port Natal in 1881, shewed a slight increase over the preceding year of 14 Vessels=15,875 tons. This is attributable to the larger number of Steamers engaged in the direct Trade with the United Kingdom as well as that between Natal and Ports in the Cape Colony ; many of these Vessels having but little cargo in proportion to their large tonnage.

Imports.

The year 1881 commenced with large Stocks of Goods on hand, both duty paid and in bond, which affected the annual supply required,—particularly of those articles paying rated duties, such as Wines, Spirits, and Beer. But the general Imports of the year also fell off in a marked manner, obviously the result of political events in connection with the Transvaal Territory, which will be subsequently referred to.

The value of goods imported into the Colony was £1,912,856 as against £2,336,584 in preceding year, 1880, shewing an aggregate falling off of £423,728, or nearly 18 per cent. With the exception of articles of Food supply such as Grain, Flour, Rice, and Breadstuffs, which in each case were marked by an unusual increase, all the principal items of Imported Goods shewed a considerable decrease, *viz.* :—

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Ale and Beer | ... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 per cent. |
| Spirits of all sorts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 " |
| Wine, Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 " |
| Clothing, ready-made | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 " |
| Haberdashery | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 " |
| Cotton Manufactures, including Blankets | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 " |
| Linen Manufactures | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 " |
| Leather | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 " |
| Woollen | .. | including Blankets | ... | ... | ... | ... | 58 " |

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS' REPORT (*continued*).

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Saddlery | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 per cent. |
| Furniture | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 27 „ |
| Implements, Agricultural | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 47 „ |
| Machinery | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 „ |
| Iron Manufactures | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 „ |

The immediate cause of the general falling off in the Imports of the year must be assigned to the recent occurrences in the Transvaal Territory, and to their effects on what is generally known as the Overberg Trade. The operation of these has been twofold in character,—first in the weakening of commercial security by hostilities, terminating in the retrocession of the Territory; and secondly, by the withdrawal of large bodies of Her Majesty's Forces, and the consequent cessation of inflated Imports of particular articles occasioned by the Military demand.

The exceptional increases during the early part of 1881 in Flour, Meal, and Grain as previously adverted to, and amounting to £93,958 in the aggregate, can only be attributed to Stocks having run low in 1880, and large orders having been sent to distant Ports for supplies, probably in expectation of the continued presence of the Troops in Natal and the Transvaal.

The increased importation of Rice, value £26,423, may be considered as partly referable to speculation, and partly to an increasing consumption of the article itself.

Customs Revenue.

The total Customs Revenue in 1881 was £201,227, as against £250,740 in the preceding year, being a decline on the aggregate of £49,513=20 per cent.

Increase.

On some items of rated Goods, such as Preserved and Salted Meats and Fish, Pickles, &c., also Candles, Cheese, Dried Fruits, and Tea, there were small increases of duty received. Coffee, however, shewed an increase of 81 per cent., and Manufactured Tobacco of 48 per cent. over the receipt of previous year.

The item of Registration Charges on Free Goods was also much augmented by the increased importation of Flour, Meal, Grain, and Rice, previously adverted to.

Decrease.

The decreased receipts of Duty were generally evinced in all the principal items of imported Goods, more particularly the following:—

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Blankets, Cotton and Woollen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 48 per cent. |
| Spirits of all sorts | ... | ... | ... | ... | 24 „ |
| Wine, Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 45 „ |
| Cigars | ... | ... | ... | ... | 32 „ |
| Ad valorem Goods, General | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 „ |

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS' REPORT (*continued*),

The aggregate loss of Duty on Wines and Spirits—items directly affected by the Military demand—represents a sum of £22,000, and Blankets £8,432. But the item of greatest significance is the decreased receipt on *ad valorem* Goods—£23,787, representing as it does a diminished value of imports to the extent of £397,000. This forms a better standard by which to estimate the general falling off in the Revenue during 1881, than in those cases where articles pay higher rates of duty.

Exports.

The Value of General Exports for 1881 was £768,038 as against £890,874 in 1880, shewing a total decrease of £122,836; or, taking Colonial Produce only, of £128,862.

There were small increases in the items Arrowroot, Ostrich Feathers, Fruit, Hides, Skins, Horns, and Bones; and there was also a considerable and sudden increase in Rum exported—£3,264—arising mainly from the large overstock previously on hand.

The principal decreases were in Angora Hair, Grain, Ivory, Wool, and Sugar; the deficiency in these two latter items nearly representing the total falling off in the comparison of the two years, viz. :—

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------------|
| Sugar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | £42,954=20 per cent. |
| Wool... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 78,383=15 „ |
| | | | | | | £121,337 |

The diminution in the export of Sugar is partly to be attributed to a short crop, partly to increased local consumption during the year, occasioned by the presence of Military Forces.

The falling off in Wool may be assigned to the disturbance of commercial relations with the Transvaal during greater part of the year, as previously alluded to in this Report.

On a review of the commercial history of the year 1881, and taking into consideration the adverse circumstances that marked its course, it is a matter of surprise that the retrogression had not been more serious in its character.

It is also observable that the year closed with evident symptoms of a revival of trade. The Stocks of Goods, both duty paid and in bond, were by no means redundant and the improved Returns of the first three months of the current year, give a fairly good prospect for the remainder. Much of this favourable anticipation may be attributed to the renewal of friendly relations with the Transvaal State and people, as also in great measures to the elasticity of the general Import Trade of this Colony mainly derivable from its low tariff, equivalent to an aggregate of 60 per cent, below that of the neighbouring Cape Colony.

GEO. RUTHERFORD,
Collector of Customs.

23rd May, 1882.

COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS' REPORT (*continued*).

A STATEMENT

SHEWING TRADE AND SHIPPING RESULTS AT PORT NATAL FOR 1881 AND THE FIVE PRECEDING YEARS.

| Years. | Shipping Inwards. Tons. | Value of Imports. | Customs Revenue. | Value of Exports. | |
|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Colonial Produce. | Total Exports. |
| | | £ | £ | £ | £ |
| 1876 | 69,170 | 1,022,890 | 96,878 | 585,656 | 657,390 |
| 1877 | 96,459 | 1,167,402 | 106,097 | 644,165 | 689,817 |
| 1878 | 132,278 | 1,719,562 | 162,691 | 658,812 | 694,192 |
| 1879 | 207,029 | 2,176,356 | 228,291 | 589,641 | 583,711 |
| 1880 | 204,221 | 2,336,584 | 250,740 | 839,520 | 890,874 |
| 1881 | 220,096 | 1,912,856 | 201,227 | 715,658 | 768,038 |

REPORT OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Pietermaritzburg, April 13th, 1882.

THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR.—I have the honour, in accordance with the Circular on the subject, to submit the Report of this Department for the year 1881.

2. I annex returns of the work done, together with a Debit and Credit statement. The latter shows a balance in favour of the Department of £11,276 0s. 4d., of which amount £3,901 19s. 6d. was cash.

3. The traffic of the year was exceptionally heavy, and was considerably in excess of that of the previous year. By the different offices there were 111,231 messages forwarded ; 113,192 received ; and, including second transmissions, 81,266 transmitted ; making a total of 305,689 transactions, as compared with 207,536 in 1880.

4. The amount of revenue collected during the year was £9,144 6s. 6d. ; an increase over the revenue of 1880 of £3,082 8s. 9d., or more than 50 per cent.

5. The increase in Cable traffic, consequent in a great measure on the war, was very marked, and the Department paid to the Eastern Telegraph Company, for the transmission of the work it handed over, a no less sum than £73,652 12s. 8d.

6. During a greater part of the year the requirements of the Military Authorities very severely taxed the Department, and for a time it was all the Staff could do to bear up under the extra pressure thrown upon it ; there was no want of effort, however, on the part of any of the Clerks, whose continued application at all hours resulted in the work being very satisfactorily disposed of.

7. The construction of the section of line between Botha's Hill and Pietermaritzburg, commenced in 1880, was completed in the early part of the year ; and new lines were erected later between Ladysmith and the Free State border near Harrismith, and the Umbilo and the Isipingo.

8. One new office was opened at the Isipingo.

9. The great growth of traffic at Pietermaritzburg calling for extended office accommodation, the premises in the Court House were exchanged in May for more commodious ones in Longmarket Street. The removal was effected on a Sunday between the hours of attendance, and, by the arrangements being carefully carried out, without any interruption of communication.

I have, &c.,

J. C. CHADWICK,

General Sub-Manager.

REPORT OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (continued).

STATION RETURN OF REVENUE AND TRAFFIC,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31ST, 1881.

| Station. | No. of Messages forwarded. | No. of Messages received. | No. of Messages transmitted (incl. 2nd transn). | Totals. | Amount of Revenue collected. | Value of Government Work. | Total Value. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Avoca | 55 | 61 | • | 116 | £ s. d. 5 16 6 | £ s. d. 0 1 6 | £ s. d. 5 18 0 | Railway Work not included. |
| Bellair | 157 | 172 | ... | 329 | 16 15 0 | 0 12 0 | 17 7 0 | " |
| Botha's Hill | 329 | 150 | 6 | 485 | 21 0 0 | 9 3 6 | 30 3 6 | " |
| Camperdown | 903 | 667 | ... | 1,570 | 35 19 6 | 57 17 6 | 93 17 0 | " |
| Colenso | 26 | 18 | ... | 44 | 1 1 6 | 2 2 0 | 3 3 6 | " after March. |
| Durban | 37,766 | 43,487 | 16,088 | 97,341 | 4,827 18 3 | 1,652 19 0 | 6,480 17 3 | Military Station, 23rd to 31st [March. |
| Estcourt | 2,591 | 2,097 | ... | 4,688 | 140 17 7 | 170 7 6 | 311 5 1 | |
| Fort Amiel | 2,416 | 2,708 | ... | 5,124 | 29 1 0 | 516 14 0 | 545 15 0 | [8th Nov. to 31st Dec. |
| Howick | 232 | 175 | ... | 407 | 7 19 0 | 25 14 0 | 33 13 0 | 4th to 13th Sept., and |
| Isipingo | 51 | 46 | ... | 97 | 3 19 0 | ... | 3 19 0 | Railway Work not included. |
| Ladysmith | 6,609 | 5,857 | 5,696 | 18,162 | 356 4 0 | 551 12 9 | 907 16 9 | |
| Mount Edgecombe | 187 | 182 | ... | 369 | 16 5 0 | 0 2 6 | 16 7 6 | |
| Mount Prospect | 1,181 | 797 | ... | 1,978 | 31 17 9 | 153 16 6 | 185 14 3 | |
| Newcastle | 10,316 | 7,719 | 8,570 | 26,605 | 938 6 3 | 359 14 10 | 1,298 1 1 | |
| Pietermaritzburg | 37,486 | 40,233 | 43,480 | 121,199 | 2,268 14 9 | 3,315 1 11 | 5,583 16 8 | |
| Pinetown | 2,586 | 2,885 | 6,024 | 10,995 | 117 13 0 | 155 11 0 | 273 4 0 | |
| Point | 4,591 | 2,889 | ... | 7,480 | 94 9 2 | 633 17 10 | 728 7 0 | " after Sept. |
| Richmond | 617 | 716 | ... | 1,333 | 49 16 3 | 10 5 0 | 60 1 3 | |
| Richmond Road | 845 | 688 | ... | 1,533 | 53 13 4 | 30 18 0 | 84 11 4 | " |
| Stanger | 559 | 509 | ... | 1,068 | 37 6 2 | 30 6 6 | 67 12 8 | " |
| Umbilo | 33 | 20 | 16 | 69 | 2 8 6 | ... | 2 8 6 | " |
| Umgeni | 59 | 85 | ... | 144 | 5 2 6 | ... | 5 2 6 | " |
| Verulam | 1,636 | 1,531 | 1,386 | 4,553 | 82 2 6 | 50 14 0 | 142 16 6 | " |
| Totals | 111,221 | 113,192 | 81,266 | 305,689 | 9,144 6 6 | 7,737 11 10 | 16,881 18 4 | |

REPORT OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (continued).

STATION RETURN OF REVENUE AND TRAFFIC.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1880.

| Station. | No. of Messages forwarded. | No. of Messages received. | No. of Messages transmitted (incl. 2nd transms). | Totals. | Amount of Revenue collected. | Value of Government Work. | Total Value. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Avoca | 3 | 10 | ... | 13 | £ 0 6 0 | £ s. d. ... | £ 0 6 0 | Railway Work not included. |
| Bellair | 110 | 95 | ... | 205 | 5 10 10 | 0 7 0 | 5 17 10 | " |
| Botha's Hill | 2,469 | 1,899 | ... | 4,368 | 70 9 9 | 185 16 0 | 256 5 9 | " |
| Camperdown | 1,062 | 936 | ... | 1,998 | 30 16 6 | 98 9 0 | 129 5 6 | " |
| Durban | 25,930 | 29,066 | 13,842 | 68,838 | 3,259 4 1 | 815 18 6 | 4,075 2 7 | " |
| Eastcourt | 1,762 | 1,855 | ... | 3,617 | 117 10 6 | 94 17 0 | 212 7 6 | " |
| Ladysmith | 1,988 | 1,716 | ... | 3,704 | 167 19 4 | 70 8 6 | 238 7 10 | " |
| Mount Edgecombe | 161 | 135 | ... | 296 | 11 14 0 | ... | 11 14 0 | " |
| Newcastle | 6,672 | 6,432 | 12,266 | 25,370 | 431 5 6 | 701 12 0 | 1,132 17 6 | " |
| Pietermaritzburg | 24,793 | 26,275 | 34,818 | 85,886 | 1,632 16 11 | 2,479 14 6 | 4,112 11 5 | " |
| Pinetown | 2,267 | 1,952 | ... | 4,219 | 93 13 6 | 151 12 6 | 245 6 0 | " |
| Point | 2,718 | 1,209 | ... | 3,927 | 66 18 0 | 385 12 6 | 452 10 6 | " |
| Richmond | 581 | 555 | ... | 1,136 | 52 11 9 | 11 18 6 | 64 10 3 | " |
| Richmond Road | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " |
| Stanger | 497 | 432 | ... | 929 | 41 3 6 | 7 14 6 | 48 18 0 | " |
| Umbilo | 9 | 10 | ... | 19 | 0 8 7 | ... | 0 8 7 | " |
| Umgeni | 67 | 113 | ... | 180 | 3 14 6 | ... | 3 14 6 | " |
| Verulam | 1,649 | 1,348 | 334 | 3,331 | 75 14 6 | 78 1 0 | 153 15 6 | " |
| Totals | 72,738 | 73,538 | 61,260 | 207,536 | 6,061 17 9 | 5,082 1 6 | 11,143 19 3 | |

REPORT OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (continued).

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

ALL STATIONS.

| | Forwarded. | Received. | Transmitted. | Totals. | Revenue. | Value, Government. | Total Value. |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|---------|------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Year ending December 31st, 1881 ... | 111,231 | 113,192 | 81,266 | 305,689 | 9,144 6 6 | 7,737 11 10 | 16,881 18 4 |
| Year ending December 31st, 1880 ... | 72,738 | 73,538 | 61,260 | 207,536 | 6,061 17 9 | 5,082 1 6 | 11,143 19 3 |
| Increase ... | 38,493 | 39,654 | 20,006 | 98,153 | 3,082 8 9 | 2,655 10 4 | 5,737 19 1 |

REPORT OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (continued).

RETURN OF CABLE TRAFFIC.

| Month. | Number of Messages received from Eastern Company at Durban for transmission to South African Stations. | Number of Messages collected in South Africa and handed to the Eastern Company for transmission abroad. | Totals. | Payments to Eastern Company. £ s. d. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|
| January ... | 643 | 832 | 1,475 | 4,788 5 2 |
| February ... | 799 | 972 | 1,771 | 6,220 4 0 |
| March ... | 1,092 | 1,328 | 2,420 | 10,063 17 5 |
| April ... | 900 | 1,121 | 2,021 | 8,176 5 8 |
| May ... | 872 | 848 | 1,820 | 6,331 19 7 |
| June ... | 738 | 999 | 1,737 | 5,931 9 6 |
| July ... | 846 | 944 | 1,790 | 8,079 12 11 |
| August ... | 749 | 842 | 1,591 | 4,656 9 8 |
| September ... | 791 | 954 | 1,745 | 5,003 0 1 |
| October ... | 815 | 927 | 1,742 | 5,068 19 10 |
| November ... | 949 | 991 | 1,940 | 4,661 17 2 |
| December ... | 871 | 1,004 | 1,875 | 4,670 11 8 |
| Totals | 10,065 | 11,862 | 21,927 | 73,652 12 8 |

REPORT OF TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT (continued).

DEBIT AND CREDIT STATEMENT.

| EXPENDITURE. | £ | s. | d. | REVENUE. | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|--------------|
| To Salaries (General Manager's taken at proper proportion for year) ... | 3,825 | 19 | 11 | By Cash Receipts (Ordinary Fees) ... | 9,144 | 6 | 6 |
| " Maintenance ... | 587 | 1 | 3 | " Sale of Telegraph Poles to Military Authorities ... | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| " Battery and Instrument Materials ... | 56 | 0 | 2 | " Amount recovered from Military Authorities—actual extra Expenditure incurred in connection with the transmission of Military Telegrams ... | 363 | 11 | 0 |
| " Stationery and Printing ... | 460 | 13 | 6 | " Sale of Old Wire and Blasting Powder ... | 3 | 11 | 8 |
| " Petty Expenses ... | 60 | 6 | 6 | " Value of Government Messages transmitted, deducting Cash payment by Military Authorities (£353 11s., shown above) ... | 7,374 | 0 | 10 |
| " Percentage to Stationmasters ... | 29 | 18 | 1 | | | | |
| " Overtime ... | 69 | 18 | 6 | | | | |
| " Military Assistance ... | 57 | 10 | 6 | | | | |
| " Date and Monetary Stamps, Dies, &c. ... | 423 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| " Rent... .. | 129 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 16,975 10 0 |
| " Balance in favour of Department ... | ... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | £16,975 10 0 |

VETERINARY SURGEON'S REPORT.

THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit, for the information of His Excellency the Administrator of the Government, my report on the proceedings of my Department during the past year.

Owing to the unsettled state of the country investigations into prevailing diseases were fewer than usual, but during the last summer no very special outbreaks were reported to me.

The rank and luxuriant vegetation consequent on the large quantity of rain which fell led to some loss amongst sheep which I attributed to a disordered condition of the digestive organs.

My attention has been mainly directed to a study of the causes of those diseases in which there are grave alterations in the blood, as in Redwater, Horsesickness, &c.

The detection of the germs of these diseases, and their introduction into, and effects on, the animal economy is surrounded by difficulties which can only be overcome by accurate and prolonged research.

The horses of the Colonial Engineer's Department and Mounted Police have received careful attention as circumstances required. Considerable difficulty has been experienced in obtaining suitable remounts for the latter, owing to the requirements of the military authorities.

The mortality from horsesickness was very heavy last season, cases occurring till late in the winter long after severe frosts had prevailed. In a report on this disease in 1878, I pointed out the presence of Bacteria in the blood of horses affected, and identified it with one form of a class of blood diseases termed Anthrax.

In an excellent paper on this subject written in October last, by Mr. Lambert late P.V.S. to the forces here, he further directed attention to these germs and the researches of Professor Pasteur, who has succeeded in modifying their virulence by cultivation and opened up a new field of inquiry in medicine.

While, however, these organisms are found in enormous numbers in the soil and attached to the roots and stems of plants, there is nothing to support the assertions of some and the impressions of others that this affection is due to malaria.

The mode of cultivating these germs so as to modify their virulent properties to a sufficient extent to render them fit to be used for inoculating animals, and so rendering them insusceptible to these diseases is a secret, at present known only in the laboratory of the chemist and physiologist, but at no distant date I hope we shall be in a position to profit by these discoveries and prevent diseases from which we suffer so seriously now.

VETERINARY SURGEON'S REPORT (*continued*).

Cases of Glanders existing in various parts of the Colony have been brought to my notice from time to time. In September, and again in December last, I visited Victoria County to inquire into outbreaks of this disease and specially to examine certain horses diseased and suspected. In each instance loss had been sustained and alarm caused amongst owners of horses with very good reason. My visits of inspection and the active measures adopted by the parties concerned to stamp out the disease had a most beneficial and reassuring effect.

I regret to say that this disease prevails to a much greater extent than it should do, and has caused very serious loss during the past year. From my own personal knowledge and from information received from reliable persons, I have reason to believe that not less than eighty-four (84) horses and mules died or were destroyed from Glanders and Farcy in 1881, besides a number disposed of quietly to avoid publicity. This is entirely apart from any cases that may have been dealt with by the military authorities of which I have no information.

The necessity of amending the present inefficient Glanders Law, and giving greater powers for the detection and prevention of this disease is apparent, and will, I trust, lead to the adoption of the excellent measure introduced at the last session of the Legislative Council.

Amongst cattle, Redwater and Lung-sickness prevailed as usual, which was only to be expected where no proper precautions were taken. Lung-sickness especially needs dealing with energetically on account of the heavy losses sustained annually, and the highly contagious nature of the disease. No sick cattle should be permitted to travel, all that are affected should be isolated, and a thorough and well devised scheme of inoculation adopted under Government supervision.

At present the Lung-sick Law and the Ordinance relating to the burial of dead animals, are both practically ignored, although these are the first and principal measures that should be carried out for the prevention of the spread of prevailing diseases.

Annexed to this report is the Return of the Inspector of Animals imported by Sea, by which it will be seen that more cattle and fewer sheep and goats were brought in than during the year 1880. In view of the risk incurred by the introduction of animals from infected countries in Europe and elsewhere, I beg to urge that a suitable place be established at the port for detaining them in quarantine when it may be necessary to do so.

Sheep appear to have done fairly well, no very serious losses being reported to me, excepting from the severe snowstorm that occurred last August, the results of which, I trust, will cause more attention to be paid to the provision of food and shelter during the worst part of the winter.

In April last I visited Umvoti County to inquire into the disease known as Bluetongue. A provisional report on this affection was rendered.

The returns of the Sheep Inspectors continue satisfactory. As the Commission appointed by the Government to enquire into the operation of the Scab Act, reported fully on this subject, any further reference to it is unnecessary here, beyond giving the two half-yearly returns.

VETERINARY SURGEON'S REPORT (*continued*).

HALF-YEARLY RETURNS OF SHEEP INSPECTORS FOR THE YEAR 1881.

Return to 30th June.

| Ward or Division. | Clean. | Scabby. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Wards 2, 3, and 4, Pietermaritzburg ... | 50,348 | 3,465 | 53,813 |
| „ 1, 4, and 6, „ ... | 23,783 | 832 | 24,615 |
| Umkomanzi Division | 11,055 | 785 | 11,840 |
| Ixopo „ | 27,246 | 722 | 27,968 |
| Ward 3, Weenen | 34,892 | 4,020 | 38,912 |
| „ 1 and 2 „ | 9,778 | ... | 9,778 |
| „ 1, 2, and 3, Umvoti | 36,986 | 10,200 | 47,186 |
| „ 4 and 5, „ | 54,229 | 3,849 | 58,078 |
| * Colenso | 5,080 | 5,780 | 10,860 |
| Total | 253,397 | 29,653 | 283,050 |

Return to 31st December.

| Ward or Division. | Clean. | Scabby. | Total. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Wards 2, 3, and 4, Pietermaritzburg ... | 47,574 | 4,960 | 52,534 |
| „ 1, 4, and 6, „ ... | 19,443 | 1,150 | 20,593 |
| Umkomanzi Division | 11,044 | 1,781 | 12,825 |
| Ixopo „ | 20,048 | 249 | 20,297 |
| Ward 3, Weenen | 45,151 | 4,100 | 49,251 |
| „ 1 and 2 „ | 11,193 | ... | 11,193 |
| „ 1, 2, and 3, Umvoti | 45,602 | 1,680 | 47,282 |
| „ 4 and 5, „ | 53,361 | 5,318 | 58,679 |
| * Colenso | 1,160 | 2,479 | 3,639 |
| Total | 254,576 | 21,717 | 276,293 |

* These returns refer only to sheep brought in from districts when the law is not in operation. The decrease in the number inspected is due to the systematic evasion of the Law by importers of sheep, principally for want of facilities for dipping at this place.

VETERINARY SURGEON'S REPORT (*continued*).

The decrease in the number of sheep is almost entirely owing to the high prices that have prevailed which have tempted the farmers to sell animals that would be retained under ordinary circumstances.

A new and fatal contagious lung disease amongst goats in the Cape Colony has occupied my attention. Inoculation and other preventive measures having failed to check its spread, the Cape Government very wisely adopted the plan of stamping it out and compensating the owners. The carrying out of this measure was entrusted to the Colonial Veterinary Surgeon and a committee appointed to act with him, and from the success which has attended their efforts I trust the extension of the disease to this Colony may be prevented.

It is a matter for congratulation that Ostrich Farming has been commenced in the Colony with every probability of success. The incorporation of this industry with other farming interests should prove of material benefit to the country.

It will be conceded that all that tends to develop the resources of this country and add to its wealth should receive attention and encouragement, and as the raising of sheep and cattle and other stock is one of the soundest of its industries, special care should be taken to foster it; and in no way can this be done more readily than by dealing in a firm and comprehensive way with all the contagious diseases which decimate our stock with such grave results both to individuals and the people generally. The mortality from Lung sickness, Glanders, and other preventable diseases is excessive, and amounts annually to many times more than a thoroughly efficient system of prevention. I beg, therefore, to urge the adoption of a Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, which will deal with the question as a whole and not piecemeal as at present.

With a proper organisation inoculation for Lung sickness could be carried out throughout the Colony, and, as they became perfected and better known, so also could the means for the prevention of Horsesickness and other forms of Anthrax met with in this country.

In former Reports, I have directed attention to the value of storing a supply of food for animals in the winter, and I would again urge the increasing necessity of doing so and providing shelter from the weather both by planting trees, and the erection of suitable buildings and enclosures.

Under the present system a day or two of inclement weather during the winter may lead to heavy losses of stock from the lack of either hay, forage, roots, or other suitable food being provided which would support them through the trying period.

The alternations from poverty to fatness and *vice versa*, is a severe strain on the constitution, and predisposes to disease which, with proper attention and management, the animals could bear up against and probably in many instances be insusceptible to. At any rate much of the present mortality may be avoided by providing our stock with proper food and shelter.

I have, &c.,

S. WILTSHIRE,

Colonial Veterinary Surgeon.

Maritzburg, 20th February, 1882.

RETURN OF CATTLE, SHEEP, and GOATS

| Date. | Ship's Name. | Where from. | SHEEP. | | | GOATS. | | |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|--------|-------|----------|--------|-------|----------|
| | | | Rams. | Ewes. | Wethers. | Rams. | Ewes. | Wethers. |
| 1881. | | | | | | | | |
| January 5 | S.S. "Florence" ... | Capetown ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 6 | " Elpida " ... | Madagascar... | .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| " 15 | S.S. "Anglian" ... | England ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| March 4 | " Dee " ... | Madagascar... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 12 | S.S. "Natal" .. | England ... | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 31 | " Elpida " ... | Madagascar... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| April 7 | " Ziba " ... | " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 25 | " Dee " ... | Inhambane ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| May 13 | " Brocklesby " ... | Madagascar... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 16 | S.S. "Melrose" ... | Capetown ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| June 25 | S.S. "Dunkeld" ... | " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| July 7 | " Actæa " ... | Melbourne ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| August 11 | S.S. "Danube" ... | Capetown ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 25 | " Brocklesby " ... | Madagascar... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Septemb. 20 | S.S. "Touareg" ... | " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| October 7 | " Brocklesby " ... | " ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| " 24 | S.S. "Asiatic" ... | England ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 27 | S.S. "Melrose" ... | Capetown ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Novemb. 21 | S.S. "African" ... | England ... | 16 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 26 | S.S. "Melrose" ... | Capetown ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| December 1 | S.S. "African" ... | England ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| " 2 | " Umgeni "... | Madagascar... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 3 | " Brocklesby " ... | " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " " | " Sara " ... | Inhambane ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... |
| " 6 | S.S. "African" ... | England ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| " 27 | S.S. "Melrose" ... | Capetown ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| " 30 | S.S. "Roman" ... | Algoa Bay ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | 33 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |

REPORTS.

FF 81

Imported by Sea into NATAL during the Year 1881.

| CATTLE. | | | | Importers. | Number of Certificate. | REMARKS. |
|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Bulls. | Cows. | Calves. | Oxen. | | | |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | Andrew ... | 215 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Larsen ... | 216 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Acutt, Reid & Co. ... | 217 | Merino. |
| ... | 1 | ... | 42 | Beningfield ... | 218 | 60 Head shipped. |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Otto and others ... | 219 | Negretti Breed. |
| ... | ... | ... | 52 | Wood ... | 220 | 110 Head shipped. |
| ... | ... | ... | 85 | " ... | 221 | 140 " " |
| ... | ... | ... | 8 | Beningfield ... | 222 | African Breed. |
| 2 | ... | ... | 61 | McCubbin ... | 223 | 67 Head shipped. |
| ... | 1 | 1 | ... | R. Beningfield ... | 224 | |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | Flack ... | 225 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Walker ... | 226 | |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | Geo. Ireland ... | 227 | |
| 2 | ... | ... | 61 | McCubbin ... | 228 | 65 Head shipped. |
| ... | ... | ... | 350 | C. Oxford ... | 229 | |
| 5 | ... | ... | 60 | McCubbin ... | 230 | 66 Head shipped. |
| 1 | ... | ... | ... | Morton ... | 231 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | W. E. Shepstone ... | 232 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Stuart Allison & Co. ... | 233 | Merino. |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | J. Rose ... | 234 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | J. Phillips ... | 235 | For Killing. |
| ... | ... | ... | 124 | Rennie & Sons ... | 236 | 128 Head shipped. |
| 2 | ... | ... | 60 | McCubbin ... | 237 | 64 " " |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Aboobaker ... | 238 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | J. Phillips ... | 239 | For Killing. |
| ... | 1 | ... | ... | Johnson ... | 240 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | Parker, Wood & Co. ... | 241 | |
| 12 | 7 | 1 | 903 | | | |

POSTMASTER-GENERAL'S REPORT.

THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following Report of the operations of the Postal Department during the past year.

I have, &c.,

JOHN P. SYMONS,

Acting Postmaster-General.

General Post Office, Natal,

April 14th, 1882.

INLAND SERVICE.

Post Offices.

The number of Post Offices in the Colony is 77, including the Head Offices of Pietermaritzburg and Durban.

Number of Mails Despatched.

The number of Mails despatched weekly from the Head Offices is considerably in advance of the number for 1880 ; being 537.

Mail Matter.

The presence of a large military force added largely to the normal postage of the Colony and very much increased the work of the postal staff.

The following Return of Mail Matter passing through the Head Offices during the year offers a fair criterion of the amount of correspondence dealt with by the Department :—

| | Letters. | Newspapers. | Books. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Pietermaritzburg | 1,408,615 | 1,599,575 | 70,083 |
| Durban | 1,496,146 | 1,050,627 | 60,302 |
| Being a Grand Total of ... | ... | ... | 5,685,348 |

as compared with a total of 4,546,886 for 1880.

 POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (*continued*).

Much has been said and written on the subject of a house to house delivery in the City of Pietermaritzburg and Town of Durban, but before this can be entertained the law must be altered to exclude newspapers from such delivery or have them taxed.

Carriage of Newspapers.

The carriage of newspapers in the country districts by Natives is becoming enormous, and in some districts requiring double relays of carriers.

Even the post carts cannot always carry the whole quantity posted, especially on the arrival of European Mails.

Could newspapers be carried by carts or by rail they might be untaxed, but otherwise they should bear their quota of taxation with other necessary articles or luxuries.

As shewing the enormous addition caused by the free conveyance of newspapers to the weight of mails sent up country, I give the average weight of Letters and Papers, excluding and including European Mails, as follows :—

| | | | | | Cwt. | Qrs. | Lbs. |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| Letters (by ordinary mail) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Papers do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Letters (including European) | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 26½ |
| Papers do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |

With reference to Miscarriage of Newspapers I beg to quote Imperial instructions (*vide* Appendix A).

The Transvaal.

Since the abandonment of the Transvaal a post cart runs once a week between Newcastle and Meek's at the cost of the Natal Government.

REGISTERED LETTERS.

The number of Registered Letters passing through the General Post Office in 1881 was 17,348, and through the Durban Office 16,580 being a total of 33,928, or 10,936 in excess of the number for 1880.

MONEY ORDERS.

There has been a steady increase in the work of this section of the Department. (*vide* Appendix B.) Owing to the alterations in the General Post Office (recommended by the Postal Commission) the work has been carried on with more facility and security, whilst affording additional convenience to the public.

Preliminary arrangements have been made for extending the system to all seats of magistracies. It is intended to commence work at these branches at the beginning of the new year.

POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (*continued*).*Money Order Offices.*

The Money Order Offices within the Colony will then be as follows :—

Pietermaritzburg ;
Durban ;
Newcastle ;
Ladysmith ;
Estcourt ;
Greytown ;
Harding ;
Ixopo ;
Richmond ;
Umzinto ;
Verulam ;
Stanger ; and
Umsinga.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The Revenue of the Department was £19,021 5s. 3d., as compared with £15,011 8s. 2d. in 1880, and the Expenditure £32,882 14s. 8d. as against £28,193 17s. in 1880.

The increased Expenditure is caused by the increased subsidy to the Union Company, and by £500 voted to Messrs. Welch Bros. in consideration of extra work performed by them ; and, but for these sums, the Expenditure would not have exceeded that for 1880.

As a set off against deficiency in Revenue, this Department has to be credited with an estimated amount for conveyance of all Official papers and correspondence free, added to which is the estimated amount of fees for Private Boxes allotted free to the various Departments directly or indirectly connected with the Civil Service of the Colony.

One source of increase in Revenue, viz. : the Military may be lost, but on the other hand there will be the falling off in Expenditure so far as the payments of postage to the Steam Ship Companies are concerned, the one being a partial set-off against the other.

Increasing Revenue.

In other respects it is satisfactory to note the increase in Revenue, which amounts to £4,021 18s. 10d. as compared with 1880.

MAIL CONTRACTS.

Subsidies.

It will soon become a matter for serious consideration by the Government and the Legislature on the termination of the present contracts with the Steam Ship Companies, whether the subsidies as well as all the postage should be paid. In these days of free trade, protection should be abolished and a fair rate of Postage only paid for the conveyance of Ocean Mails. The subsidies now amount to

POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (*continued*).

£12,000 per annum and Postage to about £8,000, making a total for conveyance of Foreign Mails of £20,000 a year, leaving only a balance of less than £15,000 to cover cost of Inland Service. These subsidies and all the Postage, equal to 6d. a half ounce for Letters, and full rate of Postage for Newspapers, prevent this Colony from joining the Postal Union and they further prevent the Colony from obtaining more inland advantages.

Until Revenue and Expenditure become more equalized, it is unreasonable to expect enlarged inland facilities or to increase the stipends of inland offices.

POSTAL ACCOMMODATION.

The principal Post Offices in the Colony are not suited to carry out enlarged operations. Until the new Post Office is completed in Durban, nothing new can be entered upon, and the space at the Head Office in Pietermaritzburg is at present so cramped that the ordinary daily work is done with the greatest difficulty and inconvenience.

The Postmaster-General has really no Private Office, and the passage leading to the Court House and Legislative Council Chamber, has to be utilized as a Store and Lumber Room.

Until the Legislative Council sanctions the building of a suitable Post Office, with all the conveniences for carrying on the present duties in a satisfactory manner, the Department cannot enter upon the new and enlarged contemplated duties, which without doubt would be of real advantage to the public.

Several matters of importance are now under the consideration of the Department and of the Government, such as the initiation of a Parcel Post, the introduction of Post Cards, &c. ; but it must be borne in mind that, in a Colony like this where so much of Postal Matter has to be conveyed by Native Carriers, and where the space in the Post Carts is so limited that payment has to be made for increase of weight, such matters must be dealt with cautiously.

Excess of Expenditure over Revenue.

It must also not be lost sight of, that so long as the Expenditure is so far in excess of the income, the Post Office cannot enter into any branch that shall not be remunerative, or at least pay its own expenses.

In connection with this I may point out that, even in England where the Postal Department has a net Revenue over Expenditure of about Two Millions Sterling, and even with its enormous resources the Post Office will not enter upon new enterprises, until it is satisfied they will prove remunerative : *vide* Mr. Fawcett's reply, to a question put by Mr. Monk in the House of Commons, in regard to parcel's post and its difficulties. He said :—" I believe such great advantages would result from the establishment of a Parcel Post, that I can assure my hon. friend that it is a great disappointment to me that we have not been able as yet to introduce such a Post. During the last Session I had hoped that arrangements might have been adopted which would have enabled a Parcels Post to be almost immediately

POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (*continued*).

established. During the recess the subject was again carefully considered by the Post Office, and I hope in the course of a week or two to submit to the Treasury certain proposals which may form the basis of fresh negotiations with the Railway Companies. If an arrangement is arrived at with the Railway Companies it will be necessary to introduce a Bill to give it effect, and I can assure my hon. friend, that every effort shall be made to bring the Bill before the House as soon as possible."

Private Boxes and Bags.

Over 200 private boxes have been added to the number formerly let to the public, and thereby lessened the pressure of delivery of letters to the general public.

Many throughout the Colony avail themselves also of private post bags.

MISCELLANEOUS REMARKS.

Notwithstanding the cautions against careless posting of valuable letters, and the need of having them duly registered, many instances occur of this precaution being neglected by the public, and Drafts for considerable sums, Bank Notes, and coin are found amongst the dead letters.

When so found they are properly registered before being returned to senders.

Postal Incidents

Postal incidents are sometimes curious and unaccountable.

1. Two letters posted in this Colony for England during 1881 reached their destination in a remarkable way. The envelopes on arrival at the addresses were found empty, and were returned to the Colony for search to be made for their contents. After some inquiry and correspondence information was received that the contents were found in a Mail Bag in Germany, and safely delivered at their destination.
2. A letter posted by a Mercantile Firm in Durban intended for a person living in Maritzburg, but addressed to him as living in Harrismith, was sent there in the ordinary course. After being advertised in the Free State papers it was returned, and, when opened, found to contain a cheque. It was then delivered to the proper person.

No doubt the postal authorities were blamed for this, as a duplicate cheque was sent in place of the supposed lost one.

St. Valentine's Day affords the more silly portion of the Community an opportunity for thrusting extra work on the Department. Letters to a very large extent containing ridiculous valentines, or mere rubbish, are posted without any stamps being affixed. These being mostly unclaimed have to be opened, and the rubbish either thrown away or burnt.

POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (*continued*).*Conclusion.*

I have to say in conclusion that having regard to the quantity of work to be accomplished by the Staff of the Department, and with the means at their disposal for carrying it through, the Public of Natal have every reason to feel satisfied, as they are in fact better served than in many of the sister Colonies. They have a maximum of good service at a minimum of cost, the Staff being harder worked than in any other Department in the Colony, whether within the Civil Service or outside of it.

I have, &c.,

JOHN P. SYMONS,
Acting Postmaster-General.

POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (*continued*).

APPENDIX A.

MISCARRIAGE OF NEWSPAPERS.

Complaints relative to the miscarriage of newspapers posted in the United Kingdom for transmission to the Colony are of frequent occurrence, and the blame is cast on the Postal Department.

In most instances the irregularity arises from the neglect of the conditions laid down by the Postal Authorities in the United Kingdom in respect to the Newspaper Post.

These conditions are as follows :—

1. To have the privilege of passing as a newspaper, the publication must first have been accepted as a newspaper by the Postmaster-General, and have been placed on a register at the General Post Office,, from which it is liable to be removed, either through the non-renewal of the registration, year by year, or in consequence of any change which may deprive it of the characteristics of a newspaper.
2. Publications registered for transmission abroad may be posted *within eight days* from the date of publication, including the day of publication.
3. The collected numbers issued during the month, of a weekly, fortnightly, tri-monthly, &c., publication will not be allowed to pass as a monthly publication.
4. The postage must be prepaid in full, either by an adhesive stamp, or by use of a stamped wrapper.
5. Publications not on the Register at the General Post Office cannot be sent abroad at any rates lower than those applicable to book packets.
6. Every newspaper or packet of newspapers must be posted either without a cover, or in a cover entirely open at both ends, and in such a manner as to admit of easy removal for examination.
7. Every newspaper must be so folded as to admit of the title being readily inspected.
8. No newspaper, whether posted singly or in a packet, may contain any enclosure except the supplements belonging to it.
9. There must be no writing or other mark on a newspaper sent abroad except the name and address of the person to whom it is sent, nor anything on the cover but such name and address, the printed title of the publication, the printed name and address of the publisher or vendor who sends it, and words indicating the date on which the subscription to the newspaper will end. (Under this rule it is probable that a newspaper, upon whose wrapper the name or initials of the sender is written, will be detained.)
10. No packet of newspapers must exceed two feet in length, or one foot in width or depth.

POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (*continued*).

APPENDIX B.

STATEMENT, SHEWING INCREASE OF DUTIES IN 1881 OVER THOSE IN 1880 IN THE
GENERAL POST OFFICE.

| 1880. | | | | 1881. | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|------|-------------|
| REVENUE. | | | Total. | REVENUE. | | | Total. |
| £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Postages ... | 14,398 | 8 6 | | Postages ... | 18,171 | 0 3 | |
| Fees of Office ... | 612 | 19 8 | | Fees of Office ... | 850 | 5 0 | |
| | | | 15,011 8 2 | | | | 19,021 5 3 |
| EXPENDITURE. | | | Total. | EXPENDITURE. | | | Total. |
| £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. | £ | s. | d. | £ s. d. |
| Salaries and Contin- gencies ... | 4,197 | 9 10 | | Salaries and Contin- gencies ... | 4,299 | 8 9 | |
| Mail Service ... | 23,996 | 7 2 | | Mail Service ... | 28,583 | 5 11 | |
| | | | 28,193 17 0 | | | | 32,882 14 8 |
| Money Orders Issued ... | | | 2,086 | Money Orders Issued ... | | | 2,828 |
| Money Orders Received and Paid | | | 1,724 | Money Orders Received and Paid | | | 2,655 |
| Letters Registered Official ... | | | 1,041 | Letters Registered Official ... | | | 1,757 |
| Letters Registered for the Public ... | | | 3,960 | Letters Registered for the Public ... | | | 4,800 |
| | | | 5,001 | | | | 6,557 |
| Number of Mails Despatched from Chief Office during one Week ... | | | 120 | Number of Mails Despatched from Chief Office during one week ... | | | 142 |

POSTMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT (continued).

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF THE WORK DONE IN THE MONEY ORDER AND STAMP DEPARTMENT, GENERAL POST OFFICE,
DURING THE YEARS 1879, 1880, 1881.

MONEY ORDERS ISSUED AT CHIEF OFFICE.

| | 1881. | 1880. | 1879. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Increase for the year, 742 | 2,828 | 2,086 | 1,865 |

LOCAL MONEY ORDERS RECEIVED, PAID, AND TRANSMITTED.

| | 1881. | 1880. | 1879. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Increase for the year, 931... .. | 2,655 | 1,724 | 1,396 |

NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED BY EACH BRANCH OFFICE DURING YEAR 1881.

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Newcastle | 439 |
| Greytown | 224 |
| Estcourt... .. | 479 |
| Ladysmith | 311 |
| Durban (including Orders on United Kingdom, &c.) | 2,741 |

LETTERS REGISTERED AT THE CHIEF OFFICE 1881.

4,800 (for which Receipts are Issued).
1,757 (Official, made up in the Office).
6,557

| | 1880. | 1879. |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| From Public | 3,960 | 3,723 |
| Official | 1,041 | ... |
| | <u>5,001</u> | <u>3,723</u> |

Increase for 1881, 1,556.

STAMPS.

| | £ | s. | d. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Stamps sold and supplied to Branch Offices, excluding Durban, in the year 1881 ... | 9,253 | 15 | 6 |
| Do. do. do. do. 1880 ... | 6,991 | 19 | 11 |
| Increase for 1881 | <u>2,261</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>7</u> |

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S REPORT.

THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,—I have the honour to report as follows relative to the Proceedings of the Public Works' Department for the year ending 31st December, 1881 :—

1. In addition to a large number of minor works, many Works and Buildings of considerable magnitude and importance have been undertaken and carried on during the year.

2. The largest and most noteworthy of these works has been the Roofing on Iron Columns over the Wharf at the Point. This structure which, when completed, will cover a space of 475 feet in length by 50 feet in width, was commenced in April last, and by the close of the year about three fourths of the work had been completed. It is hoped that the entire roofing will be finished and available for use by April next. The total expenditure to the 31st December, was £6,025, including all sums paid by the Crown Agents, and it is believed that the whole cost will not much exceed £7,000, which is considerably below the estimated cost. It is needless to point out the great convenience and utility of this work ; the want of such a structure has been long felt and the advantages which will be afforded by its erection cannot be overestimated.

3. I stated in my Report for 1880, that it was proposed to erect an additional block of Cells and a Hospital at the Central Gaol, Durban, during the year, 1881. Owing to unforeseen causes, these buildings were not commenced till late in the year, and consequently they will not be completed till April or May of 1882. They form portions of an approved general design for the enlargement of the Durban Gaol, and as they will, when completed, afford accommodation for a large additional number of prisoners, it is hoped that the present requirements of this Gaol will be satisfied, and that no further extensions will be necessary for a few years to come, with the exceptions of some alterations and additions for the improvement of the existing very defective accommodation for the female prisoners.

4. The same remarks apply to the Central Gaol at Pietermaritzburg, where the construction of a new block of Cells, designed to accommodate at least 62 prisoners, was commenced towards the middle of the year. No satisfactory tenders having been received for the erection of this building by contract, the work is being carried out Departmentally and it is anticipated that the total cost will be considerably less than the amount of the lowest tender. This Building also forms portion of an approved design for the extension of the Pietermaritzburg Gaol. The Cells in this, as well as in the new block at the Durban Gaol, are constructed on what is known as "the separate system," a system which is now universally adopted in all modern Gaols. This new block will probably be completed in June or July, 1882, and no immediate further extensions are at present contemplated.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S REPORT (*continued*).

5. In connection with the Magistracy Buildings at Ixopo, Quarters for the Gaoler, an Armoury and Magazine, and five additional Cells have been constructed during the year ; and the only building now required to complete the general design, is the Magistrate's House, for which provision has been made in the Estimates for 1882. The amount expended on these buildings during 1881, was £1,104 ; and the total expenditure to the end of the year was about £2,996, including £46 payable in 1882. They have been erected in a substantial and permanent manner, and may be regarded as forming one of the most complete Magistracy establishments in the Colony.

6. The Mounted Police Barracks and Laager at Fort Pine, were completed early in the year, and although, owing to the difficulty of getting work done in such a remote district, the buildings have not been finished as neatly as could have been desired, they are nevertheless substantial and durable. The total cost of this work has been about £3,875, including £275 payable in 1882, and the expenditure during 1881 was £605.

7. A new Court Room and Magistrate's Offices have been built at Verulam, and the old Offices have been converted into Cells and Gaoler's Quarters, at a total cost of £980. The additional cell accommodation thus provided was most necessary, as the Gaol was formerly lamentably overcrowded ; and, as the Circuit Court now sits periodically at Verulam, the new large Court Room is found to be of the greatest advantage.

8. The commencement of the erection of the Hospital and Boundary Wall at the District Prison, Estcourt, was, from unavoidable causes, delayed till towards the close of the year, and consequently these works are still in an unfinished state ; they will, however, be completed during 1882, and by their completion the present requirements of this prison will be satisfied.

9. Four new Cells have been constructed at the Harding Gaol, which in common with many other Gaols in the Colony has hitherto been much overcrowded. The cost of these four new Cells has been £250.

10. An order for an Iron Girder Bridge for the Klip River at Ladysmith, was sent to England in April, but, in consequence of unforeseen delays, the first shipment of ironwork for this bridge cannot arrive in the Colony till June, 1882 ; by that time the abutment, which will be necessary on the right bank of the river, will be completed and ready for the reception of the bridge.

11. The construction of abutments for a Bridge over the Incandu River, at Newcastle, was commenced in November by a Company of the Royal Engineers ; but, owing to the strength of the Company being very much reduced, and owing also to the greater number of the men being employed on military works, but little progress has been made with the Bridge work.

12. In view of the early transfer to the Harbour Board of the whole of the Harbour Works, which transfer was effected on the 1st July, 1881, no steps were taken for the extension of the Public Wharfs at the Point.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S REPORT (*continued*).

13. The whole of the Works and Buildings referred to in the foregoing paragraphs, are included under the Public Works Loan Votes ; and a brief description is now necessary of a few of the principal works, the expenditure on which has been paid for out of General Revenue.

14. A Station for the Water Police at the Point was built at a cost of £892, and was, as soon as completed, handed over to the Harbour Board, together with an additional Coal Shed, constructed at a cost of £382. About the same time Latrines and Urinals for Europeans and Natives, and other minor works, on the construction of which £520 had been expended, were also handed over to the Harbour Board.

15. The New Primary School at Ladysmith was completed, and school work was commenced therein after the winter vacation ; as observed in my Report for 1880, this building upon which the excessive sum of about £4,000 has been expended, cannot on the whole be regarded as satisfactory.

16. Wings have been added to the Primary Schools for boys and for girls, respectively, in Pietermaritzburg ; and as soon as these additional wings were handed over they were at once filled up by additional scholars.

17. A New Primary School for boys has been commenced in Durban, close to the High School, and will be completed early in 1882. The building now occupied as a Primary School for boys will, on the completion of the new building, be converted into a Primary School for girls.

18. The New Post and Telegraph Office at Ladysmith was completed and opened early in the year and has been found to be a most useful and convenient building. The total cost incurred in its erection was about £625.

19. A House for the Administrator of Native Law at Upper Tugela, has been commenced and will be completed towards the middle of 1882. It is almost needless to point out that the carrying out of works in such remote districts is attended with much difficulty and expense.

20. A Timber Bridge over the Ixopo River, on the Road to Harding and Kokstadt, and the necessary approaches thereto have been completed at a cost of £399. This small river is rapid and dangerous, and in times of flood was frequently impassable, so that this Bridge has been, and will be, most serviceable in facilitating the rapidly increasing traffic on this line of road.

21. The following New Works of minor importance have also been carried out during the year :—

- Weirs over Illovo and Umbogintwini Rivers.
- House for Excise Surveyor at Van Reenan's Pass.
- Office for Clerk of Works, Pietermaritzburg.
- Kitchen at Port Captain's House.
- Punt on the Umgeni at Baynes' Drift.
- Water Supply to Lunatic Asylum.
- Reclamation of Ground at Point.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S REPORT (*continued*).

Room for Telegraph Linemen at Durban.

Alterations to Post and Telegraph Offices, Pietermaritzburg.

Roofing Balcony at Marine Residence.

&c., &c., &c.

22. The Survey of the Coal Fields of the Colony was completed by Mr. North early in the year ; and, subsequently, exhaustive experiments were carried out by him on the Railway with Natal Coal for the purpose of comparing its merits with those of English Coal. His Report, which will, no doubt, be of great value, is looked forward to with much interest.

23. Under the head of Maintenance and Repairs, the Punts at the Lower Umkomanzi, the Upper Umzimkulu and the Tugela, on the Biggarsberg Road, have been renewed at a cost of nearly £300 each, the Cape Government paying half the cost of the New Punt at Upper Umzimkulu. The Public Buildings and Furniture of the Colony have been maintained in as efficient a state of repair as the limited amounts of the Votes would permit. The work at the Government Brickyard has been conducted in a satisfactory manner, the Articles turned out have been of a superior description, and the year's transactions shew a small profit.

24. The Expenditure on the Main Roads of the Colony has been considerably in excess of the amounts voted ; this has been mainly due to the following causes :—

- (a). The unusually heavy rains of the first three months of the year.
- (b). The annually increasing traffic of the Colony.
- (c). The abnormal military traffic on the main up-country road.
- (d). The high prices of food for Kafirs, and of oxen, transport, &c., consequent upon the military operations.
- (e). The maintenance of numerous By-roads, rendered necessary by the gradual opening up and settlement of the Country.

The inadequacy of the amounts voted annually by the Legislative Council for the Maintenance and Repair of the unmetalled Roads of the Colony has been so often pointed out, that it is needless to refer to it again in this Report. It may, however, be well to state that the cost of maintaining and repairing the now numerous Bridges throughout the Colony, has also to be borne by the Road Votes. Many improvements have, however, been made and a considerable mileage of road has been well metalled during the year ; and, except during the early part of the year, the Roads of the Colony, generally, have been maintained in a fair state of repair, and there has been but little hindrance to traffic.

I have, &c.,

A. H. HIME, Major R.E.,
Colonial Engineer.

REPORT OF REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.

TO THE HONOURABLE THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit the following statements for publication in the Blue Book for the year 1881.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) G. LAMOND,
Registrar of Deeds.

Registrar of Deeds' Office,
January 25th, 1882.

RETURN OF WORK PERFORMED IN THE REGISTRY OF DEEDS' OFFICE,
DURING THE YEAR 1879, 1880, & 1881, SHEWING THE NUMBER OF DEEDS REGISTERED IN THOSE YEARS.

| Nature of Deeds, &c. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Deeds of Transfer | 1,025 | 1,247 | 1,352 |
| Mortgage Bonds | 528 | 796 | 857 |
| Notarial Bonds | 67 | 128 | 138 |
| Marriage Contracts | 102 | 97 | 126 |
| Leases | 15 | 37 | 60 |
| Cessions of Leases | 38 | 71 | 99 |
| Proved Wills | 72 | 76 | 79 |
| Sealed Wills | 41 | 27 | 30 |
| Notarial Obligations, Agreements, Assignments, &c. | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| Letters of Exemption from Native Law ... | 6 | 14 | 12 |
| Joint Stock Companies under Limited Liability Act | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Declarations of Sale and Purchase | 1,095 | 1,281 | 1,510 |
| Receipts for Transfer Duty | 1,052 | 1,222 | 1,476 |

REPORT OF REGISTRAR OF DEEDS (*continued*).

REVENUE IN 1881.

| Month. | Transfer, and additional Duty or Fine. | Stamps. | Fees of Office. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| January | 1,913 10 3 | 282 5 11 | 230 6 6 | 2,426 2 8 |
| February | 1,913 9 6 | 366 6 5 | 248 9 0 | 2,528 4 11 |
| March | 2,342 18 5 | 313 19 8 | 282 9 6 | 2,939 7 7 |
| April | 3,604 16 9 | 304 14 10 | 285 11 6 | 4,195 3 1 |
| May | 1,183 16 3 | 273 13 10 | 223 17 6 | 1,681 7 7 |
| June | 1,875 18 11 | 358 7 8 | 287 15 0 | 2,522 1 7 |
| July | 2,106 13 6 | 338 9 11 | 297 13 6 | 2,742 16 11 |
| August | 2,927 10 1 | 411 19 11 | 303 5 6 | 3,642 15 6 |
| September | 1,903 8 7 | 264 5 9 | 255 18 0 | 2,423 12 4 |
| October | 2,034 2 9 | 333 0 9 | 274 6 6 | 2,641 10 0 |
| November | 1,849 14 11 | 296 12 6 | 289 6 0 | 2,435 13 5 |
| December | 1,969 8 5 | 335 17 4 | 318 3 6 | 2,623 9 3 |
| Grand Total | 25,625 8 4 | 3,879 14 6 | 3,297 2 0 | 32,802 4 10 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF THE REVENUE RECEIVED IN THE REGISTRY OF DEEDS' OFFICE DURING THE YEARS 1879,
1880, AND 1881.

| | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| Transfer Duty | 16,730 13 10 | 20,678 1 2 | 25,625 8 4 |
| Stamps | 2,398 4 1 | 3,494 13 7 | 3,879 14 6 |
| Fees of Office | 2,233 10 0 | 2,966 14 6 | 3,297 2 0 |
| Total | 21,362 7 11 | 27,139 9 3 | 32,802 4 10 |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS.

THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY,

SIR,—Please see Returns, as below, forwarded to you.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) HARRY ESCOMBE,

Chairman.

February 20th, 1882.

CHAIRMAN, NATAL HARBOUR BOARD.

I have the honour to enclose herewith the following Returns of the Port Department for the Year ending 31st December, 1881, for the information of the Board; and to be forwarded to the Hon. the Colonial Secretary, as requested by his Circular Minute dated 13th February, 1880.

- a. Return of Arrivals and Departures of Vessels.
- b. Do. Amount of Port Dues Collected.
- c. Do. Shipping Office Business.
- d. Do. Bar Soundings.
- e. Do. Life Boat Services.
- f. Do. Rocket Apparatus Services.
- g. Do. Wrecks and Casualties on the Coast of the Colony.

(Signed) ALEX. AIRTH,
Port Captain.

23rd January, 1882.

A.

RETURN OF ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES OF VESSELS AT AND FROM PORT NATAL FROM
JANUARY 1ST. TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1881, WITH NET TONNAGE OF SAME.

| Description. | Arrivals. | | Departures. | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|
| | Number. | Tonnage. | Number. | Tonnage. |
| Her Majesty's Ships | 15 | 49,822 | 15 | 49,822 |
| Steamers | 156 | 180,420 | 156 | 180,715 |
| Sailing Vessels | 237 | 71,329 | 241 | 72,977 |
| Total | 408 | 301,571 | 412 | 303,514 |

The above Return does not include any small Coasting Steamers, such as the *Somtseu*, or *Adonis*, or small craft.

ALEX. AIRTH,
Port Captain.

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (continued).

B.

A RETURN SHEWING THE AMOUNT OF PORT DUES, SHIPPING OFFICE FEES, AND OTHER MONEYS COLLECTED AT THE PORT OFFICE FROM THE 1ST OF JANUARY TO THE 31ST OF DECEMBER, 1881.

| | Pilotage. | Steam. | Shiftings. | Warps. | Salvage Services. | Shipping Office Fees. | Sums Refunded. | Sale of Government Property. | Survey Fees. | Tonnage Dues. | Retaining Fee & Tonnage by Private Tugs. | Total. |
|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| January | 203 10 0 | 591 10 0 | 104 10 0 | 65 0 0 | 59 15 0 | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 3 3 0 | ... | ... | 1,041 8 0 |
| February | 193 10 0 | 622 10 0 | 89 0 0 | 33 0 0 | ... | 6 12 0 | ... | ... | 32 0 6 | ... | ... | 976 12 6 |
| March | 173 10 0 | 486 10 0 | 57 10 0 | 28 0 0 | ... | 4 6 0 | ... | ... | 14 14 0 | ... | ... | 764 10 0 |
| April | 173 0 0 | 575 10 0 | 57 10 0 | 28 0 0 | ... | 9 8 0 | ... | ... | 29 8 0 | ... | ... | 872 16 0 |
| May... | 199 0 0 | 692 0 0 | 71 10 0 | 37 0 0 | ... | 8 8 0 | ... | ... | 36 15 0 | ... | ... | 1,044 13 0 |
| June | 107 0 0 | 365 10 0 | 43 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 23 10 0 | 3 16 0 | ... | ... | 37 16 0 | ... | ... | 600 12 0 |
| July | 105 10 0 | 274 10 0 | 34 0 0 | 18 0 0 | ... | 4 12 0 | ... | ... | 15 15 0 | ... | ... | 452 7 0 |
| August | 126 0 0 | 416 0 0 | 51 0 0 | 22 0 0 | ... | 5 10 0 | 0 1 10 | ... | 6 6 0 | ... | ... | 626 17 10 |
| September | 68 0 0 | 246 10 0 | 31 0 0 | 15 0 0 | ... | 4 9 0 | ... | ... | 4 4 0 | ... | ... | 369 3 0 |
| October | 132 10 0 | 371 0 0 | 35 0 0 | 21 0 0 | ... | 7 0 0 | ... | ... | 7 7 0 | ... | ... | 573 17 0 |
| November | 120 0 0 | 392 10 0 | 39 10 0 | 29 0 0 | ... | 4 0 0 | ... | ... | 12 1 6 | 106 9 9 | 8 0 0 | 711 11 3 |
| December | ... | 525 0 0 | ... | 33 0 0 | 85 0 0 | 4 6 0 | ... | ... | 6 6 0 | 599 6 2 | 45 0 0 | 1,297 18 2 |
| | 1,601 10 0 | 5,559 0 0 | 613 10 0 | 349 0 0 | 168 5 0 | 65 7 0 | 3 1 10 | 8 0 0 | 205 16 0 | 705 15 11 | 53 0 0 | 9,332 5 9 |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS.

C.

A RETURN SHEWING THE BUSINESS TRANSACTED AT THE SHIPPING OFFICE, PORT NATAL,
DURING THE YEAR 1881.

| 1881. | No. of Seamen Engaged. | No. of Seamen Discharged. | No. of Deserters. | Fees Received. |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | | | | £ s. d. |
| January | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 0 0 |
| February | 43 | 23 | 10 | 6 12 0 |
| March | 26 | 17 | 18 | 4 6 0 |
| April | 47 | 47 | 3 | 9 8 0 |
| May | 43 | 41 | 8 | 8 8 0 |
| June | 21 | 17 | 3 | 3 16 0 |
| July | 25 | 21 | 7 | 4 12 0 |
| August | 31 | 24 | 6 | 5 10 0 |
| September... .. | 21 | 27 | 6 | 4 9 0 |
| October | 53 | 17 | 15 | 7 0 0 |
| November | 24 | 16 | 8 | 4 0 0 |
| December | 24 | 19 | 12 | 4 6 0 |
| Totals | 377 | 280 | 99 | 65 7 0 |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (*continued*).

D. BAR SOUNDINGS.—JANUARY, 1881

| Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|
| South. | Not under weigh | | | Smooth. | 30 00 | 75 | N.E. | |
| " | Ditto | | | " | 30 05 | 84 | S.W. | |
| " | 12 0 | | 3 6 | " | 29 95 | 77 | E. | |
| " | 16 0 | | 6 0 | " | 29 85 | 78 | N.E. | |
| " | 13 6 | | 6 0 | " | 30 05 | 80 | S.W. | |
| " | 13 0 | | 4 6 | " | 29 90 | 75 | N.E. | |
| " | 14 0 | | 5 0 | " | 29 97 | 78 | Variable | |
| " | 13 0 | | 4 0 | Breaking | 29 85 | 77 | N.E. | |
| " | 13 6 | | 4 0 | Smooth | 29 82 | 76 | S.W. | |
| " | 12 6 | | 4 0 | Breaking | 30 13 | 65 | S.W. | |
| " | 12 6 | | 4 6 | " | 30 04 | 71 | N.E. | |
| " | 12 6 | | 4 0 | " | 30 02 | 76 | S.W. | |
| " | 12 6 | | 4 0 | " | 30 06 | 76 | E. | |
| " | 13 0 | | 4 6 | " | 29 80 | 79 | N. | |
| " | 14 0 | | 5 0 | Smooth | 30 10 | 72 | S.W. | |
| " | 13 6 | | 3 6 | Breaking | 30 24 | 70 | Calm. | |
| " | 14 0 | | 4 6 | " | 29 98 | 74 | N. | |
| " | 14 0 | | 4 6 | " | 29 88 | 81 | E. | |
| " | 13 6 | | 4 6 | " | 30 4 | 80 | S.W. | |
| " | 14 0 | | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 5 | 76 | N. | |
| " | 15 0 | | 4 0 | " | 30 2 | 71 | S.W. | |
| " | 14 0 | | 4 6 | " | 29 97 | 76 | S.E. | |
| " | 15 0 | | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 78 | S.W. | |
| " | 15 0 | | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 71 | W. | |
| " | 14 6 | | 4 0 | Breaking | 30 00 | 76 | E. | |
| " | 15 0 | | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 77 | Calm. | |
| " | No soundings taken. | | | Smooth | 30 18 | 71 | S.W. | |
| " | Ditto | | | Breaking | 30 14 | 76 | N.E. | |
| " | Ditto | | | " | 30 8 | 75 | N.E. | |
| " | 14 0 | | 4 6 | " | 30 18 | 74 | S.W. | |
| " | 16 0 | | 5 6 | " | 30 15 | 75 | Variable. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (*continued*).

BAR SOUNDINGS.—FEBRUARY, 1881.

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | South | Not under weigh | | Smooth | 30 8 | 78 | N.E. | |
| 2 | " | 14 0 | 4 6 | Breaking | 29 88 | 76 | E. | |
| 3 | " | 15 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 7 | 75 | S.W. | |
| 4 | " | 14 0 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 34 | 75 | " | |
| 5 | " | 14 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 20 | 74 | E.N.E. | |
| 6 | " | 14 6 | 3 6 | " | 30 3 | 68 | Variable. | |
| 7 | " | 15 0 | 4 6 | Breaking | 29 88 | 74 | N.E. | |
| 8 | " | 14 6 | 3 6 | " | 29 96 | 82 | S.W. | |
| 9 | " | 14 6 | 2 6 | Smooth | 30 6 | 72 | " | |
| 10 | " | No soundings taken | | Breaking | 30 2 | 76 | N.E. | Too much sea for sounding. |
| 11 | " | Ditto | | " | 29 90 | 75 | E. | Ditto. |
| 12 | " | 15 0 | 4 6 | " | 29 3 | 76 | S.W. | |
| 13 | " | No soundings taken | | " | 30 22 | 75 | " | Ditto. |
| 14 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 27 | 65 | " | A great portion of the Wood-work washed away from North Pier. |
| 15 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 16 | 68 | " | |
| 16 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 00 | 75 | " | |
| 17 | " | 16 0 | 5 6 | " | 29 84 | 74 | " | |
| 18 | " | 13 0 | 4 6 | " | 29 97 | 75 | " | |
| 19 | " | 14 0 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 10 | 74 | " | |
| 20 | " | 13 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 20 | 72 | " | |
| 21 | " | 13 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 10 | 76 | N.E. | |
| 22 | " | 13 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 7 | 78 | " | |
| 23 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | Breaking | 29 92 | 78 | Calm | |
| 24 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 8 | 79 | S.W. | |
| 25 | " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 5 | 75 | W. | |
| 26 | " | 12 0 | 4 0 | " | 29 96 | 78 | S.W. | |
| 27 | " | 11 0 | 4 6 | " | 29 98 | 76 | " | |
| 28 | " | 13 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 16 | 71 | Calm | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (continued).

BAR SOUNDINGS—MARCH, 1881.

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | South | No soundings taken | | Smooth | 30 00 | 75 | N.E. | <p>The cause of the <i>s.s. Melrose</i> stranding was owing to the men being washed away from the wheel while crossing the bar at 6 a.m. In crossing the bar the <i>S.S. Melrose</i> went aground on the Annabella Bank at 6.30 p.m., and was towed off by <i>Forerunner</i> and <i>Fbz.</i></p> <p>Three men (2 coloured, and 1 white) washed overboard from the <i>Koodoo</i> in crossing the bar, and were drowned, about 5 p.m.</p> |
| 2 | " | Ditto | | " | 29 98 | 78 | S.W. | |
| 3 | " | 17 0 | 6 6 | " | 29 87 | 78 | E. | |
| 4 | " | 16 0 | 6 6 | " | 29 80 | 77 | S.W. | |
| 5 | " | No soundings taken | | " | 30 8 | 71 | " | |
| 6 | " | 14 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 70 | " | |
| 7 | " | 13 0 | 6 0 | " | 30 10 | 73 | " | |
| 8 | " | 13 6 | 3 6 | " | 30 12 | 70 | Calm | |
| 9 | " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 07 | 72 | E. | |
| 10 | " | 11 6 | 2 6 | Breaking | 30 6 | 75 | N.E. | |
| 11 | " | 12 6 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 5 | 71 | S.W. | |
| 12 | " | 13 6 | 4 0 | " | 30 10 | 76 | N.E. | |
| 13 | " | 13 0 | 4 6 | Breaking | 30 5 | 74 | " | |
| 14 | " | 13 6 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 10 | 78 | Calm | |
| 15 | " | 15 0 | 5 6 | Breaking | 30 00 | 71 | N.E. | |
| 16 | " | No soundings taken | | " | 29 92 | 73 | " | |
| 17 | " | Ditto | | " | 29 85 | 68 | S.W. | |
| 18 | " | Ditto | | " | 29 97 | 65 | " | |
| 19 | " | 14 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 74 | " | |
| 20 | " | 14 0 | 5 6 | " | 30 04 | 65 | W. | |
| 21 | " | 13 6 | 5 6 | " | 30 00 | 75 | S.W. | |
| 22 | " | 13 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 28 | 69 | " | |
| 23 | " | 13 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 18 | 75 | N.E. | |
| 24 | " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 10 | 74 | S.W. | |
| 25 | " | 12 6 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 26 | 70 | W. | |
| 26 | " | 13 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 27 | 68 | Variable | |
| 27 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | Breaking | 30 12 | 63 | N. | |
| 28 | " | 14 0 | 5 0 | Smooth | 30 16 | 71 | " | |
| 29 | " | 14 0 | 5 6 | " | 30 8 | 70 | N.E. | |
| 30 | " | 14 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 00 | 66 | Calm | |
| 31 | " | 14 6 | 5 6 | " | 30 04 | 73 | S.W. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS *(continued)*.

BAR SOUNDINGS.—APRIL, 1881.

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|----------|----------|
| 1 | South | 13 6 | 5 6 | Smooth | 29 93 | 72 | S.W. | |
| 2 | " | 13 6 | 5 6 | " | 29 82 | 73 | " | |
| 3 | " | No soundings taken | | Breaking | 30 23 | 66 | " | |
| 4 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 30 | 72 | " | |
| 5 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 40 | 63 | " | |
| 6 | " | Ditto | | Smooth | 30 25 | 58 | N.E. | |
| 7 | " | Ditto | | Breaking | 30 9 | 60 | Variable | |
| 8 | " | 12 6 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 10 | 57 | S.W. | |
| 9 | " | 12 6 | 3 6 | " | 30 16 | 74 | Calm | |
| 10 | " | 13 6 | 4 0 | " | 30 9 | 68 | S.W. | |
| 11 | " | 14 6 | 4 0 | " | 30 20 | 68 | Calm | |
| 12 | " | 14 0 | 4 0 | Breaking | 30 18 | 68 | N.E. | |
| 13 | " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 25 | 80 | S.W. | |
| 14 | " | 14 0 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 15 | 71 | N. | |
| 15 | " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 30 2 | 69 | N.E. | |
| 16 | " | 13 0 | 4 6 | Smooth | 29 85 | 70 | S.W. | |
| 17 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 25 | 65 | " | |
| 18 | " | No soundings taken | | Breaking | 30 20 | 68 | E. | |
| 19 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | Smooth | 29 7 | 75 | " | |
| 20 | " | No soundings taken | | Breaking | 29 30 | 69 | S.W. | |
| 21 | " | 12 0 | 4 0 | " | 30 27 | 61 | " | |
| 22 | " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 48 | 60 | " | |
| 23 | " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 50 | 60 | " | |
| 24 | " | 10 0 | 1 6 | Smooth | 30 48 | 66 | N. | |
| 25 | " | 11 6 | 3 6 | " | 30 45 | 64 | N.W. | |
| 26 | " | 12 8 | 4 0 | Breaking | 30 20 | 60 | N. | |
| 27 | " | 13 0 | 4 2 | Smooth | 30 12 | 60 | Variable | |
| 28 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 3 | 61 | W. | |
| 29 | " | 14 0 | 4 6 | Breaking | 30 10 | 65 | W. | |
| 30 | " | 13 3 | 4 6 | Smooth | 29 95 | 68 | S.W. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (continued).

BAR SOUNDINGS.—MAY, 1881

| Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| South. | Not under weigh | | Smooth. | 29 88 | 70 | Calm. | |
| " | 13 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 65 | W. | |
| " | 12 9 | 4 0 | " | 30 02 | 71 | S.W. | |
| " | 13 0 | 4 0 | " | 30 00 | 70 | " | |
| " | 13 0 | 4 0 | " | 29 90 | 75 | W. | |
| " | 12 6 | 3 6 | " | 30 12 | 64 | S.W. | |
| " | 12 8 | 3 0 | " | 30 5 | 63 | " | |
| " | 12 9 | 3 0 | " | 29 90 | 59 | Calm. | |
| " | 13 0 | 4 6 | " | 29 85 | 58 | N.W. | |
| " | 13 0 | 3 3 | " | 29 99 | 58 | S.W. | |
| " | No soundings taken. | | Breaking | 30 18 | 56 | " | On crossing the Bar a heavy sea struck the port paddle of the <i>Forerunner</i> , and broke four upright stanchions, and carried away some wood-work. |
| " | Ditto | | " | 30 28 | 57 | " | |
| " | Ditto | | " | 30 10 | 58 | " | |
| " | 13 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 22 | 74 | " | On crossing the Bar a heavy sea struck the starboard paddle box of the <i>Forerunner</i> , breaking the beam and all the stanchions. |
| " | No soundings taken | | " | 30 30 | 62 | " | |
| " | 12 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 8 | 67 | N.E. | |
| " | 11 6 | 5 0 | Smooth | 30 12 | 70 | S.W. | |
| " | 12 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 14 | 69 | W. | |
| " | 11 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 3 | 65 | S.W. | |
| " | 11 6 | 4 0 | " | 30 20 | 60 | E. | |
| " | 11 0 | 4 0 | " | 30 10 | 62 | S.W. | |
| " | 11 6 | 3 0 | " | 29 95 | 68 | E. | |
| " | 11 6 | 3 6 | Breaking | 29 90 | 75 | Calm | |
| " | Not under weigh | | Smooth | 30 20 | 64 | S.W. | |
| " | 11 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 68 | N.E. | |
| " | 12 0 | 5 6 | " | 29 98 | 66 | W. | |
| " | 13 0 | 3 6 | " | 29 95 | 66 | S.E. | |
| " | Not under weigh | | " | 29 92 | 60 | S. | |
| " | Ditto | 5 6 | " | 29 90 | 69 | N.E. | |
| " | Ditto | 6 0 | " | 29 70 | 69 | S.W. | |
| " | Ditto | 5 9 | " | 30 6 | 60 | " | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (*continued*).

BAR SOUNDINGS.—JUNE, 1881.

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | South | 13 0 | 5 0 | Breaking | 30 29 | 56 | W. | |
| 2 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 20 | 52 | " | |
| 3 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 26 | 62 | S.W. | |
| 4 | " | 12 0 | 4 0 | " | 30 43 | 50 | W. | |
| 5 | " | Not under weigh | 4 6 | " | 30 40 | 52 | S.W. | |
| 6 | " | 11 0 | 4 0 | " | 30 42 | 55 | N. | |
| 7 | " | 10 6 | 4 0 | Breaking | 30 15 | 50 | W. | |
| 8 | " | 10 9 | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 01 | 68 | N.W. | |
| 9 | " | Not under weigh | 4 6 | " | 30 30 | 58 | W. | |
| 10 | " | 11 4 | 5 0 | Breaking | 30 40 | 55 | S.W. | |
| 11 | " | 10 10 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 54 | 64 | W. | |
| 12 | " | Unable to sound | 5 0 | " | 30 48 | 52 | N.W. | |
| 13 | " | 10 0 | 3 0 | Breaking | 30 33 | 58 | N. | |
| 14 | " | 12 8 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 35 | 58 | N.W. | |
| 15 | " | 11 10 | 3 6 | " | 30 30 | 60 | Variable. | |
| 16 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 20 | 68 | W. | |
| 17 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 34 | 62 | S.W. | |
| 18 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 26 | 60 | " | |
| 19 | " | Ditto | | Breaking | 30 20 | 63 | N. | |
| 20 | " | Unable to sound | | " | 30 15 | 77 | S.W. | |
| 21 | " | 10 0 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 25 | 58 | W. | |
| 22 | " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 20 | 67 | " | |
| 23 | " | 12 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 00 | 53 | S.W. | |
| 24 | " | 12 6 | 5 0 | " | 29 90 | 60 | W. | |
| 25 | " | 12 8 | 5 0 | " | 30 00 | 76 | S.W. | |
| 26 | " | 12 9 | 5 0 | " | 30 45 | 61 | W. | |
| 27 | " | Unable to sound | | " | 30 40 | 58 | N. | |
| 28 | " | Unable to sound | 5 6 | Breaking | 30 25 | 67 | " | |
| 29 | " | 12 0 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 20 | 58 | " | |
| 30 | " | 11 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 09 | 59 | N.E. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (*continued*).

BAR SOUNDINGS.—JULY, 1881

| Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|-------|----------|
| South. | 12 6 | 5 0 | Smooth. | 30 12 | 65 | W. | |
| " | 11 0 | 4 6 | Breaking | 30 36 | 58 | S.W. | |
| " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 38 | 55 | " | |
| " | 11 6 | 4 6 | Smooth | 30 55 | 60 | W. | |
| " | 11 10 | 3 0 | " | 30 50 | 53 | " | |
| " | 11 6 | 3 0 | " | 30 45 | 60 | N. | |
| " | 11 9 | 3 0 | Breaking | 30 32 | 50 | N.E. | |
| " | 10 6 | 3 0 | " | 30 30 | 55 | W. | |
| " | 12 6 | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 42 | 58 | S.W. | |
| " | 11 6 | 3 0 | " | 30 30 | 56 | " | |
| " | 12 10 | 5 0 | " | 30 20 | 57 | " | |
| " | 11 10 | 3 0 | " | 30 32 | 58 | " | |
| " | 13 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 30 | 55 | " | |
| " | 12 6 | 5 0 | " | 30 36 | 63 | W. | |
| " | 12 6 | 5 0 | Breaking | 30 40 | 61 | " | |
| " | 12 6 | 5 0 | Smooth | 30 45 | 60 | " | |
| " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 30 10 | 57 | E. | |
| " | 12 0 | 4 6 | Smooth | 29 90 | 58 | W. | |
| " | 11 0 | 3 0 | " | 30 30 | 60 | " | |
| " | 10 6 | 2 6 | " | 30 28 | 62 | N.E. | |
| " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 30 00 | 61 | N. | |
| " | 9 0 | 2 6 | " | 29 90 | 64 | S.W. | |
| " | 10 0 | 2 6 | Smooth | 30 15 | 60 | " | |
| " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 29 96 | 65 | W. | |
| " | Not under weigh | | " | 29 95 | 57 | S.W. | |
| " | Ditto | | " | 29 99 | 68 | W. | |
| " | Ditto | | " | 30 03 | 67 | S.W. | |
| " | Ditto | | " | 30 08 | 57 | " | |
| " | 9 0 | 2 6 | " | 30 08 | 58 | " | |
| " | 11 0 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 19 | 56 | W. | |
| " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 15 | 58 | N.W. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS *(continued)*.

BAR SOUNDINGS.—AUGUST, 1881.

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | South | Not under weigh | | Smooth | 30 08 | 55 | S.W. | |
| 2 | " | 11 0 | 4 0 | " | 30 05 | 68 | " | |
| 3 | " | 9 0 | 2 0 | " | 30 08 | 60 | W. | |
| 4 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 15 | 57 | S.W. | |
| 5 | " | 10 0 | 2 0 | " | 30 08 | 58 | W. | |
| 6 | " | 10 9 | 3 0 | " | 30 20 | 56 | Calm. | |
| 7 | " | 11 9 | 4 0 | " | 30 15 | 58 | S.W. | |
| 8 | " | 11 3 | 4 0 | Breaking | 30 02 | 59 | Calm. | |
| 9 | " | 11 6 | 3 6 | " | 30 05 | 60 | N. | |
| 10 | " | 11 3 | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 02 | 65 | S.W. | |
| 11 | " | 12 6 | 5 0 | " | 29 90 | 65 | Calm | |
| 12 | " | 11 0 | 2 0 | " | 30 22 | 58 | S.W. | |
| 13 | " | 11 6 | 3 6 | " | 30 44 | 53 | W. | |
| 14 | " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 30 40 | 57 | S.W. | |
| 15 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 20 | 55 | " | |
| 16 | North | Ditto | | " | 30 15 | 60 | " | Fore-runner struck the Bar slightly. |
| 17 | " | 11 0 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 40 | 59 | " | |
| 18 | " | Not outside | | " | 30 40 | 59 | " | |
| 19 | " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 30 40 | 57 | " | |
| 20 | " | Unable to sound | | " | 30 30 | 57 | N.E. | |
| 21 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 08 | 58 | Calm | |
| 22 | " | 11 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 00 | 63 | S.W. | |
| 23 | " | 9 6 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 25 | 57 | " | |
| 24 | " | 10 0 | 2 6 | " | 30 15 | 57 | " | |
| 25 | " | 9 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 15 | 59 | " | |
| | " | Not outside | | " | 30 42 | 53 | " | |
| 27 | " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 30 50 | 54 | " | |
| 28 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 46 | 58 | " | |
| 29 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 40 | 61 | N.W. | |
| 30 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 32 | 60 | " | |
| 31 | " | 9 0 | 3 0 | Smooth | 30 29 | 66 | S.W. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (continued).

BAR SOUNDINGS—SEPTEMBER, 1881.

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|--------|----------|
| 1 | North | 10 6 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 29 | 62 | N.E. | |
| 2 | " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 30 5 | 64 | S.W. | |
| 3 | " | 9 0 | 2 6 | Smooth | 30 7 | 70 | W. | |
| 4 | " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 30 27 | 68 | E. | |
| 5 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 29 85 | 70 | Calm | |
| 6 | " | 10 0 | 3 0 | " | 30 02 | 65 | S.W. | |
| 7 | " | 10 0 | 2 0 | Smooth | 30 30 | 62 | Calm | |
| 8 | " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 30 52 | 68 | E. | |
| 9 | " | 7 0 | 2 6 | Smooth | 30 55 | 63 | Calm | |
| 10 | " | Unable to sound | | " | 30 45 | 63 | N. | |
| 11 | " | Ditto | | Breaking | 30 35 | 62 | " | |
| 12 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 16 | 63 | E.N.E. | |
| 13 | " | Clearing the Bar | | " | 30 30 | 67 | Calm | |
| 14 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 8 | 65 | S.W. | |
| 15 | " | Ditto | | Smooth | 30 40 | 60 | " | |
| 16 | South | Cleaning Boilers | | " | 30 39 | 60 | N.E. | |
| 17 | " | Ditto | | Breaking | 30 20 | 59 | Calm | |
| 18 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 5 | 76 | E. | |
| 19 | " | 11 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 7 | 68 | S.W. | |
| 20 | " | 11 0 | 5 0 | Smooth | 30 20 | 53 | " | |
| 21 | " | 11 0 | 5 0 | " | 30 22 | 63 | W. | |
| 22 | " | 10 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 37 | 59 | S.W. | |
| 23 | " | 11 6 | 5 0 | Breaking | 30 30 | 68 | " | |
| 24 | " | 12 0 | 5 6 | " | 30 15 | 66 | " | |
| 25 | " | 10 0 | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 30 | 60 | " | |
| 26 | " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 30 20 | 57 | N. | |
| 27 | " | 9 0 | 4 0 | " | 30 7 | 63 | S.W. | |
| 28 | " | Not outside | | Smooth | 30 24 | 73 | W. | |
| 29 | " | Ditto | | Breaking | 30 14 | 67 | W. | |
| 30 | " | 10 3 | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 30 | 67 | S.W. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (continued).

BAR SOUNDINGS.—OCTOBER, 1881.

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|--------|----------|
| 1 | South | 10 0 | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 35 | 70 | N.E. | |
| 2 | " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 30 18 | 67 | " | |
| 3 | " | 9 0 | 3 6 | " | 29 98 | 72 | " | |
| 4 | " | 10 0 | 3 0 | Smooth | 30 20 | 68 | S. | |
| 5 | " | 11 6 | 5 6 | " | 30 43 | 65 | N. | |
| 6 | " | 12 0 | 5 6 | " | 30 13 | 69 | E. | |
| 7 | " | 10 0 | 3 0 | " | 30 02 | 68 | " | |
| 8 | " | 13 0 | 6 6 | " | 30 14 | 78 | S.W. | |
| 9 | " | 13 0 | 6 6 | " | 29 99 | 71 | E. | |
| 10 | " | 13 6 | 6 0 | " | 29 83 | 67 | S.W. | |
| 11 | " | 11 6 | 6 0 | " | 30 20 | 59 | " | |
| 12 | " | Did not sound | | " | 30 48 | 60 | W. | |
| 13 | " | 10 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 49 | 60 | N.W. | |
| 14 | " | 11 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 35 | 71 | S.E. | |
| 15 | " | 9 0 | 3 0 | " | 30 26 | 60 | E. | |
| 16 | " | Not under weigh | | " | 30 34 | 73 | " | |
| 17 | " | 10 6 | 3 6 | Breaking | 30 25 | 62 | N. | |
| 18 | " | Cleaning Boilers | | " | 30 20 | 67 | E.N.E. | |
| 19 | " | Unable to sound | | " | 30 10 | 68 | N.E. | |
| 20 | " | 12 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 10 | 66 | N.N.E. | |
| 21 | " | 12 6 | 5 0 | " | 30 22 | 70 | W. | |
| 22 | " | 14 0 | 5 6 | Smooth | 30 23 | 69 | S.W. | |
| 23 | " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 30 05 | 68 | N.E. | |
| 24 | " | Ditto | | " | 30 00 | 70 | " | |
| 25 | " | Not outside | | " | 29 92 | 69 | " | |
| 26 | " | 10 0 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 08 | 68 | S.W. | |
| 27 | " | 11 6 | 5 0 | " | 29 96 | 68 | " | |
| 28 | " | 11 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 10 | 68 | " | |
| 29 | " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 29 98 | 69 | N.E. | |
| 30 | " | Ditto | | Smooth | 30 24 | 73 | E. | |
| 31 | " | 9 6 | 2 0 | " | 30 02 | 66 | S.W. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (continued).

BAR SOUNDINGS—NOVEMBER, 1881.

| annel in use. | Water on Bar. | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| South | Not under weigh | | Smooth | 30 28 | 58 | S.W. | |
| " | 11 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 34 | 58 | " | |
| " | 9 9 | 3 6 | Breaking | 30 15 | 60 | E. | |
| " | Unable to sound | | " | 29 88 | 65 | S.W. | |
| " | 11 0 | 5 6 | " | 30 12 | 60 | " | |
| " | 8 0 | 2 0 | Smooth | 30 12 | 65 | N.E. | |
| " | 14 0 | 5 6 | Breaking | 29 99 | 65 | S.W. | |
| " | 11 6 | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 10 | 63 | N.W. | |
| " | 13 6 | 5 6 | " | 29 84 | 66 | W. | |
| " | 13 0 | 5 0 | " | 29 92 | 64 | N.W. | |
| " | 13 0 | 5 0 | " | 29 90 | 70 | N.E. | |
| " | 12 0 | 3 6 | Breaking | 29 64 | 75 | S.W. | |
| " | Not under weigh | | " | 29 98 | 65 | " | |
| " | 12 0 | 3 0 | Smooth | 30 15 | 62 | E. | |
| " | 10 6 | 2 6 | " | 29 89 | 69 | " | |
| " | 12 0 | 3 6 | " | 30 00 | 67 | W. | |
| " | Unable to sound | | Breaking | 29 73 | 75 | E. | |
| " | 12 0 | 3 0 | " | 29 88 | 73 | S.W. | |
| " | 13 0 | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 10 | 65 | " | |
| " | Unable to sound | | " | 30 30 | 65 | W. | |
| " | 12 0 | 4 0 | Breaking | 29 85 | 71 | E.N.E. | |
| " | 14 0 | 5 6 | Smooth | 29 80 | 71 | S.W. | |
| " | 14 0 | 5 6 | " | 29 60 | 66 | S.S.W. | |
| " | 13 0 | 5 0 | " | 29 90 | 75 | S.W. | |
| " | 12 0 | 4 6 | " | 30 30 | 65 | " | |
| " | 11 6 | 4 6 | " | 30 20 | 70 | N.E. | |
| " | Not under weigh | | Breaking | 30 4 | 68 | " | |
| " | Ditto | | " | 29 90 | 72 | S.W. | |
| " | Ditto | | Smooth | 30 20 | 67 | " | |
| " | Ditto | | Breaking | 29 87 | 73 | N.E. | Forerunner on bank for repairs and cleaning bottom and boilers. |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (*continued*).

BAR SOUNDINGS.—DECEMBER, 1881

| Date. | Channel in use. | Water on Bar. | | Water on Gauge. | State of Bar. | Barometer. | Ther. | Wind. | REMARKS. |
|-------|-----------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | South. | Not under weigh | | | Breaking | 29 90 | 74 | S.W. | <i>Forerunner</i> on bank for repairs, and cleaning bottom and boilers. |
| 2 | " | Ditto | | | Smooth | 30 20 | 64 | " | |
| 3 | " | Ditto | | | Breaking | 29 90 | 74 | N.E. | |
| 4 | " | Ditto | | | " | 29 90 | 70 | S.W. | |
| 5 | " | Ditto | | | Smooth. | 30 20 | 65 | " | |
| 6 | " | Ditto | | | " | 30 10 | 68 | N.E. | |
| 7 | " | 12 6 | | 4 0 | Breaking | 29 90 | 75 | " | |
| 8 | " | 10 0 | | 3 0 | " | 29 76 | 75 | E. | |
| 9 | " | 12 0 | | 4 6 | Smooth | 29 94 | 69 | S.W. | |
| 10 | " | 9 6 | | 3 0 | " | 30 10 | 68 | " | |
| 11 | " | Not under weigh | | | Breaking | 30 10 | 68 | N.E. | |
| 12 | " | Not Outside | | | " | 30 00 | 69 | " | |
| 13 | " | 10 0 | | 3 6 | Smooth | 30 00 | 74 | S.W. | |
| 14 | " | 10 6 | | 3 6 | Breaking | 29 97 | 75 | N.E. | |
| 15 | " | 10 0 | | 3 0 | " | 29 83 | 77 | S.W. | |
| 16 | " | 10 0 | | 3 6 | " | 30 10 | 67 | " | |
| 17 | " | Unable to sound | | | " | 29 96 | 72 | N.E. | |
| 18 | " | 10 0 | | 4 0 | Smooth | 30 01 | 72 | S.W. | |
| 19 | " | 8 0 | | 1 0 | " | 30 08 | 67 | " | |
| 20 | " | 11 6 | | 3 0 | " | 30 02 | 68 | Calm | |
| 21 | " | 13 0 | | 6 0 | " | 30 00 | 73 | E.S.E. | |
| 22 | " | 14 0 | | 6 0 | " | 29 85 | 74 | S.W. | |
| 23 | " | 13 6 | | 6 0 | " | 29 92 | 76 | Calm. | |
| 24 | " | 13 0 | | 6 0 | " | 30 00 | 71 | S.W. | |
| 25 | " | Not under weigh | | | " | 29 90 | 74 | N.E. | |
| 26 | " | Ditto | | | " | 30 10 | 73 | S.W. | |
| 27 | " | Unable to sound | | | Breaking | 30 16 | 74 | E. | |
| 28 | " | 10 6 | | 3 0 | Smooth | 30 05 | 75 | " | |
| 29 | " | 11 0 | | 3 0 | " | 30 12 | 74 | Calm | |
| 30 | " | 8 0 | | 1 0 | Breaking | 29 98 | 75 | N.E. | |
| 31 | " | 9 0 | | 1 0 | Smooth | 30 20 | 74 | S.W. | |

HARBOUR BOARD RETURNS (*continued*).

E.

A RETURN

SHEWING THE SERVICES RENDERED BY THE LIFE BOAT DURING THE YEAR 1881.

Nil.—No Casualties.

F.

A RETURN

SHEWING THE SERVICES RENDERED BY THE ROCKET APPARATUS DURING THE YEAR 1881.

Nil.—No Casualties.

G.

A STATEMENT

SHEWING ALL WRECKS AND CASUALTIES THAT HAVE OCCURRED ON THE COAST OF THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR 1881.

Nil.

REPORT OF SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS.

THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,—I have the honour to transmit, for insertion in the Annual Blue Book, the accompanying
Statistical Returns of my Department for the year 1881.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) J. W. SHEPSTONE,

Acting Secretary for Native Affairs.

Secretary for Native Affairs' Office,
June, 1882.

REPORT OF SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS (*continued*).

STATISTICS OF THE SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS' DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1881.

| Department. | Cases adjudicated. | | No. of Marriages of Girls registered. | No. of Marriages of Widows and Divorced Women registered. | No. of Divorces registered. | No. of cases of Ukungena registered. | No. of Licenses to hold Guns issued to Natives. | No. of Natives supplied to Colonial Engineer for road works. | Exemptions from Native Law. | Native Hat Tax collected. |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Criminal. | Civil. | | | | | | | | |
| Resident Magistrate, Pietermaritzburg | ... | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | £ s. d. ... |
| " Umgeni | 32 | 129 | 529 | 52 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 352 | 5 | 6,564 12 0 |
| " Durban | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| " Umlazi | 39 | 309 | 187 | 24 | 24 | ... | 3 | 274 | ... | 2,881 18 0 |
| " Inanda | 27 | 254 | 239 | 43 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 149 | 1 | 3,402 14 0 |
| " Lower Tugela... | 23 | 58 | 342 | 36 | 24 | 14 | ... | 88 | ... | 7,424 18 0 |
| " Unvoti | 78 | 270 | 379 | 37 | 10 | 38 | ... | 131 | ... | 6,625 10 0 |
| " Umsinga | 93 | 65 | 146 | 48 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 123 | ... | 4,614 8 0 |
| " Klip River | 75 | 57 | 134 | 8 | 12 | 4 | ... | 135 | 3 | 4,833 10 0 |
| " Newcastle | 9 | 31 | 57 | 8 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2,284 16 0 |
| " Weenen | 109 | 143 | 254 | 29 | 21 | 40 | 2 | 182 | ... | 8,092 0 0 |
| " Up. Umkomanzi | 3 | 140 | 279 | 10 | 13 | 1 | ... | 39 | ... | 2,972 4 0 |
| " Alexandra | 153 | 107 | 194 | 29 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 101 | ... | 4,124 8 0 |
| " Alfred | 93 | 79 | 246 | 21 | 15 | 5 | ... | 40 | ... | 3,568 12 0 |
| " Ixopo | 70 | 154 | 309 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 128 | ... | 7,049 0 0 |
| " Administrator of Native Law, Upper Tugela | 28 | 49 | 68 | 15 | 4 | 14 | ... | 67 | ... | ... |
| " Ulandi | 15 | 30 | 71 | 7 | 3 | 5 | ... | 41 | ... | ... |
| " Ipolela | 120 | 198 | 208 | 15 | 9 | 7 | ... | 54 | ... | ... |
| " Lower Tugela... | 113 | 446 | 182 | 75 | 16 | 6 | ... | 31 | ... | ... |
| Total | 1,083 | 2,529 | 3,830 | 479 | 244 | 173 | 15 | 1,935 | 11 | 64,438 10 0 |

REPORT OF SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS (continued).

RETURN SHOWING THE NUMBER OF NATIVES WHO HAVE ENTERED THE COLONY OF NATAL IN SEARCH OF WORK, DURING THE YEAR 1881;
AND ALSO THE NUMBER OF NATIVES WHO HAVE RETURNED TO THEIR HOMES DURING THE SAME PERIOD.

| BORDER AGENCY. | Month. | Zulus entering Colony. | Zulus leaving Colony. | Amatongas entering Colony. | Amatongas leaving Colony. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | January ... | 96 | 338 | 26 | 41 | NOTE.—These Natives passed on to the Diamond Fields. |
| Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | " ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | February ... | 265 | 242 | 38 | 145 | |
| " " " " | March ... | 398 | 737 | 75 | 335 | |
| " " " " | April ... | 398 | 737 | 144 | 628 | |
| " " " " | May ... | 650 | 859 | 259 | 1,113 | |
| " " " " | June ... | 981 | 1,081 | 289 | 1,207 | |
| " " " " | July ... | 430 | 683 | 353 | 449 | |
| " " " " | " ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | " ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | August ... | 459 | 739 | 196 | 420 | |
| Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | " ... | 15 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | September ... | 711 | 760 | 125 | 409 | |
| Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | " ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | October ... | 971 | 1,006 | 339 | 132 | |
| Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | " ... | 18 | ... | ... | ... | |
| " " Umsinga Division | " ... | 208 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | November ... | 895 | 748 | 132 | 168 | |
| Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | " ... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | |
| " " Umsinga Division | " ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Administrator Native Law, Lower Tugela | December ... | 595 | 620 | 251 | 136 | |
| Resident Magistrate, Umvoti County | " ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | | 7,130 | 8,550 | 2,227 | 5,183 | |

REPORT OF SECRETARY FOR NATIVE AFFAIRS (continued).

RETURN OF NATIVES WHO HAVE RECEIVED HIS EXCELLENCY'S PERMISSION TO REMOVE OUT OF THE COLONY OF NATAL DURING THE YEAR 1881.

| DIVISION. | Number of Huts. | NUMBER OF NATIVES. | | | COUNTRIES REMOVING TO. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|-----------|------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Children. | |
| Umgeni Division | 22 | 8 | 20 | 45 | Zululand |
| " | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | Griqualand East |
| Inanda " Division | 16 | 10 | 15 | 30 | Zululand |
| Lower Tugela Division | 16 | 8 | 16 | 28 | Ditto |
| Umvoti County... | 7 | 7 | 6 | 17 | Ditto |
| Weenen " ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 5 | Ditto |
| " " ... | 4 | ... | 4 | 7 | Free State |
| Klip River Division | ... | 2 | ... | ... | Zululand |
| Newcastle " ... | 113 | 86 | 72 | 88 | Ditto |
| " " ... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | Transvaal |
| " " ... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | Free State |
| Umsinga " ... | 166 | 80 | 64 | 82 | Zululand |
| Alexandra County | 6 | 2 | 6 | 10 | Griqualand East |
| Ixopo Division ... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 14 | Ditto |
| Ulundi " ... | 87 | 58 | 75 | 171 | Zululand |
| " " ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | Free State |
| Upper Tugela Division | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | Basutoland |
| Polela Division ... | 6 | 6 | 6 | 20 | Zululand |
| " " ... | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | Griqualand East |
| Administrators of Native Law and Border Agent, Lower Tugela ... | 162 | 134 | 167 | 315 | Zululand |
| | 628 | 419 | 475 | 871 | |

REPORT OF SURVEYOR-GENERAL.

TO THE HON. COLONIAL SECRETARY.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following Report upon this Department for the year, 1881. In consequence of an inspection of the Crown Lands applied for under the Proclamation of the 16th October, 1880, it was not in my power to proceed with the survey until July. Instructions in that and the following months of the year were issued on behalf of nearly one thousand applicants for the survey of about 400,000 acres on freehold, and 550,000 acres on leasehold, the latter being chiefly in the Division of Newcastle, and but a small proportion on the slopes of the Drakensberg, and the salient spurs leading therefrom. From the frequency of the rains in the terminal months of the year, so little progress was made with these surveys that only 22,560 acres, in 33 lots, were ready for sale. These, together with 116 Town lots, were sold, realising the sum of £16,806, of which sum ten per cent. was paid in terms of the 8th Section of the Regulations. And certificates of sale were duly issued to the respective purchasers.

Of the applications for land in freehold, a considerable number were received from Natives who appeared to put forward much solicitude in the frequent enquiries they were making with regard to forms of tenure, and other conditions of occupation and payment. In these enquiries it was observed that the assistance of their European neighbours proved exceedingly opportune, and relieved the Magistrates and their subordinates of much of the strain which the keen demand for land, so suddenly aroused, had caused. It became evident that there would be considerable competition when the sales of these Lands took place, from the warmth with which questions affecting the sub-divisions into lots were discussed, and it was on many occasions not easy to convince some of the Native applicants that the survey of the land and the payment of the fees for the same did not give Title or any security that on the day of sale the land would be knocked down to them. In the few sales that were held, a good beginning was made by some of the Natives who were able personally to attend and enter into a spirited rivalry with other persons (Europeans) who desired to secure some portions of the land then offered.

In carrying forward the survey of the lands applied for, it was found most in accord with sound practical results, to allot to each Surveyor a circumscribed district, and to place in his hands a schedule of all applications received from time to time, together with all plans and details of preceding surveys. The only inconvenience arising from this mode of procedure that could be anticipated, appeared to be the difficulty of withdrawing from any Surveyor a portion of the work intrusted to him, should he, from any cause, fail to apply reasonable despatch in complying with the necessities of the applicants to obtain possession of these allotments. The advantages, however, were very great in preventing all risks of the encroachment of the boundary lines of one allotment upon those of another.

REPORT OF SURVEYOR GENERAL (*continued*).

During the year upwards of 3,000 diagrams, representing 1,000 sub-divisions of private property in various portions of the Colony, were forwarded to this Department for examination and registration, the receipts for which and for other detailed collateral works, under the head of fees of office, amounted to nearly £500.

Under Laws 17, 1861, and 17, 1865, rents were apportioned on 264 separate allotments of land, and in the cases requiring the conversion of the tenure into freehold by the redemption of the rent, a sum of nearly £1,500 has been received. In each of these cases of conversion into freehold, it devolved upon this Department to collect the arrear rents and remit the same to the Magistrates of the Divisions concerned.

In the collection of quit rents generally, it was found indispensably necessary to place in the hands of the Clerks of the Peace, a schedule of arrears which the Magistrates had not been able to obtain, notwithstanding the demands they may have made, and the issue of a notice from this Department that legal proceedings would be taken, if before a certain date such arrears were not paid. As a general rule, the demands of the Clerks of the Peace, were answered by immediate payment of the arrears and also of the costs incurred so far as legal measures had been found necessary.

Pursuant to instructions, the survey of the Township of Pomeroy, was carried forward at a cost of about £750. The plans of that Township have been duly lodged with this Department, and are ready for the sale of any of the lots in the Township for which application may be made.

I have, &c.,

P. C. SUTHERLAND,
Surveyor-General.

REPORTS

OF THE

RESIDENT MAGISTRATES.

1881.

INDEX

TO

REPORTS OF RESIDENT MAGISTRATES.

| | | | | | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| Report of Resident Magistrate, City Division... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| " | " | Umgeni Division | ... | ... | 7 |
| " | " | Upper Umkomanzi Division | ... | ... | 9 |
| " | " | Ixopo Division | ... | ... | 10 |
| " | " | Durban Division | ... | ... | 13 |
| " | " | Umlazi Division | ... | ... | 17 |
| " | " | Inanda Division | ... | ... | 21 |
| " | " | Lower Tugela Division | ... | ... | 24 |
| " | " | Umvoti County | ... | ... | 30 |
| " | " | Klip River Division | ... | ... | 31 |
| " | " | Newcastle Division | ... | ... | 38 |
| " | " | Weenen County | ... | ... | 44 |
| " | " | Umsinga | ... | ... | 49 |
| " | " | Alfred | ... | ... | 55 |
| " | " | Alexandra | ... | ... | 56 |

CITY DIVISION.

The Criminal Returns show 4,458 cases reported to the police, and 2,930 brought before the Magistrate ; leaving 1,528 cases in which the offence was atoned by forfeiture of bail. The number of persons tried, 2,930, shows an increase of more than a thousand upon the criminal record of 1880. Of these 742 were acquitted, or warned and discharged. Of the remainder, 1,042 were fined in various amounts ; 792 were imprisoned in default of payment ; 255 were peremptorily imprisoned ; 89 were whipped, and 3 were bound over to keep the peace. A large proportion of cases, 1,670, are chiefly offences against the bye-laws of the Corporation. 257 are against the Masters' and Servants' Ordinance, 95 offences against the person, and 166 offences against property, including several cases of prædial theft, which have not been separately enumerated. In addition to these, 43 persons have been committed for trial in the Superior Courts, representing that number of preliminary examinations ; and this does not include the many cases in which the prisoner has been discharged, the evidence failing to justify committal.

These examinations, owing to the press of work in the office and the difficulty of obtaining the attendance of witnesses when required, are subject to repeated postponements, and necessarily extend over a much longer period than is right or expedient ; the accused being, if unable to procure bail, frequently detained in prison for an unreasonable time.

Masters' and Servants' cases are almost entirely confined to Natives, and are principally owing to absence of any test by which the employer can ascertain the character of the applicant for service. Hence, it is a frequent practice for convicts, at the expiry of their sentence, to engage in service, with the deliberate intent of desertion, probably with ulterior designs of extortion or robbery. A check to this practice is much needed, but can only be found in full and accurate registration.

With regard to Indian servants, the inadequacy of the existing Coolie Laws is such as practically to deny redress to the employer, and to make cases under these acts comparatively rare.

The thorough revision of these laws, and their consolidation into a labour act, somewhat after the pattern of that of the Mauritius, passed in 1878, would be a work worthy of our legislature, and one which would confer very great benefit upon the employer and servant, by accurately defining their relations, and respective duties.

The ordinary police cases are here, as in most towns, the result of drink ; but, as a proof of the powerlessness of legislation to repress this evil, I may mention that, while the war has thrown many European vagrants on our streets, and introduced a herd of dissolute Hottentots, and Cape men of colour ; and though the Coolie population (notoriously drunken) is fast increasing, still by far the largest proportion of drunkards brought before the Magistrate consists of the Natives of Natal, and

CITY DIVISION (*continued*).

although Section 10 of Law 22, 1878, enables the police to capture a few Natives in possession of liquor, section 3 of the same law remains almost a dead letter ; and the real culprit, the vagrant, whose living is made by the supply of drink to the Native, flourishes undetected.

Of the highest and most serious classes of crime there are few instances, nor, as yet, can crime be said to be organized, or regularly prosecuted by gangs. The reason is obvious. The criminal population of the City may be summed up, with respect to nationality and language, as follows :—

| Nation. | | | Language. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------|
| European | ... | ... | English. |
| Kafir | ... | ... | Kafir, commonly but erroneously called Zulu |
| Hottentot, Coloured men from the Cape | ... | ... | Dutch. |
| Indian | ... | ... | Hindustani, Telegu, Tamil. |
| Creoles and Mauritius Indians | ... | ... | French Creole or Patois. |

Among people so divided by natural barriers, coalition is, for the present, practically impossible. In this fact rests the security to life and property now enjoyed by the citizens of Maritzburg.

Most unfortunately, the law has created a "divided empire" on its own side, the tendency of which is as hostile to the suppression of crime, as the confusion of tongues, above described, is to its organization. I allude, of course, to the Borough Police, and to its relations to the Government of the country, and to the Resident Magistrate.

To the latter officer, by law, is assigned the duty of investigating every charge of crime. For that purpose, he is supposed to be supplied with a certain staff of police, acting under his orders ; failing which, he would be manifestly at a disadvantage in the discharge of his duty. Every Resident Magistrate in the country districts is so equipped. In the City (I do not presume to speak for my brother officer, the Resident Magistrate of Durban) the Magistrate is deliberately deprived of this indispensable aid, and rendered, in all cases of serious crime, completely helpless. The Magistrate is the servant of the Government ; the Police of the Corporation ; and it is scarcely necessary for me to draw the inevitable inference from this simple fact.

Moreover, the duties of the Police are to arrest people for contravention of the Borough Bye-laws ; to keep the streets clear and orderly, to prevent nuisances, and to perform other services required of them by the municipal authorities—not to aid in the detection of crime.

I am happy to be able to state, that only one actual and undoubted murder has been committed during the two years of my magistracy ; but, in that case, scarcely an attempt was made to ascertain the perpetrator ; and the affair died a natural death for want of sustenance.

In another case, where there was grave reason to suspect foul play, I requested an energetic Sergeant of the Police Force to watch certain houses and people, and was informed that, however willing he might be, it was impossible for him to promise compliance, as he might receive orders rendering such compliance impossible. It should also be remembered that one, and not the least,

CITY DIVISION (*continued*).

important duty of the Borough Police is to collect a revenue from fines ; and that, with that intent, they have this year received bails from 1,528 arrested persons. This bail is fixed by the Police themselves, and, in more than one instance, has been measured by the value of property injured. The Police being thus constituted not only judges but assessors of damages. To illustrate the pernicious tendency of this system I need only mention that, on one occasion, a complaint laid by one of the Police—not the Superintendent—before the Municipal Council, to the effect that it was useless for the Police to make arrests when the Magistrate refused to convict, was actually received and entertained by the Council. It is not too much to say that such a system, if continued, must become an engine of oppression and extortion, intolerable to a free people.

Civil cases in this Court have increased from 393 in 1880, to 807 in 1881.

The revenue collected in the office is close upon £4,000, showing an increase on the last year of a little over £500. The chief item is the duty on spirits, amounting to £3,187 2s. 5d. ; whereas in 1880, it was £2,368 1s. 2d. Fines and fees of Court have advanced from £336 7s. 6d. to £455 19s. 7d., and the Stamps from £153 4s. 9d. to £273 4s. 7d.

The salaries representing the expenditure of the office amount to £1,492 17s. 3d. The presence of a large Indian population in the heart of the City is a fact which must force itself into serious notice, as it involves, among other questions, the all important one of public health. In no country has it been found possible to enforce hygienic laws upon these people, and the alternative of relegating them to a suburb, or special quarter, has been of necessity adopted. The Corporation have already been brought face to face with this difficulty, which, if not strenuously dealt with, will become insuperable.

The Native populations require, and will in due course have, a separate report ; it may suffice at present to say that the togt system, devised by Sir Theophilus Shepstone in order to bring the floating mass in each town under the control of the Supreme Chief, has resulted under the new aspect of things in freeing the Town Native from all control except that of the Policeman's baton, which may perhaps repress, but cannot rule, him. The present Native barracks are a sink of iniquity ; and until a village is formed under proper headmen and a strict personal supervision, such as Natives require, the town will continue to be infested, and private premises haunted, by Native vagrants of the worst possible character.

Complaints of stagnation are made in almost all trades, except that of the builder—houses spring up like mushrooms, and find tenants, though the records of the Court show that the rent is not always forthcoming.

The anomaly that, while people out of employ are met at every corner of the streets, labour is still scarce and dear, is a marked feature in the City. How so many people contrive to live without work is a problem the solution of which will be a source of future trouble, and will only be attained at the cost of much suffering.

Road-making in the outskirts of the City is still in its greenest infancy. Mounds of earth and

CITY DIVISION (*continued*).

rubbish are thrown on the surface, and stones here and there sparsely scattered above to sink in and form holes which, when hardened by the sun, become traps for horse hoofs. This applies of course to the less fashionable quarters of the suburbs.

The Botanical Gardens, which were established in 1873-4 have done much to encourage arboriculture, a pursuit of more importance to the fertility of Natal than short-sighted people imagine. By stimulating a healthy rivalry, this institution has been the means of bringing into our market quantities of the coniferæ (including the pine, fir, cypress, juniper, arborvitæ and the beautiful arancarias) many varieties of the acacia, casuarinas, and eucalyptus, or gums from Australia, and a host of beautiful shrubs. So long as this Society devotes its energies to its original intention, viz., the distribution of trees throughout the middle and upper districts, it will continue to deserve the hearty support of the public and the Government. The influence of trees on the climate of a country is now a fact so thoroughly established, as to command the attention of all who have an interest in the natural progress of the Colony.

(Signed)

CHARLES BARTER,
Resident Magistrate.

UMGENI DIVISION.

It may be said that, during the past year, a fair amount of improvement and progress has been made in this Division. The introduction of Indians, in spite of the many complaints against them, is increasing to satisfy the demand for labour, the supply of which from Native sources year by year becomes less, owing to the disinclination of Natives to leave their homes to enter service. This is easily accounted for: a Native has so few wants beyond the bare necessities of life, that, having taken to himself a wife who is the provider of those necessities, he naturally prefers to sit at home and watch his cattle increase to seeking service with the white man. Even those who do not prefer such a life engage as wagon drivers, &c., on advantageous terms with Native possessors of wagons and engage in the transport service which during this year was very remunerative.

The Agricultural Returns for the year compare favourably with those of last year, chiefly, I am inclined to think, from the greater use of ploughs and other agricultural implements by Natives.

The snow storm in 1881, caused considerable loss in stock, especially through the Zwaatkop Location, where in some cases Natives lost nearly the whole of their cattle.

The dry Spring, during the latter part of the year, rendered it impossible to plough, and I fear many acres of land will remain useless, or at least unproductive, owing to the late date at which the mealie crop was put in, and to subsequent want of rain.

UMGENI DIVISION (*continued*).

Improved implements of agriculture are much in vogue, and it is not uncommon to see iron ploughs used by Natives in place of the wooden American plough.

Ostrich Farming has been tried, both by private individuals and by Companies, but at present can hardly be deemed a success, probably owing to the birds not having paired, change of climate and locality, and want of experience in their management. Many are still confident this style of farming will ultimately prove a success: it is one of great importance, as should it prove successful, the feathers would form a large item in our exports hereafter.

Lungsickness has been prevalent, but does not appear to be of so virulent a nature as heretofore many cattle having recovered after being severely attacked.

During the early part of the year there were a good many cases of horse sickness, but a dry summer affords great hopes that this disease will not be so severe as last year.

Dairy Produce has maintained a high price, only to be accounted for by the increasing population of the City, and consequent demand for both butter and milk.

The returns of wool-bearing sheep show a decrease, owing to the heavy losses during the snow storm, thefts, depredations by dogs, &c.; there are many complaints of theft of sheep, particularly near the Impendhle Location; this calls for increased supervision over the Natives in that Location.

Goats are reared principally by the Natives, and are used for killing, but do not appear to increase in numbers; a few Angoras are kept by Europeans and are doing well.

There have been a few additions to the homesteads, but not so many as last year. All the buildings erected, however, have been substantial and of a better class than the old farm house used by early settlers. Many miles of wire, stone, and other fencing have been completed, and it is to be hoped that this will check in some measure thefts of stock.

The Population has increased fairly as regards Europeans, Coolies, and Natives. Many Natives ejected from farms as tenants have retired into Location, but still reside in the Division.

New Leeds, Camperdown, and Howick, continue to increase and prosper. Many small farmers have bought land along the line of Railway. The Germans in the neighbourhood of New Hanover are purchasing farms, and dividing them into allotments of 200 to 500 acres. Wennington, near Richmond Road Station, bids fair to be a flourishing village, and, with the Railway so near, should be able to supply the City with farm produce.

The Criminal Statistics show a decrease in the number of cases tried, but this is caused principally by the decrease in the number of prosecutions for contravention of Law 27 of 1875, under which licenses to keep dogs are issued.

The termination of the Boer War and consequent withdrawal of many of the troops from the Colony, has tended gradually to reduce the price of stock and farm produce to its normal standard.

(Signed)

JAMES FORDER,
Resident Magistrate.

UPPER UMKOMANZI DIVISION.

The area of Crown Lands in this Division being very limited, the Proclamation of October, 1880, opening up those lands for sale, has not been taken advantage of by either European or Natives to any great extent, and in only one or two instances have lands been purchased by Natives, notwithstanding that every endeavour has been used to make them thoroughly understand the easy conditions under which title to land could be obtained.

The greater number still keep aloof, and adhere to their old prejudices and affect to disbelieve that they can ever exercise the same control and power over their own property that the Europeans possess.

It is only the lapse of time, and the seeing that other Natives are in possession of farms, and are progressing and prospering on them, which will overcome their prejudices.

The Hut Tax was paid cheerfully and promptly, and very few instances of the Dog Tax evasion have been discovered, although every kraal and homestead have been visited and properly inspected.

There was the usual increase in the amount of Hut Tax, which shows that the Native population is steadily increasing in numbers, notwithstanding the high rates which are now charged to Native tenants.

Farmers, and indeed all the employers of labour, complain that the difficulty of obtaining Native labour is yearly increasing. This fact is leading to the introduction of Coolies by Farmers and others. The Coolie population now numbers about 200, and is yearly increasing. There can be no doubt that the Natives are conforming more to the outward habits of civilization. The men mostly all wear clothes, and are improving in their method of tilling land, and make use of implements of husbandry and articles of European manufacture to a greater extent every year.

I cannot say that the effect of civilization has reached the domestic circle of the kraal, or that the women are more decently clothed or more refined in their habits than formerly.

This being a central Division, even in times of war the Native mind is not so much affected as it is in border counties, but I am afraid that the result of the war with the Boers has left an impression upon the Natives unfavourable to their former ideal of English supremacy in South Africa.

The small village of Richmond has lately shewn some signs of advancement; new stores and houses have been erected there, as also a powerful steam engine. There are three Churches in the village, belonging to the Episcopalians, Wesleyans, and Presbyterians.

The usual amount of produce has been grown in the Division during the year, chiefly consisting of mealies and forage.

UPPER UMKOMANZI DIVISION (*continued*).

Sheep are increasing in number. The upper part of the Division appears admirably adapted for their production. The wool grown in the Division is, I am informed of a very fine quality.

Ostrich farming has also been tried on a small scale, but although the birds themselves appear healthy, and have not suffered from any climatic disease, they have not increased, probably owing to the inferior quality of the imported birds.

The European inhabitants are almost without exception in comfortable and prosperous circumstances. The Farmers who generally have combined transport with their farming operations, have of late years been unusually fortunate, both in the price obtained for their produce and the high rate of transport.

I am glad to report that there has been a decrease of crime, both of minor offences and as regards charges of cattle and sheep stealing.

(Signed)

A. C. HAWKINS,
Resident Magistrate.

IXOPO DIVISION.

1. The Ixopo Division is situated between the Umkomas and the Umzimkulu Rivers, extends from Alexandria County to the Drakensberg, and contains an area of from 3,000 to 3,500 square miles, and a population estimated at 40,670, 371 of whom are Europeans, 19 of them Indians, and the rest Natives.

2. The Magistracy is established in the village of Stuartstown, and the Government have erected and just completed a good Laager, containing Court Room, Offices, Gaol, Powder Magazine, Store-room, &c., all substantially built of solid stone work. The main road to Kokstadt, East Griqualand, and the Cape Colony, passes through the Village, which is a rising place, and centrally situated in regard to the European population. Several new buildings of stone and brick are now in course of erection in the Village.

3. There is an Administrator of Native Law in the Division, located at Ipoela, a distance of about 45 miles from the Magistracy in the direction of the Drakensberg, and towards the close of the year a small detachment of Natal Mounted Police, consisting of one non-commissioned Officer and six men, together with two Native Detectives, has been stationed there under the orders of the Resident Magistrate of the Division, to patrol the country with a view of preventing thefts of stock and other crime.

IXOPO DIVISION (*continued.*)

4. There are nine Native Locations in the Division, estimated to contain about from 190,000 to 200,000 acres. There is also a very large extent of Crown Lands, for the purchase of a great portion of which application has been made, both by Europeans and Natives, under the Regulations issued in October, 1880.

5. The Natives paid the Hut Tax and Dog Tax in 1881, cheerfully and willingly. The Revenue collected for the former, amounting to £7,049 on 10,070 huts, and for the latter to £881 10s. on 3,526 dogs. The Revenue received from Europeans for Dog Tax, amounted to £24 10s. on 98 dogs.

6. The European Population shows an increase of 42 over the previous year, and the Native Population is estimated at 40,280, calculating at 4 souls per hut, or an increase of 6,869 over 1880. So far as it can be ascertained, the Natives reside as follows :—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| On Location Lands | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11,392 |
| „ Crown | „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16,320 |
| „ Private | „ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12,568 |
| | | | | | | | 40,280 |

7. The Statistical Returns for the Blue Book, will shew that the yield of crops generally in the Division has been particularly large, especially of Kafir corn and mealies, and that it has been a good year for agriculture. Stock has also done well, and there has not been more than the average amount of disease.

8. Labour is scarce and difficult to procure, the Natives being too well off to care about going into service. There are 19 indentured Indians in the Division, but the number being so small, a District Medical Officer has not yet been appointed under the provisions of the Coolie Laws.

9. The Main Road between the Umkomas and the Umzimkulu Rivers is in fair order, but the roads leading towards the Coast, and in the direction of Ipolela District are greatly in want of repair. There are Punts over the Umkomas and Umzimkulu Rivers on the main road, and lately a Bridge has been erected over the Ixopo River, which was much required.

10. There are Native Mission Stations at Springvale and High Flats, several Native Schools in the Divisions, a Chapel at Stuartstown, and service of the Church of South Africa is held weekly in the Court Room there. The Ixopo Public School and Library Association is in a flourishing condition, the Library formed, and books ordered from England. The Library is aided by an annual grant of £25 from Government.

11. There are 25 stores or shops licensed in the Division, chiefly doing trade with the Native population, who spend their money freely and purchase a much better quality and more expensive class of goods, such as clothing, blankets, &c., than formerly. There are also eight licensed Hotels in the Division.

IXOPO DIVISION (*continued*).

12. The Criminal Statistical Returns shew that crime is on the increase, but not to any great extent, and it is entirely confined to the Native Population. There were 449 cases heard by the Resident Magistrate, and Administrator of Native Law, during the year, made up as follows :—

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Civil Cases by Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 77 |
| „ „ Administrator of Native Law | ... | ... | ... | ... | 156 |
| Criminal Cases by Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | 147 |
| „ „ Administrator of Native Law... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 69 |
| | | | | | 449 |

and these are exclusive of cases decided by the Administrator of Native Law, Ipoela District, in the Division. There is also great labour entailed and time spent in taking preparatory examinations in cases sent to the superior courts, such as homicides, serious assaults, riots, &c., generally arising out of quarrels at beer drinkings, and I regret to say that these classes of crime are greatly on the increase among the Natives. The number of persons, criminally convicted and acquitted, is as follows :—

In Cases tried by Resident Magistrate :—

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Convictions | ... | ... | ... | ... | 203 |
| Acquittals | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 |

By the Administrator of Native Law :—

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Convictions | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 |
| Acquittals | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |

By the Administrator of Native Law, Ipoela District :—

| | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Convictions | ... | ... | ... | ... | 254 |
| Acquittals | ... | .. | ... | ... | 18 |

thus giving 508 convictions and 25 acquittals.

13. The health of the Districts has been good, the Returns shewing ten births and six deaths among Europeans during the year. In fact, I believe, this Division to be one of the finest parts of the Colony as regards climate.

14. In conclusion I may say that the inhabitants of the Division, both European and Native, are prosperous and contented, the Natives are loyal towards the Government, although there are a great many petty quarrels between themselves, but which can only be expected amongst such a large, over crowded, and idle population. In consequence of the great want of rain towards the end of the year, I am afraid there will be a comparatively poor yield of corn in the coming season, but in consequence of the very prolific crop reaped last season, I do not at all contemplate any scarcity of food among the Natives.

(Signed)

J. W. HATHORN,
Resident Magistrate.

DURBAN DIVISION.

In presenting my Annual Report upon the Division of Durban, for the year 1881, I have to state that the period in question has been one of rapid and substantial progress. Many large and valuable buildings have been erected in the Borough during the year.

The Corporation records show that during the last Corporate year, 331 buildings plans were submitted and approved; and the number of buildings in the Town and suburbs was set down in July last at 1,824, viz.: 1,028 in the Town of Durban and 726 in the suburbs.

On the 7th March, a Tramway was opened from Durban to the Point; and, since that date, Cars have been running daily on the line, carrying an average number of 800 passengers per diem.

On the 19th September, the new Water Works, known as the "Currie Water Works" were opened; and the Harbour Works, under the auspices of the new Harbour Board, have been vigorously proceeded with.

Steps have been taken to resuscitate the public interest in the Botanic Gardens; subscriptions and donations have been collected; a Committee has been appointed; and there seems to be every prospect of the Gardens being now placed upon a proper footing.

A movement has also been successfully made for the establishment of an Astronomical Observatory in the Borough.

The Corporation have been actively engaged in carrying out many Public Works of great importance, the most conspicuous and serviceable of which are the extensive operations undertaken by them in the way of hardening the Roads and making Footpaths, upon which some £10,000 have been expended during the year.

Extensive Drainage Works have also been carried out at a cost of some £3,000.

It has been decided to erect a new Town Hall at a cost of £35,000.

Many important improvements have been effected in the Sanitary arrangements of the Town of Durban. A staff of 33 Indians, with 20 horses, 11 carts, and 9 scavengers with each horse and cart, is maintained for the collection of rubbish. Animals dying in the Borough are not merely buried as formerly, but are taken to the Corporation Manure Manufactory. This Department is carried on by means of 71 Indians, under the supervision of 5 Sirders, and a European Superintendent, at a monthly cost of £117. Six New Latrines have been erected for the use of the Natives, at a cost of £250; and others are in progress of erection.

DURBAN DIVISION (*continued*).

The European Population of this Division has increased from 6,736 in 1880 to 7,494 in 1881, or an increase of 758.

The Native Population is returned for 1881 at 3,480, whilst in 1880 it was set down at 3,817, thus showing a decrease of 337.

Of this Native Population, there are 515 employed at the Point, of whom 315 are monthly servants, and 200 Togt Kafirs, or day labourers; and the Natives residing at the Point Cantonment are 179 males and 3 females.

Of the 3,480 Natives in the Borough, it may be estimated that there are 2,270 in service as domestic servants, store Kafirs, office messengers, &c.; 1,100 Day Labourers, or Togt men; 78 Native Police; and 32 Corporation labourers.

The Indian Population of the Borough has also decreased from 3,309 in 1880 to 3,224 in 1881, or a decrease of 85.

Of this Indian Population, there are 130 males and 73 females residing in the Point Cantonment; and the number of Indians employed at the Point is 149.

This decrease in the coloured population of the Division, is due chiefly to the steps which it was found necessary to take to prevent overcrowding. A large number of hovels on the Western Vley were removed by order of the Corporation, and in their place upwards of 50 suitable buildings have been provided, and proper sanitary arrangements made.

The Population of the Division is thus distributed :—

IN THE TOWN OF DURBAN.

| | | | | | Males. | | Females. | | Total. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
| Whites, over 18 years of age... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,856 | ... | 1,185 | ... | 3,041 |
| Do., under do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 907 | ... | 832 | ... | 1,739 |
| Natives | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | — | ... | 2,088 |
| Indians | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | — | ... | 1,772 |
| Total | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,640 |

SUBURBS.

| | | | | | Males. | | Females. | | Total. |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|-----|--------|
| Whites, over 18 years of age... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 779 | ... | 680 | ... | 1,459 |
| Do., under do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 623 | ... | 632 | ... | 1,255 |
| Natives | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | — | ... | 1,392 |
| Indians | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | — | ... | 1,452 |
| Total Population of the Suburbs | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5,558 |
| Do., do., do. Town | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8,640 |
| Making altogether | | | | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14,198 |

DURBAN DIVISION (*continued*).

The inadequate provision for the Medical treatment and supervision of the Natives and coloured people generally, is a subject which requires to be brought prominently to notice. The indentured Indians, except those in domestic service, are under the direct control of the Medical Officer for the Durban Indian Circle. The rest of the coloured population, Natives and Indians, are not in any way under proper Medical Supervision. I have thought it right to bring this matter to the notice of the Commission now sitting upon Native Affairs, as many of the coloured people die in the most miserable state, and in the most wretched and unhealthy surroundings, owing to the absence of a proper system and facilities for their treatment.

I am also preparing a special report upon Native matters generally, for transmission to the Department of the Secretary for Native Affairs.

As Registrar of Births and Deaths during the year, 1881, the Magistrate recorded 336 Births, as against 334 in 1880; and 159 Deaths as against 183 in 1880.

There are 446 Retail Shops in the Division, 17 Bakers, 14 Butchers, 31 Lodging Houses, 11 Hotels, 13 Public Houses, 43 dealers in Wines and Spirits, 1 Colonial Ale Dealer, 11 Public Billiard Tables, 32 Hawkers.

In the Civil Court, the Magistrate tried 507 cases, as against 582 cases in 1880.

The Amount of Savings' Bank Deposits during the year 1881 in this Office was £6,599 1s. 10d., as against £6,168 5s. 5d. during the year 1880.

The other Collections of this Office during the year, 1881, were as follows:—Duty on Spirits, £6,341 15s., as against £6,069 2s. 8d. during 1880; Warehouse Rent, £312 14s. 7d., as against £115 16s. 8d. in 1880; Land Rents, £400 2s. 8d., as against £278 13s. 6d. in 1880; Transfer Duties, £16 6s., as against £204 in 1880; Fines and Fees of Court, £431 11s., as against £353 10s. 10d. in 1880; Probate of Wills, 5s., as against 12s. 6d. in 1880; Certificates, 12s. 6d., as against £4 17s. 6d. in 1880; Sale of Government Property, £11 3s., as against 14s. in 1880; Subsistence Money for Military Prisoners, £4 4s., as against £27 6s. in 1880; Subsistence Money for other Prisoners, £1 5s., as against 7s. in 1880; Fees for Treatment at Addington Hospital, £878 16s. 6d., as against £814 6s. in 1880; Registration of Fire Arms, £15 19s., as against £18 14s. 6d. in 1880; Fishing Licenses, £4, as against £14 in 1880; Water Police Fees, £40 10s., as against £16 in 1880; Passenger Conveyances Licenses, £7, as against £16 in 1880; Passes to Amatonga Kafirs, £28 3s., as against £3 15s. in 1880; Registration of Native Servants (not previously charged and now discontinued), 1s.; Sums Refunded, £7 12s., making a total, received by the Magistrate, of £15,091 0s. 4d., as against £14,110 13s. 1d. in 1880.

In addition to the above, there was received for the sale of Government Stamps, £1,124 8s. 2d., as against £1,052 10s. 4d. in 1880; and for Registrar's Fees, Circuit Court, £139 16s. 10d., as against £108 13s. 5d. in 1880. The Native Hut Tax for the Division is collected by the Resident Magistrate, Umlazi Division.

DURBAN DIVISION (*continued*).

The highest number of Togt Kafirs in the Borough at any one time was 1,100, the monthly average being 970. The number of payments made by Togt men was 13,337.

On the 31st July, 1881, when the last balance sheet was made out, it was shown that the receipts for the year ending on that date under the Togt Regulations, were £1,709 6s., making, with balance from the previous year, of £801 14s. 8d., a sum of £2,511 0s. 8d., out of which there was expended for Salaries and Police, £905 13s; Rations and Printing, £237 14s. 4d.; Medical Attendance and Sundries, £66 8s. 10d., leaving a balance in hand of £1,301 4s. 6d.

The Corporation Receipts from the Produce Market for Licenses, Rents, &c., were £1,011 13s. 5d. making with balance from previous year of £939 3s. 7d., a sum of £1,950 17s., out of which was expended for Salaries to Market Master, Clerk, &c., £516 10s. 3d.; Interest on Debentures, £192; Paving Tiles and Verandah, £128 2s. 7d.; Painting and Repairs, £110 5s. 3d.; Printing and Sundries, £14 7s. 6d., leaving a balance in hand of £989 11s. 5d.

The last Corporation Returns show that 10,352 bales of wool passed through the Market House.

The high prices of Stock in the two preceding years have been fully maintained in 1881; and owing to the large demand for Cattle for Military Transport, several cargoes of Madagascar Cattle have had to be imported to meet the wants of the Community.

No vessels were wrecked or stranded at the Port during the past year.

The want of some accommodation for the indigent poor is increasingly felt in the Division. At present their only Asylum is the Police Station or the Hospital.

CRIME.

The Criminal Records show that there were 6,589 offences reported in the Borough during 1881, as against 7,983 offences in 1880; but, of these, a large proportion were trivial charges, mostly contraventions of Borough By-Laws.

In the year 1877 the number was only 3,830; in 1878 only 4,384; and in 1879, 8,772.

The Borough Police Force consisted of 1 Superintendent, 6 Sergeants, 15 European Constables, 67 Native Constables, and 6 Indian Constables; the Magistrate's Police Force of 1 European Constable and 3 Native Constables; and the Water Police, which has lately been transferred to the Harbour Board, consisted of 1 Superintendent, 1 Sergeant, and 8 Native Constables.

A New Police Station has been erected on the Umgeni Road, and the Main Police Station is being enlarged by the addition of another storey, now in course of erection.

The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Magistrate, was 3,971 in the year, 1881; 4,142 in 1880; 4,276 in 1879; 2,773 in 1878; 2,943 in 1877.

The Water Police made 205 arrests during 1881, as against 100 in 1880, the persons arrested being mostly seamen for offences under the Merchant Shipping Acts; and the fees collected by the Water Police and accounted for to the Magistrate, amounted to £40 10s., against £16 in 1880.

DURBAN DIVISION. (*continued*).

The number of Summary Convictions was 3,431 in 1881 ; 4,344 in 1880 ; 4,239 in 1879 ; 2,618 in 1878 ; 2,785 in 1877.

The Resident Magistrate of this Division is very rarely called upon to try cases in his capacity as Administrator of Native Law. There were, however, 2 cases tried under Native Law (apart from Contravention of Togat Regulations) during the past year.

The number of acquittals was 510 in 1881 ; 311 in 1880 ; 293 in 1879 ; 252 in 1878 ; 234 in 1877.

Of the total number of 3,431 Summary Convictions in 1881, there were 141 offences against the persons ; 195 cases of offences against the rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property ; 604 offences under the Master and Servants' Ordinance, including cases against indentured Indians, and 2,491 other offences.

The 3,431 persons who were thus convicted in the Magistrate's Court during the year 1881 were punished as follows :—1,747 persons were fined in various amounts ; 993 were imprisoned in lieu of fine or surety ; 351 were peremptorily imprisoned ; 28 were peremptorily imprisoned and flogged ; 9 were whipped only ; 8 were bound over, either with or without sureties, to keep the peace ; and 295 were merely cautioned and discharged.

Of these 3,431 convictions before the Magistrate's Court during 1881, there were 604 offences against the Master and Servants' Ordinance, including charges against Indentured Indians under the laws relating to Indian Immigrants, as against 437 in 1880 ; 141 offences against the persons, as against 145 in 1880 ; 195 cases of injury to property, as against 228 in 1880 ; and 2,491 other offences, as against 3,534 in 1880.

(Signed)

R. I. FINNEMORE,

Resident Magistrate.

UMLAZI DIVISION.

In reviewing the condition of the Division for the past year, it is gratifying to note that the results of Agriculture have throughout the three Wards of this Division proved most satisfactory ; the frequent and plentiful rains during the year have abundantly rewarded the labour of the Agriculturist.

UMLAZI DIVISION (*continued*).

Farming operations in this Division are almost entirely devoted to the growth of sugar, and those planters who have this year cultivated on more scientific principles than hitherto, and who by the exercise of a judicious selection of cane fitted to this climate and soil have greatly benefitted their plantations, and look with confidence to satisfactory crops.

It appears that the practice hitherto adhered to had been to grow the same kind of cane year after year on the same soil; and the use of fertilizers having been neglected on the grounds of its being unnecessary, by reason of the soil being virgin, that is, that before growth of sugar thereon it had borne no other cultivated crop—hence this fallacious practice induced degeneration and disease, and specially so in the China Cane, which was destroyed by sweat or rust. But now that planters have recognised the soil's need of fertilizers, and the benefit to it of change of cane, the crops have greatly improved in appearance and promise more abundant returns.

For years all stable and kraal manures have been rejected and wasted, but their value is now fully appreciated and utilised, and instead of breaking up fresh lands in order to secure good harvests, it is found that old land fertilised and worked with changes of cane will return crops similar to those afforded by virgin soil.

The Green Natal Cane is now being tried on the new lands at Isipingo instead of the China Cane, and apparently with success.

The crops of Indian Corn raised by the Natives and the Coolies are looking well and promising, although from the light appearance of the cobs it is not anticipated that the yield of corn will prove as large as that reaped last year; but nevertheless the crop generally will be fair, and in all probability the price of maize will be low.

Arrowroot, Cayenne, and Coffee, may be said to have been entirely abandoned.

The free Indians who have located themselves at Umbilo, Sydenham, and the Clairmont Estate, cultivate easily and largely all kinds of vegetables, and supply at most remunerative prices the town of Durban, as well as the villages in the Division.

The culture of fruit has also been very successful, and the large returns obtained have been easily disposed of although the prices asked were high.

Strawberries have been largely and successfully cultivated at Bellair this year, notwithstanding the attacks of the white ants which destroy large quantities of the fruit. Bananas are also largely grown and disposed of at very satisfactory prices.

The Indians on the banks of the Illovo continue to grow large crops of mealies disposed of at the steam mill erected last year by Messrs. Daniel & Chapman.

A large and commodious hotel has also been opened at Illovo this year, and a want hitherto much felt has now been satisfied.

The farming of Ostriches has considerably progressed and is favourably reported on. This enterprise

UMLAZI DIVISION (*continued*).

is carried on by companies as well as by private individuals, and all entertain sanguine hopes of success. The rearing of young birds has been achieved, and a very good quality of feathers, even in quantities, has been obtained.

Brick-making is still being vigorously carried on, and large demands continue to be made for them. But Mr. Struben has added to his brickyard a manufacture of tiles and pottery as well as that of other earthenware goods. Mr. Struben diligently pushes on his works and is sanguine of producing artistic ceramic works ; it is even hoped that ere long the production of fine porcelain will be achieved, and with that view chemicals from England have been sent for, so that the adaptability of the different clays and earths found in Natal, suitable to ceramic works, may be tested.

I notice that the Reunion Estate have joined their mill to the Main Line by a branch line of rails, thus greatly reducing cost and trouble of conveyance of their sugars to the Port.

The horned cattle have during this year been free from the diseases which decimated them in past years. The Wards 1 and 2 have had a perfect immunity from lung-sickness, red-water, etc., and hence stock in these parts of the Division has increased.

Horses and mules may also be said to have done comparatively well, although some parts of Ward No. 1, have suffered from horse-sickness, but less violently than in previous years.

High prices are still demanded for horses and mules ; they are now more generally employed for transport as well as for farm labour, improved agricultural implements and machinery having been substituted for manual labour. Horses and mules are employed on the field instead of labourers and oxen, and the work formerly done by gangs of thirty or forty natives is now being accomplished by the aid of horses and mules much more expeditiously and economically. Though no complaint has been made as to the want of labourers, yet the cry is strong against the high rate of wages asked by native servants and free Indians.

The native, preferring the idle kraal life to the active life of the farm, will only seek employ at high remuneration, and the free Indian, whose term of service has expired, prefers the independent life of a small farmer to re-engagements in the field or the household, and hence the supply of labour never in reality comes up to the demand, and thus the high rates of labour are kept up.

Some of the European land-owners continue to lease large portions of their estates in small lots to Coolies and liberated Africans, from whom very fair rentals are obtained ; and, as these settlements increase in number of residents, the need for police supervision is also increased, and it has become necessary to increase the police force of the Division and to have resident police attached to them.

The transport resources throughout the Division are gradually decreasing ; this is attributable to the preference given to the railway ; and the Natives who hitherto were engaged as carriers have sold their wagons and oxen and settled down, some on Springfield Flat, and some elsewhere as market gardeners.

The village of Bellair continues to increase in population, and new houses are constantly being erected. The convenience of the railway, bringing the village, as it were, so close to Durban, induces merchants and others to seek quiet and pure air in this beautiful locality.

UMLAZI DIVISION (*continued*).

Malvern and Northdene are also being gradually occupied, and ere long will vie with Bellair.

The village of Isipingo on the south-coast is not so much sought after as a place of residence, but is much resorted to by pleasure seekers on account of its proximity to the seashore and its easy access from Durban. It consists of seven sugar estates, thirty-three private residences, fifteen stores (some of which are kept by Indians) two butchers, three bakers, four hotels, two billiard tables, one church, and one library: the latter is supported by a Government grant and by public contributions, and, considering the means at its disposal, the selection and number of books are very good.

I note with regret that drunkenness is much on the increase, especially amongst the Natives who are supplied with intoxicating liquors by the Indians and others.

The punishment for illicit sales to Natives, as prescribed by law, appears insufficiently deterrent, for Indians as well as others prefer undergoing the infliction of fines to abandoning the great profits derived from this illegal traffic.

With the exception of one death from violence, at, it is supposed, the hands of Natives, no other crime of magnitude has been committed during the past year.

The increase of other offences is but incidental to the increase of population brought to the Division by the expiry of indentures of service amongst Indians in other parts of the Colony, and who, with a genial climate, find land readily obtainable within easy distance of markets.

The idleness of the Native population and especially that of the liberated Africans settled in our midst may also be said to be conducive to the increase of offences such as breaches of the peace, petty thefts, and assaults.

I am, however, induced in conclusion to say that the condition of the Division and its inhabitants may be considered as being eminently prosperous and progressive; the Europeans appear satisfied, the Natives peaceable and contented, the Indians happy and flourishing; indeed, the community generally bears the impress of rapidly acquiring wealth.

The accompanying table will show by which race of the population offences have been committed, the number and nature of such offences, the cases under Native Law as well as the civil claims brought for adjudication before the Umlazi Courts during the year 1881.

RETURN OF ALL CASES TRIED BY RESIDENT MAGISTRATE, UMLAZI, DURING 1881.

Criminal Cases tried under the Laws of the Colony.

| Number of persons convicted and acquitted. | Assault. | Theft. | Under Master and Servants Acts. | Other Offences. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Convictions | 163 | 68 | 229 | 481 | 941 |
| Acquittals | 60 | 47 | 28 | 75 | 210 |
| Total | 223 | 115 | 257 | 556 | 1,151 |

UMLAZI DIVISION (*continued*).*Criminal Cases tried under Native Law.*

| Number of persons convicted and acquitted. | Abduction and Seduction. | Contempt of Orders of Supreme Chief. | Manufacturing of Shimyana. | Practising Witch Doctor. | Other Offences. | Total. |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Convictions | 12 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 41 |
| Acquittals | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Total | 12 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 43 |

Civil Cases under the Laws of the Colony.

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| For Plaintiff | 75 |
| For Defendant | 23 |
| Total... .. | 98 |

Civil Cases under Native Law.

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| For Plaintiff | 205 |
| For Defendant | 98 |
| Total | 303 |

Cases sent to Superior Courts.

| | Arson. | Falsity. | Rape. | House-breaking and Theft. | Murder. | Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm | Cattle Stealing. |
|-----------------------|--------|----------|-------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Circuit Courts | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | ... |
| Native High Court ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |

Number of Criminal Cases tried ... 793

Number of Civil Cases 401

A. E. TITREN,

Resident Magistrate.

INANDA DIVISION.

During the year which has just closed much activity has been displayed in every branch of industry throughout this Division ; and from general appearances one may judge that the inhabitants have prospered proportionately.

This Division may be regarded as the chief centre and stronghold of the sugar enterprise in Natal, and year by year considerable strides are made in this lucrative and important industry. There is

INANDA DIVISION (*continued*).

hardly any portion of the Division, excepting the Kafir location, where sugar cane is not now grown ; and the acreage is steadily increasing with each planting season. There are now about twenty-six Sugar Mills in use, and of these several are worked on the Central Mill system. Among the Central Mills may be specially noticed the Natal Central Sugar Company's Mill at Mount Edgecombe (the largest in the Colony) ; Messrs. Smith & Batten's, Blackburn Central Factory ; Messrs. S. Hill & Coy's., Verulam Central Mill ; and the Umhloti Central Factory, belonging to Messrs. Courtney Acutt, & Co. The facility which the Railway now affords of transporting cane to the Central Mill at Mount Edgecombe has induced many men of limited capital to cultivate this product ; and I believe the Central Mill system has been found highly remunerative, in an equal ratio, to the producer and the manufacturer.

The Field Cornets' returns are not so comprehensive, nor can they be considered so accurate as, under more favourable circumstances, they might have been. The Officers have many disadvantages to contend against, and notably the reluctance of many of the Indian farmers and others to support the information necessary to make up their returns. For several seasons past an idea has gained ground among the small Indian farmers that these statistics were being sought for the purpose of imposing a duty upon their Tobacco or other products, and to such an extent has this belief being carried, that in many places, where Tobacco had formerly been largely cultivated, very little has been planted by these people during last season.

Immense tracts of land are being taken up year by year by the Indians, as they obtain their freedom from industrial service, and this becomes a constantly increasing source of revenue to proprietors owning land suitable for cultivation. The usual rent paid by the Free Indian is £1 stg. per acre per annum (though in some favourite places they pay as much as £1 10s.) ; and no one knows better than he does how to make the most of his little holding. These small holdings are generally from three to five acres in extent ; though occasionally an enterprising spirit may go in for as much as fifteen or even twenty acres. The chief commodity grown by these people is of course maize, as they can always obtain a ready market for it ; but garden produce of all kinds they raise in perfection. It must not be imagined that they have entirely abandoned the cultivation of Tobacco, for considerable patches are still to be seen, but the amount planted last year was insignificant as compared with that of former seasons.

Under the head of Crime I would mention that, though the Criminal returns will be found higher than those of 1880, still, considering the large population of the Division, and its annual augmentation by the influx of Indian Immigrants and others, the amount of crime is small in proportion to the population. I would observe too that during the last year there has been a singular, and almost unprecedented absence of crime of a serious character.

The total number of offences reported to the Police and Magistrate during the year was 1,854, as against 1,484 in 1880. Of these 643 were offences against the person ; 42 were Prædial Larceny ; 1 was Cattle stealing ; 157 were offences against property (other than Prædial Larceny) ; and 942 were other offences. 1,452 cases were brought to trial. In 1,202 of these cases convictions were obtained ; and in 250 the parties were acquitted. Of these cases 27 were tried by the Magistrate in his capacity as

INANDA DIVISION (*continued.*)

Administrator of Native Law, and in all of these the parties were convicted. The number of defendants committed for trial to the superior Courts was 199. Of these 1 was committed to the Native High Court (under Law 10, 1876) on a charge of cattle stealing ; 5 to the Circuit Court on charges of aggravated assault ; and 193 to the Native High Court on charges of riot or faction-fight. No case of murder occurred during the year, and only one case of "assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm."

The increased number of cases may be satisfactorily accounted for by the establishment of the Police Station at the Umgeni, and the activity of those Police in bringing up Indians found absent from the estates without passes. These form a very large proportion of the charges disposed of.

The Licenses issued during the year were the following :—Butchers, 3 ; Bakers, 8 ; Zulu Traders 12 ; Special Marriage, 3 ; Retail Wine and Spirit, 17 ; Hotel, 12 ; Kafir-beer, 2 ; Distilleries, 12 ; Billiard Table, 1 ; and Retail Shop, 108. The number of Dog Licences issued was 2,108, as against 1,458 in 1880. Of these 1,237 were issued to Natives, 520 to Indians, and 351 to Europeans. During the year 178 persons were charged with evading payments of the tax. Of these 104 were convicted, and 74 acquitted. The fines imposed amounted to £36 sterling. I think it right in passing to say that the Officer appointed for last year as Dog Tax Inspector performed his duty faithfully in every respect. For a considerable time he was engaged inspecting licenses in the Native Location, and was the means of preventing a good deal of evasion of the tax. I think it probable that in 1882 the Tax will fall short of that of last year, for I understand that recently there has been a large mortality among dogs in this Division.

In regard to the roads of the Division I may say that, though on several occasions during the year they were much damaged by floods, the main road has generally been kept in very good order ; and though at times it may have been found impossible to pay the amount of attention to the other roads that may have been desired, they too have generally been kept tolerably good.

The health of the Division may be said to have been good during the year ; though towards its close there was a good deal of sickness, and some mortality, among children.

The building trade has not been very active during the year, though in Verulam several new buildings have been erected. Among these I would mention the new Magistrate's Court Room and Offices, a comfortable and substantial range of buildings. The prison too has been considerably enlarged, the old Court House and Offices having been converted into cells and gaoler's quarters. Four additional cells have been obtained in this way. The enlargement of the prison had been rendered necessary by the gradual and progressive increase in the number of prisoners confined in this gaol.

This Report is accompanied by some returns purely statistical, which I trust may be found of use ; and I also enclose the Field Cornets' Reports.

JAMES McLAURIN,
Acting Resident Magistrate,
Inanda Division.

LOWER TUGELA DIVISION.

Agriculture and Stock Farming.

Stock farming is only carried on in this division on a very limited scale, the pasturage being neither suited to horse nor cattle breeding, and totally unsuited to sheep. Supplies of cattle are for the most part procured by bartering with the Zulu tribes, but this source of supply has to a certain extent been exhausted by reason of the diminished herds in Zulu country. There is no attempt at either horse or sheep breeding.

The products cultivated are Sugar, Coffee, Tea, Arrowroot, Indian Corn, and Tobacco. Such crops as Oats, Wheat, Round Potatoes, &c., &c., grown in other parts of the Colony, are not cultivated for sale in this division, but only on a limited scale for the grower's own use.

Sugar Cane is certainly the favourite staple with those who can arrange for its manufacture, and procure a supply of labour for its cultivation which, it may fairly be said, is always a difficulty planters have to contend with, although not to so great extent as formerly, the influx of Zulu labourers having to some extent relieved the pressure, still the supply is by no means equal to the demand: this circumstance, coupled with the stoppage of the extensive New Guelderland Estate through the failure of the proprietors in Scotland, has much to do with the decrease in the acreage under crop, which is still further accounted for by one or two growers of sugar cane having to cease operations through the stoppage of this mill, where they got their canes manufactured.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| In 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,044 acres. |
| In 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 795 „ |
| Decrease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 249 „ |

Coffee. The temporary increase in the acreage returned as under crop last year has, as anticipated, disappeared to a great extent, and it is alleged that only on a few estates have fair returns been realized, still a large acreage has been planted on some estates belonging to the Natal Land and Colonization Company.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| In 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,049 acres. |
| In 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 912 „ |
| Decrease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 137 |

Tea. The quantity manufactured (200 lbs.) appears for the first time in the returns for this division, this was prepared from imported plants growing on the Kearsney Estate during the past year. The proprietor, Mr. Hulett, confidently expects to manufacture at least 600 or 700 lbs. during this year, and if he succeeds in getting this quantity, as no doubt he will, a most satisfactory result will have been obtained, most encouraging to the planter. Over thirty acres of tea have been planted out on Kearsney up to the close of 1881. The appearance of that planted during the previous year is very

LOWER TUGELA DIVISION (*continued*).

satisfactory, and it is anticipated that it will yield a small maiden crop in 1883. Considering that the imported plants have had to provide seed from which all those planted in 1880 and 1881 have been obtained, there is every encouragement for the planter to continue operations. There is no doubt that, had it not been necessary to make such ample provision for the supply of seed, a much larger quantity of leaf for manufacture would have been forthcoming; as it is, the proprietor anticipates that for the season of 1881-2, the yield will be at least 500 lbs. per acre from unpruned trees, and that fully 700 lbs. would be the yield if the whole had been unpruned—this, it is said, is quite equal to the best Indian tea gardens. The quality of the manufactured article is so good that it readily realises 3s. per pound. Prizes were awarded to it at the Greytown and Pietermaritzburg Agricultural Shows for 1881.

Arrowroot during the past year is said to have been a loss to all engaged in its cultivation, giving only an average of three and a half cwt. at the best to the acre; and, as well, realizing a very low figure in the market, so that its alleged returns have not covered outlay; and, further, that most of the acreage at present standing is self-sown.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|
| In 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 158 acres. |
| In 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 130 „ |
| Decrease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 „ |

Indian Corn. An increased acreage was reaped during the year, but owing to the dryness of the opening months of the year, the quantity obtained therefrom was less than realized in 1880; on this account the price has been at a high average for the most part of the year. Native crops also having suffered would cause an increased demand. Until the opening of the present year the standing crops everywhere promised splendid returns, but the past few weeks appear to have in a great measure wrecked the prospects of a good crop, and I fear the Natives in the Tugela and Umvoti valleys will experience a great scarcity of corn during this year.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| In 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,033 acres. |
| In 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,148 „ |
| Increase | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 115 „ |

Tobacco is said to be fast losing its place on the plantations in consequence of the quantities raised by free Coolies resident in the other division of this County, and the low price at which they sell rendering it unprofitable for Europeans to continue its growth and manufacture.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| In 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 72 acres. |
| In 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 37 „ |
| Decrease | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 35 „ |

The success which has attended the manufacture of Jams and Preserves generally, has had the effect of causing increased attention being given to the cultivation of fruit. It is now reported that

 LOWER TUGELA DIVISION (*continued*).

forty-five acres are cropped with different kinds of fruit and vegetables, and there is every reason to believe this acreage will be increased during the year. The crops harvested by Natives during the past year did not yield satisfactorily, as evidenced by the large mealie trade done at the centres of commerce, to the detriment of ordinary business with the Natives ; and I fear a repetition of this will be the case at the forthcoming harvest, it being reported that early crops of mealies have been seriously attacked with the grub and that the want of rain is affecting that planted later. I am given to understand, however, that beans are being largely cultivated by the Natives, and are likely in the future to form a considerable item in their food supply. All crops cultivated by free Indians have been included by the Field Cornet in the return for Europeans.

The products manufactured or prepared for sale are Sugar, Coffee, Tea, Tobacco, and Arrowroot. The quantity of each of these products manufactured during the past year is returned as follows :—

| | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| Sugar ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 465 tons. |
| Coffee ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 105,780 lbs. |
| Tea ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 200 lbs. |
| Arrowroot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 650 cwts. |
| Tobacco | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28,211 lbs. |

The number of Sugar Mills in operation during the year was 5 ; Arrowroot Mills, 2.

The public roads have been kept in good order during the year, damage done by heavy rains being repaired as speedily as practicable. The approaches to the drifts over the different rivers being well attended to and substantial repairs done to the hardened crossings over the Umvoti and Umhlali Rivers, so that vehicles of every description can cross with as much ease as over any other part of the road. Boats are provided for each of these rivers, and although only used for brief periods during the year, the necessity for them cannot be doubted.

It is generally considered desirable that an alteration should be made in the public road—North of New Guelderland—leading to the Lower Tugela. This work, which could be done without much outlay, would provide much better drifts over the Nonoti and Sinkwasi Rivers, the present drifts being notoriously bad, and would, while taking quite as direct a course, pass through a number of land grants already surveyed and capable of sustaining a considerable population, which is not the case with the land through which the road at present runs, it being for the most part of a light sandy nature. When this alteration is effected, I think it will be found that the best permanent line of main road has been adopted, and that suitable material for keeping it in repair is procurable along its entire length.

Labour. I am unable to report that there is a much better supply than hitherto, although a number of Zulus come into the Colony seeking employment, still farmers and others experience difficulty, it is alleged, in procuring men in sufficient numbers for their requirements, and in consequence many of the Estates depend in a great measure on Coolie workmen who, as a rule, work steadily and are obedient good servants.

 LOWER TUGELA DIVISION (*continued*).

Progress of Agriculture. There is nothing new to report under this head, unless it be that the Tea planted on Kearsney Estate, is doing remarkably well.

The prices of Stock and Produce have ruled high for the most part of the year : it is difficult, however, to quote prices, Auction Sales being seldom held, and there being no markets as yet established in the Division.

Stock. Cattle, Sheep, or Horses, not being bred in the District, reference can only be made to working oxen, cows, and young stock held by Planters, Farmers, and Transport Riders. A slight decrease in the number of Horned Cattle and Horses held is reported :—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|----------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----------------|
| In 1880 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,563 | Horned Cattle. |
| „ 1881 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3,446 | „ „ |
| | | Decrease | ... | ... | ... | 117 | „ „ |
| In 1880 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 214 | Horses. |
| „ 1881 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 192 | „ |
| | | Decrease | ... | ... | ... | 22 | „ |
| In 1880 .. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 407 | Pigs. |
| „ 1881 ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 411 | „ |
| | | Increase | ... | ... | ... | 4 | „ |

Sheep and Goats held by Colonists, are so few in number as not to be worthy of remark.

Crime. Although the Calendar does not show that an increased number of offences have been committed, still I consider the number sufficiently large and the offences committed of such a serious nature as to warrant me in again expressing a hope that our Police System will speedily undergo practical revision. The European Constable who is also the Messenger of the Court for the service of Civil processes—in my opinion a most undesirable arrangement—is apparently unable to do much in the way of organising the Native Police, and indeed this is not much to be wondered at, seeing no proper quarters, &c., are provided for the men, who have simply to make their own huts and keep them in repair as best they can—another very undesirable arrangement in many respects beyond dispute. Then as to the Mounted Police stationed at Umhlali, of what possible use are they as at present organised? I have nothing to say against the conduct or character of the men. I believe they do the duty allotted to them as well as they can, but it is to the kind of duty attempted—marching along the public roads—that I object, for that is about all ever attempted. I unhesitatingly assert that, however, suitable this Force may be for the Upper Districts of the Colony, it is unsuitable for the Coast Districts.

LOWER TUGELA DIVISION (*continued*).

where a Native Force properly officered can alone act efficiently. I am sure I shall be borne out in this assertion by all whose opinions are worthy of consideration. Not only would a Native Force be more efficient, but it would also be less expensive.

The charges preferred against Coolies were almost entirely complaints under the Master and Servants' Act, so that it cannot be said any serious crime has been committed by these people during the year. I wish I could report as favourably of the Native population: it is not, I regret to say, in my power to do so, all serious offences having been committed by them. Towards the end of the year, a most unprovoked and atrocious murder of two Indians was committed at Stanger by two Native young men. Cattle Stealing and Stabbing, and other offences of a more or less serious nature were also committed by Natives. No serious charges have been preferred against Europeans during the year.

STATISTICS OF CASES FOR THE YEAR.

| | | | | | Number of Charges preferred. | Number of Convictions. | Number of Acquittals. |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| Criminal Cases in which Colonists were defendants | ... | | | | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| " " Coolies | " | " | ... | | 56 | 53 | 3 |
| " " Natives | " | " | ... | | 135 | 132 | 3 |
| Committals to a Higher Court | ... | ... | ... | | 27 | — | — |

Heaviest Fine inflicted: £10.

Heaviest Punishment by Flogging: 15 lashes.

By Imprisonment: 3 months.

By a combination of the foregoing: 1 month's imprisonment and 15 lashes.

CIVIL CASES.

| | | | | | | | Number of Cases. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|
| Civil Cases between Colonists only | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |
| " " " and Natives | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 168 |
| " " Natives only, and tried under Native Law | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 86 |

Number of Permits granted for Gunpowder: 140.

Aggregate quantity of Gunpowder for which issued: 290 lbs.

The largest quantity of Gunpowder issued to one individual: 10 lbs.

The largest number of Firearms held by one person: 10.

The number of Firearms registered or transferred during the year: 10.

LICENCES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR, 1881.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Retail Shop | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 |
| Butchers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Bakers... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Retail Wine and Spirit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 |

LOWER TUGELA DIVISION (*continued*).

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1880.

| Revenue. | 1880. | | | Expenditure. | 1880. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|----|----|-------------------------------|-------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Hut Tax from Natives ... | 7,403 | 18 | 0 | Salaries | 1,221 | 0 | 0 |
| Dog Tax | 317 | 15 | 0 | Rent | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Quit Rents | 593 | 9 | 2 | Contingent and other Expenses | 222 | 3 | 9 |
| Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees | | | | Miscellaneous... .. | 62 | 0 | 3 |
| of Court | 258 | 0 | 9 | Administration of Justice ... | 22 | 18 | 6 |
| Licenses | 180 | 10 | 0 | Aborigines | 197 | 10 | 0 |
| Excise | 62 | 14 | 9 | | | | |
| Native Divorce Fees ... | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Proceeds Pound Sales ... | 1 | 13 | 9 | | | | |
| Sale of Confiscated Cattle ... | 28 | 2 | 6 | | | | |
| Total... .. | 8,866 | 3 | 11 | Total... .. | 1,743 | 12 | 6 |

1881.

| Revenue. | 1881. | | | Expenditure. | 1881. | | |
|------------------------------|-------|----|----|-------------------------------|-------|----|----|
| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Hut Tax from Natives ... | 7,424 | 18 | 0 | Salaries | 1,221 | 0 | 0 |
| Dog Tax | 275 | 5 | 0 | Rent | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| Quit Rents | 330 | 6 | 9 | Contingent and other Expenses | 258 | 13 | 0 |
| Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees | | | | Miscellaneous... .. | 85 | 7 | 0 |
| of Court | 255 | 17 | 6 | Administration of Justice ... | 21 | 13 | 8 |
| Licenses | 179 | 10 | 0 | Aborigines | 185 | 10 | 0 |
| Excise | 10 | 13 | 3 | | | | |
| Native Divorce Fees ... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Proceeds Pound Sales ... | 1 | 15 | 6 | | | | |
| Total... .. | 8,502 | 6 | 0 | Total... .. | 1,790 | 3 | 8 |

LOWER TUGELA DIVISION (*continued*).

Inhabitants as to numbers, are about the same as when I last reported, and although no new farms or plantations have been started, a general condition of prosperity has been the result of the enterprise of those engaged in Agriculture. Those in trade also seem to be well supported in business, so that the condition of all appears to be satisfactory, if not progressive. Schools have been established at Stanger, Williamstown, &c., which fairly provide for the education of the children of the settlers, and it is very satisfactory to be able to add that these schools are well attended.

W. P. JACKSON,
Resident Magistrate.

UMVOTI COUNTY.

In forwarding the Blue Book Returns for the year 1881, I have no event of any importance to report.

The health of the district generally has been good. The year has been a good one for cattle and sheep. At the commencement of the spring a heavy fall of snow entailed loss of stock in some parts of the district, but since then cattle and sheep have done well—cattle, with few exceptions, having been very free from disease.

The season, so far, has not been favourable for mealie or corn crops in the thorns, but the crops in the highlands promise to give fair returns.

The condition of the labour market is not satisfactory although there is an enormous native population in the County, farmers have been forced into employing Indian labour, so as to ensure a regular supply to enable them to carry on their farming operations.

The village of Greytown continues to improve gradually, many new buildings having been put up during the year. There has been a great deal of wagon traffic through the district, but the roads generally are in fair condition.

Crime compares very favourably with former years, although the actual number of persons who have passed through the hands of the police is greater than last year (450 persons having been brought up in 1880, against 533 in 1881, showing an increase of eighty-three persons); seventy-five (75) of these were charged with contraventions of the Dog Tax Law, under which there were no prosecutions in 1880; eighty (80) were tried by the Magistrate in his capacity of Administrator of Native Law for infringements of the Marriage Law, evasions of Hut Tax, adultery, seduction, and contraventions of

 UMVOTI COUNTY (*continued*).

other regulations issued by the Supreme Chief ; one hundred and three (103) were brought up under the Master and Servants Act ; nine (9) were charged with cattle and sheep stealing ; thirty-two (32) were charged with offences against property, theft, and trespass ; eighty-four (84) with offences against the person ; the remainder consisted of charges for drunkenness, and contraventions of Acts relating to the social economy of the Colony, and of Natives charged with joining in faction fights ; very few crimes of a serious nature were reported during the year. Of the number of persons charged 105 were acquitted, and twenty-eight charged with cattle stealing and faction fights are awaiting trial.

W. D. WHEELWRIGHT,
Resident Magistrate.

 KLIP RIVER DIVISION.

Notwithstanding the continuation of hostilities on the borders of this Colony during a portion of 1881, the past year may be fairly described as having been prosperous and progressive, although the consequent passage of troops through this Division affected the labour and produce markets to a great extent.

It has, I believe, been repeatedly represented that the custom of most of the farmers and stock-owners in this Division migrating into the Free State, where they either possess land, or hire a tract for the season during the summer months, renders the yearly returns furnished by the Field Cornets most unsatisfactory and unreliable. The facts, also, of the information being compiled before the close of what may be termed the agricultural year, that in many instances the information given is incorrectly stated, and many other causes, operate to render the statistics unreliable. The following figures therefore should be taken as approximate, more especially so those relating to acreage of crops and stock in the possession of Natives.

PRODUCE.

The past year has been favourable to mealie and other crops : the anticipation of a failure, owing to the lateness of the coming rains, proved unfounded, as heavy rains fell throughout the first three months of the year. The results, as shown by the returns, is as follows :—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|--------------|-------------|-----|-----|--------------|
| Wheat | ... | ... | 499 muids. | Wool | ... | ... | 391,669 lbs. |
| Tobacco | ... | ... | 8,600 lbs. | Butter | ... | ... | 14,300 „ |
| Indian Corn | ... | ... | 6,645 muids. | Angora Hair | ... | ... | 6,500 „ |

KLIP RIVER DIVISION (*continued*).

Owing to the presence of troops in the Division produce has been readily sold at exorbitant prices—mealies at one time realising as much as 50s. and 60s. per muid of 180 lbs., the average price being about 16s. to 20s. per muid.

STOCK.

Stock suffered considerably from a heavy snow-storm which passed over this Division during the month of August, and from lungsickness. From these causes, and from the large number consumed by the troops, prices have risen considerably above the ordinary value. In the possession of Europeans there are :—

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|---------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Horned Cattle | ... | ... | 24,759. | Sheep | ... | ... | ... | 51,300. |
| Horses | ... | ... | 2,287. | Angora Goats | ... | ... | ... | 25,405. |

The Natives are shewn to possess :—

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Horned Cattle | ... | ... | 65,443. | Horses | ... | ... | ... | 1,490. |
| Sheep (not wool bearing) | ... | ... | 4,764. | Goats | ... | ... | ... | 24,880. |

A large proportion of (if not all) the available

CROWN LANDS

in this Division has been applied for by Europeans for purchase or lease under the regulations issued in His Excellency's Proclamation of October 16, 1880, and in some instances by Natives, who show an increasing desire to become possessors of land property property. Professional gentlemen are employed in the survey of these lands—the completion of the work and day of sale being anxiously looked forward to by intending purchasers.

LAW NO. 27, 1875,

imposing a tax of five shillings on all dogs within the Colony above the age of six months, came into force in this Division in 1880, and was viewed with general satisfaction by all farmers and stock-owners. For the better carrying out of the provisions of this law it was deemed expedient to appoint Inspectors of Dog Licenses, and during the year the posts were accepted by the five Field Cornets of this Division, who were required to visit every European homestead and Native kraal within their respective districts. The duties were satisfactorily performed by these officers, the result being an increase of £209 15s. 0d. under this head above the collections of the previous year. The reports submitted by the Inspectors shew they discharged their duties without experiencing any difficulty, and they agree that the law is complied with by the Natives far better than had been anticipated.

EDUCATION.

Although the construction of the Government Day School (which is now under the care of a competent teacher) was not completed until November last, it was opened on the first day of the preceding August, but, in the then unfinished state of the building, it was not expected that many scholars would attend: twenty-two however were present the first month, and in the course of the half year following twenty-seven were enrolled, an average of twenty being shewn. Now, that the long felt

KLIP RIVER DIVISION (*continued*).

want of a high class boarding school, where a sound and suitable education may be obtained by both boys and girls has been supplied, it may reasonably be expected that the establishment will be well supported by both English and Dutch residents. The latter shew an increasing desire for the education of their children, many having sent their children at great expense to schools beyond the boundaries of the Colony. There is also a well attended private school in the village under the care of one of the local ministers of the Church of England.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARY AGENCIES.

The district under the direction of the local English Wesleyan Minister (to whom I am indebted for the following particulars under this head, and to whose energy the satisfactory results shewn below are mainly due) is divided into three sections, viz., Drie Fontein, Janono or Matowan's Kop, and Telapi.

Drie Fontein Section. Drie Fontein proper, which is the base of operations in this section comprises three farms containing a total area of about 22,023 acres, the whole of which is owned by Natives formerly of Edendale, now under the immediate charge of a petty chief, named Johannes Kumalo. There are in all about three hundred Christian and about two hundred heathen Natives residing on these farms—the latter in the capacity of tenants or farm servants. A Native minister resides here, and is supported solely by Native contributions, and superintended by the English missionary. Religious services are regularly held here, and at four other outstations in the neighbourhood, the average attendance at the whole being 440 per week. Two day schools, conducted by Native teachers are in active operation, an average attendance of fifty-nine children being shewn. An annual grant is received from Government of £42, which is supplemented by school fees amounting to £36 yearly. A new schoolhouse and teacher's residence are in course of erection which, when completed, are estimated to cost about £500, the whole of which sum is being raised by the Natives themselves. The total number of church members in full connection is 168 ; number on trial for full connection 181.

Jonono Section. This comprises the district lying between the Sunday's and Klip Rivers from their junction with the Tugela River upward to a line drawn from this town to the Nyandana Hill (Biggarsberg), the principal basis of operations being a small piece of Crown Land on which the Christian Natives have resided for several years, and for the purchase of which they have now applied under Regulations issued in Proclamation of October 16th, 1880. A Native minister, mainly supported by the Natives themselves, resides here, being superintended as the one at Drie Fontein. There are six out-stations where mission work is carried on ; the average attendance of Natives upon the religious services throughout this section is 520 per week ; the number of church members in full connection being 50 ; and the number on trial for full connection 144. Three Sunday schools and one day school are held, with average attendance respectively of sixty-five and twenty.

Telapi Section (Biggarsberg.) This comprises the district lying under the Biggarsberg range on the Klip River Division side from the main road to Newcastle to the Indumeni, the base of operations being the farm Bosch Hoek which the Natives hold on long lease. Here are church and school buildings

KLIP RIVER DIVISION (*continued*).

with residence for a Native minister and day school teacher (also a Native.) There are, in all, eight churches and other places of worship in this section, with an average attendance of 505 per week. The day school register contains the names of forty children : towards this school £24 was granted by the Government, the childrens' fees amounting to a similar sum during the year. Here the number of church members in full connection is 80 ; number on trial for full connection 101.

Besides the above there are two other stations where missionary work is carried on by members of other denominations, viz., (1) St. John's Mission Station, adjoining this town, under the superintendence of a missionary of the Church of England. Here the congregation, which consists of what are generally termed "Amakolwa" (believers), mostly escaped or liberated Dutch slaves, among whom may be found Cape bastards, Zulus, Basutos, Hottentots, &c., has lately, from unexplained causes, considerably fallen off. A day school is also kept here, under the immediate care of the missionary, the attendance being very fluctuating as the children are allowed to attend only when so inclined. In connection with this place are out-stations on farms lying along the foot of the Biggarsberg range, belonging to the more industrious and honest men, where they have removed and are engaged in extensive farming operations. (2) Indumeni Station on the Wasch Bank, Biggarsberg. A station and day school have been established on this farm, the private property of a Lutheran Missionary, but as the congregation are at present limited to tenants and farm labourers the attendance is necessarily small.

CRIME.

Foremost under this head, I may mention sheepstealing—a crime which greatly interferes with the prosperity of the upper districts, and which, I regret to state, is increasing. Sheep farmers have assured me that their losses have amounted to between forty and sixty sheep in one night, and that although rigorous and immediate search has been made, no trace of either the missing property or the perpetrators, alleged to be Natives, has been found. The facilities offered for the commission of this crime are very great, for not only are the sheep not penned during the night, but, in the absence of a better mode of distinguishing these animals they are merely marked on the wool with either tar or paint, a mark easily removed in many ways. The, in my opinion, false idea that Natives are the sole perpetrators of these cases of theft is gradually giving way to the more correct belief that unprincipled Europeans are in a great measure responsible for the losses complained of. Of minor offences cognizable before the Resident Magistrate's Court the figures below show the true particulars :—

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Total number of cases reported | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 331 |
| Total number of convictions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 299 |

These may be classed as under—

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Offences against property | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 33 |
| Offences against the person | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 |
| Offences against Master and Servant's Act | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 51 |
| Other offences, drunkenness, &c. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 203 |

KLIP RIVER DIVISION (*continued*).

These may be divided as follows—

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| European <i>vs.</i> European ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| European <i>vs.</i> Native ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 74 |
| Clerk of the Peace <i>vs.</i> European ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 |
| Native <i>vs.</i> European ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Native <i>vs.</i> Native ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 |
| Clerk of the Peace <i>vs.</i> Native ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 109 |
| Supreme Chief <i>vs.</i> Native ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 |

The last mentioned seventy-five cases were tried by the Resident Magistrate in the capacity of Administrator of Native Law, being chiefly contraventions of Regulations issued under the Hut Tax and Native Marriage Laws.

The craving for intoxicating spirits and the vice of drunkenness among both sexes of the Native population of this Division are rapidly advancing owing chiefly to the facilities of obtaining the prohibited liquor, and the cheapness at which it is retailed to the purchaser, an unnatural want of sympathy with the Law (22, 1878) prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors to Natives appears to exist among most of the Colonists, and especially so with the licensed dealer who, through an unscrupulous love of gain and regardless of the disastrous results, defiantly carries on his nefarious trade, dealing out to the unsuspecting and credulous Native a liquor (generally Colonial Rum) ruinous alike to constitution and reason. There are within this Division seventeen licensed premises, owned and occupied (with few exceptions) by respectable and well connected men of business, all, except the six within the precincts of this town, far removed from police surveillance, and I am convinced there are not as many as three dealers who could or do resist the temptation to illegally supply a Native on application with spirituous liquor.

The figures given above, shewing the number of offences committed during the year do not include seven cases remitted for trial to the Higher Courts, for crimes as under—

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Europeans— <i>theft</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Natives— <i>cattle stealing</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Indian— <i>murder</i> ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |

Although a large quantity of “tywala” or Kafir beer was brewed by the Natives during the harvesting and other seasons, the Criminal Returns shew a marked decrease in the faction fights which, as a general rule, close the drinking parties given at such times; only two cases of this nature, in which no serious wounds were inflicted, have been reported. The total amount of fines imposed during the year is £393 15s. 6d.

THE CROWN FORESTS

of this Division, the accurate extent of which I regret being unable to give, suffers considerably from (1) cutting by Natives for building, agricultural and other purposes. In the construction of an ordinary hut a large number of wattles or sapplings are required and used, and in the building of cattle enclosures

KLIP RIVER DIVISION (*continued*).

most Natives living near a bush use the same material, in addition to young growing poles, used as props, gate posts, &c. (2) From unlicensed cutting which, I am afraid, is carried on to a great extent by sawyers from the Free State ; and (3) from licensed cutters who indiscriminately destroy young trees in order to remove the timber out of the forest when cut. Such wanton destruction will continue until provision is made for the proper supervision of the forests.

INSTITUTIONS.

There are four organized Institutions among the residents of this Division, viz.: two well supported Rifle Associations, an Agricultural Society, and Library ; the latter being supported by public subscription, and aided by a small yearly grant (£25) from the Colonial Treasury. The Agricultural Society has not been in operation for several years, and the vote of £100 placed annually for its assistance on the Estimates, has consequently not been drawn until the year 1881. Steps are now being taken to continue the yearly Show and Meeting.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The following figures show the Revenue of the Division, and the Expenditure in connection with this Department during the past year :—

REVENUE.

| | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| Quit Rents | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,009 | 4 | 0 |
| Grazing Leases | ... | ... | ... | ... | 381 | 9 | 2 |
| Transfer Dues | ... | ... | ... | ... | 305 | 12 | 7 |
| Stamps | ... | ... | ... | ... | 241 | 9 | 5 |
| Native Hut Tax | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,858 | 14 | 0 |
| Licences, Law 27, 1875 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 594 | 10 | 0 |
| Leases, Law 3, 1870 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | 10 | 0 |
| Fines and Fees of Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | 427 | 7 | 9 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | 268 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | 8,112 | 19 | 1 |

EXPENDITURE.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| Establishments | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,194 | 6 | 4 |
| Contingent and other Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | 286 | 2 | 9 |
| Administration of Justice | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 | 15 | 6 |
| Miscellaneous | ... | ... | ... | ... | 453 | 11 | 11 |
| | | | | | 1,951 | 16 | 6 |

KLIP RIVER DIVISION (*continued.*)

NATIVES.

In a separate report I hope to be able to give full particulars on this subject, but I may here briefly state the general condition of the Natives. In the absence of a proper census the population can only be estimated on the number of huts on which the Hut Tax is paid, and I calculate their number at a little more than 24,000. They are placed under responsible Chiefs or Headmen (fourteen in all) appointed and recognised by the Government, and in whom they (with one exception) acknowledge an hereditary claim. Living as a greater portion do on private lands, and owing to their tribally disjointed state, there are fewer quarrels and less jealousy among the Natives of this Division than in other parts of the Colony, where they are grouped under the tribal system on Locations. Civilization among them is advancing, a large portion having taken to dress, and when mounted, which is becoming the mode of travelling, delight in appearing in gay coloured clothing; The use of farming implements (especially the plough, which is taking the place of the primitive "pick") is coming into favour; several now possess wagons and valuable teams of oxen, which are used for "transport" purposes. The Hut Tax was promptly and cheerfully paid, and at the close of the collection it was ascertained there were no arrears in the tax. The following information is taken from the Blue Book Returns by the Field Cornets :—

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ploughs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 757 |
| Harrows | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| Wagons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 137 |
| Carts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 |

Number of acres cultivated of—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Indian Corn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7,577½ |
| Kafir Corn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6,305 |

Number of muids reaped of—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Indian Corn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38,602 |
| Kafir Corn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 38,093 |

It will be no matter of surprise that the Natives in their present flourishing state exhibit a greater indisposition than ever to enter into service, and the uncertainty of procuring reliable labour has induced many farmers to introduce Coolies into the Division, a step which is, however, attended with many difficulties.

MISCELLANEOUS

Public Works in this Division have been confined to the repair and maintenance of public roads, in addition to the completion of the erection of the Government Day and Boarding School, Telegraph, and Post Offices. Steps are being taken for the erection of a bridge over the Klip River, the need of which has become most urgent.

 KLIP RIVER DIVISION (*continued*).

The following Licenses were issued during the year :—

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|
| Retail Shop Licenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| Retail Wine and Spirit Licenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 17 |
| Baker's Licenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Butcher's Licenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Sawyer's Licenses (monthly) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 36 |
| Billiard Tables | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| | | | | | | <hr/> 84 <hr/> |

bringing in a revenue of £300 10s.

Several erven within this village have been applied for, and offered for sale by Public Auction subject to the conditions set forth in Rules for disposal of Township Lands, under Proclamation of October 16, 1880. Circuit Courts have been held at stated periods during the year, and the system gives general satisfaction.

47,800 acres of Crown Lands in this Division, suitable for grazing purposes, were leased in terms of Government Notices Nos. 154 of 1875 and 110 of 1878 to stock farmers and others for late winter months, the amount realised under this head being £381 9s. 2d.

J. J. FIELD,
Acting Resident Magistrate.

 NEWCASTLE DIVISION.

Throughout the past year there was stationed at and in the vicinity of Newcastle, a very large military force of all arms, with a full contingent of ox and mule wagon transport ; and it is hardly necessary to state that the presence here of so large a force for so considerable a time has affected the District to a quarter or less extent in very many ways, both for good and evil.

Defensive Measures. Military operations have been necessary in the immediate vicinity of Newcastle, it became necessary to take measures for its defence. With this object defensive works were executed, and the male population of the town voluntarily enrolled themselves for the defence of these works, and for some time took their share in night guards and patrols. A small force of Native scouts was also employed to watch the borders, but they were in no way equipped or armed.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION (*continued*).

Demands of Military for Labour. The Military Authorities had, of course, need for the services of a great many, both Europeans and Natives, and these they easily obtained by the offer of liberal wages and the assistance of the Colonial Government.

Labour. It may be here stated that the great demand for labour created by the military requirements and the high rates of wages offered drained the ordinary labour market, and enticed away from the farms Natives who were residing on those farms by virtue of an agreement to labour in return for, or as an equivalent of rent for, the benefits they derived from squatting and depasturing their cattle on portions of such farms.

The natural result of this has been a general outcry against the Native labourers and, I must admit, with good reason. The Natives have, in fact, to a great extent disregarded the agreements they have made to supply their landlords with labour, and the farmers have been deprived of services on which they had a lawful claim.

Trade and Agriculture. The war of course gave considerable stimulus to local trade and agriculture. The wants created by so large a force afforded an excellent market for both traders and agriculturists. Prices have been enormous, and a rich harvest has been reaped by all who could share in supplying the endless variety of military wants.

With the close of the year the bulk of the troops have left, and with them the great demand they created. Added to this there is the loss of much of the Transvaal trade which had previously fallen to Newcastle. Newcastle has now reverted to its old position and must be content with its old markets and wait patiently for the development of Railways, mineral resources and inland trade. It must, in fact, be content to give up the large but unstable profits which it has derived from military occupation and make the best of the natural resources of the country.

Newcastle Town. To whatever causes it may be attributed, the growth of Newcastle during the last four years has been extraordinary. In 1878, the population of the town was set down at 250. A careful census taken in August last, gives the following :—

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Whites | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 577 |
| Coolies | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| Natives | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 579 |
| | | | | | | | — |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,181 |

which is almost equal to the European population of the remaining 2,500 square miles of the District.

In 1878, there were but 6 stores in the town and 3 in the country. In 1881, there were about 30 stores in the town and 13 in the country. Many of these stores are, it is true, only temporary structures of wood and iron, which it is more than probable will disappear now the troops have left; but others again are large substantial buildings, belonging to some of our leading mercantile Firms, who, recognizing the commercial importance of the position of Newcastle, have formed here their advanced depôts for the interior trade, and look forward with faith to future development.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION (*continued*).

Sanitary and other Requirements. It can easily be understood that with the rapid increase of the population of this town and the absence of any corresponding growth in the machinery necessary for the proper control and regulation of its sanitary condition, its trade in liquor, repair of streets, water supply, &c., there has been a most apparent deficiency in these respects ; and the necessity has been clearly shown for local taxation and local control for the management of these affairs. The people of Newcastle have not failed to press this necessity on the Government, and have now availed themselves of the advantages offered by the Local Board's Act, which was passed during the last sitting of the Legislative Council.

Political Interests. The apathy which has hitherto existed, both in town and district, respecting politics—i.e., local representation, the public requirements of the District and the general welfare or progress of the Colony, has been replaced by a healthy interest in all public matters. Great interest was taken in the selection and election of a new Representative for the District in September last ; and since then no pains have been spared to press forward local wants. For this purpose there has been a Standing Committee throughout the sitting of the Council ; and it is now proposed to form a Political Association. The establishment of a local press and the issue twice a week of a Newspaper called "The Newcastle Echo," marks a new era in the progress of Newcastle ; and doubtless it has been the means to a great extent in bringing to life the interest in public affairs which I have above noted.

Water Supply. The necessity for obtaining a constant supply of pure water in Newcastle for drinking and culinary purposes has been recognized for some years. During the past year, a survey has been kindly made by some officers of the Royal Engineers to ascertain the level at which water could be led into the town from the Incandu River ; and, after careful consideration of the results of this survey and other conditions, it has been decided to sink properly constructed wells within the town. Steps are now being taken to expend the money voted for the purpose by the Legislature, and already four wells have been commenced under local contract. It is proposed to complete these four wells first, and then to judge by results as to the practicability of the scheme, or otherwise.

Public School. Next in local importance is the building of the proposed Public School House. This great want also has been recognised for some time and will, it is hoped, be supplied during the ensuing year. The present almost utter absence in town and district of Schools (public or private) is much to be regretted on every account.

Land. There has been a very great rise in the value of land. Indeed, in Newcastle itself, land may be said to have reached a fictitious value, consequent on a combination of circumstances which are not likely to last. In the country too, no Crown Lands having been open for sale, and the demand for land growing year by year, the value of purchasable private property has been considerably enhanced.

Railways. Great faith is placed on the progress of our Railways and the future development of the mineral resources of the District.

Bridges. A Bridge over the Incandu River is in the course of erection, and the construction of a Bridge over the Ingagane River is also contemplated.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION (*continued*).

Roads. £200 were collected by private subscription from the townspeople, for the construction of a direct and durable road into the Town across the Vley. A considerable amount of Military labour has been employed on this work, and it is expected that it will now be completed under the direction of the Colonial Engineer's Department with supplemental funds from the Government.

General Health. Considering the rapid growth of the Town and the want of sanitary arrangements, it is wonderful that there has been so little sickness amongst the residents ; and the more so when we consider the unusual and excessive amount of fever and sickness which has been prevalent amongst the troops who have had the advantages of higher and better situations, and every means at their disposal for more perfect sanitary arrangements.

Amongst the Native Population, I have reason to believe there has been a large number of deaths amongst the young children from dysentery and other sicknesses, which, I believe, are in great measure attributable to the contamination of all water sources by the death of such large numbers of cattle, the property of the Military, and the neglect or want of means to get rid of the rotting carcasses which might have been counted by fifties.

Statistics. The Blue Book Statistics for 1880 were collected in 1881, but not in time for publication in the Blue Book. They are filed in this office. The Statistics for 1881 have just been collected, and a few remarks and comparisons may be made with advantage.

Crops. There has been a considerable increase in the acreage of cereals, especially in the crops belonging to Natives, who now largely use the plough :—

RETURN OF CULTIVATION OF MEALIES AND KAFIR CORN.

| In 1880 and 1881. | | | | Total of Acres reaped. | Total of Acres under cultivation. |
|-------------------|-----|-----|------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Europeans | ... | ... | 1880 | 768 | 932 |
| | | | 1881 | 1,398 | 1,525 |
| Natives | ... | ... | 1880 | 2,194 | 2,545 |
| | | | 1881 | 7,383 | 7,980 |

The above Return not only shows a very great increase in the number of acres reaped in 1881 as compared with 1880, but it also shows that the acreage under cultivation is still increasing ; and this with the Natives more than with Europeans. No doubt the extremely good market there has been for these products has induced the increased cultivation, but it is also evident that when there arises a demand there will also be forthcoming a supply.

Stock. The returns of stock show a slight decrease in the numbers of cattle, sheep, and goats, belonging both to Europeans and Natives. There has been no unusual amount of disease during the year amongst these animals, and they must have had an average natural increase. The decrease therefore must be attributed to the enormous losses sustained during the severe snow storm which lasted during the 26th and 27th August, when hundreds of these animals were lost in this and the surrounding

NEWCASTLE DIVISION (*continued*).

countries. Such a snow storm had not been experienced for thirty years, and cattle-breeders were not prepared to meet the contingency. The following is a comparative return of the totals in 1880 and 1881 :—

| | | | Cattle. | | Sheep. | | Goats. |
|------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| In 1800... | ... | ... | 31,695 | ... | 80,447 | ... | 29,556 |
| „ 1881... | ... | ... | 27,869 | ... | 73,325 | ... | 24,496 |
| Decrease | ... | ... | 3,826 | ... | 7,122 | ... | 5,060 |

On the other hand it must be remembered that there has been a large consumption of sheep and cattle by the Military forces, and this consumption no doubt has had something to do with the decreases above noted. The prices of all kinds of stock have, in consequence of this demand and decrease, risen to high figures.

Wool. In consequence also of the decrease in the number of sheep, there appears to have been a corresponding decrease in the amount of wool sheared during the year :—

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|
| In 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 164,292 lbs. |
| „ 1881 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 150,256 „ |

Coal. A very considerable quantity of coal has been excavated by the Military during the year from the mine on the Town Lands, free of charge. They have also mined a considerable quantity from the farm “Twee Fontein,” adjoining Town Lands. Two companies of soldiers have been working at these mines almost throughout the whole year, and have entirely supplied the Military with coal.

Two new coal mines, within 100 yards of each other, and both in good thick seams, have been opened out by private enterprise on the Farm Kilbarchan, about 6 miles from Newcastle, and these mines have entirely supplied the coal requirements of the town at about 2s. per cwt.

The mine at Dundee, belonging to Mr. Peter Smith, has also been worked during the past year in a workmanlike manner by experienced miners. The coal excavated from this and the mine on the adjoining Farm “Coalfields,” has mostly been sold to transport riders, who have taken it to Maritzburg

Local Revenue. The local Revenue collected by me in 1881, has increased principally under the following heads :—

| | | | | 1880. | | | | 1881. | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|----|----|-----|-------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| Transfer Dues | ... | ... | ... | 350 | 9 | 1 | ... | 493 | 8 | 5 |
| Stamps | ... | ... | ... | 257 | 1 | 10 | .. | 429 | 12 | 4 |
| Telegraph | ... | ... | ... | 498 | 9 | 3 | ... | 993 | 2 | 3 |
| Local Money Orders | ... | ... | ... | 448 | 12 | 6 | ... | 1,072 | 18 | 10 |

The Hut Tax shows a decrease of £34 16s., and this is owing to the departure of a number of Natives out of the Division.

Criminal Statistics. The Criminal Statistics show a very great increase in crime during the last and three previous years. This increase has been proportional to the growth of the population and the increase of the trade. What has caused the one has created the other.

NEWCASTLE DIVISION (*continued*).

The most noticeable crimes—theft of cattle, unlicensed trade in liquor, and drunkenness—have resulted chiefly (1) from the great facilities afforded for cattle stealing by the enormous number of transport cattle kept by the military ; and (2) the drinking propensities of the large number of coloured or Native people attached to the military transport service.

Cattle Stealing. The theft of cattle has been carried on to a large extent and in a most systematic way by Europeans who have in many cases made tools of the Natives to effect their object, and for this reason the crime has been most difficult of detection ; and even when detected there is great difficulty in obtaining a conviction. The Natives have been learning all this and are not slow to follow the example set by the whiteman. I may mention here an instance of a Native who, being charged before the Native High Court with cattle stealing, got off through the non-appearance of witnesses who resided beyond the borders of the Colony, and a week afterwards this same man stole three head of cattle to pay his attorney.

Conduct of Troops. I must not fail to note here that the conduct of the European troops has been most exemplary and contrasts favourably with that of the Transport camp followers, who have added largely to the criminal work of the year. The chief crime of the soldier appears to have been desertion, and this has been facilitated by the adjacency of foreign countries.

Conduct of Natives. Amongst the Natives high wages have resulted in idleness and beer-drinking, and this has led to a more than usual number of faction fights.

Natal Mounted Police. The want of a permanent detachment of the Mounted Police at Newcastle has been continually felt. Had some of the Fort Pine detachment been stationed at Newcastle, they would have been of the greatest service in checking the crime of cattle stealing, which I have remarked on, as well as other crimes.

A small detachment of six men are now temporarily stationed here ; and even these few men have been of much service. It is hoped that this Detachment may be increased, made permanent, and provided with suitable accommodation. When crimes or offences occur they are, as a rule, reported at the seat of Magistracy where, if the means are at hand, the necessary orders can be at once given and the criminals followed up.

General Comparative Return. The following are the total numbers of offences reported at the seat of Magistracy, during the last three years :—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| In 1879 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1880 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1881 |
| 143 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 260 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 462 |

W. H. BEAUMONT,
Resident Magistrate.

WEENEN COUNTY.

The commencement of this year found the British Government and the Transvaal Boers in collision. The armistice and peace, however, closely following upon the action of Majuba Mountain, soon allayed any excitement that may have existed in this County, and I am happy to state that, notwithstanding the strong feelings naturally aroused by the war, the friendly relations formerly existing between the English and the Dutch portions of the community were never disturbed, and continue to exist as strongly as before the war.

Since the war ceased prices of stock and produce have been steadily falling towards their normal rates, although the demand for fat stock for butchers' use has still maintained these descriptions at advanced prices. Beef, which four years ago was 5d. a lb. is now 7d., and mutton has risen in the same period from 6d. to 8d. and 9d., although I believe butchers could sell at much lower rates, with fair profit.

The past crops were on the whole good, and the Native crops in particular show a very considerable increase upon those of the previous year, although still much inferior to those of many past years.

The condition of the County is generally speaking a prosperous and contented one. The villages of Estcourt and Weston are increasing in population, especially the former, several new buildings have been erected during the year, others are contemplated, and the value of erven has risen very considerably, Government erven now fetching from £50 to £100 and upwards, according to situation. Several former Dutch residents of the village of Weenen have returned thither; and were a proper scheme of irrigation carried out, I believe this village would have a very considerable population, the soil of the town lands being very rich and well adapted for growing wheat, tobacco, and other products.

I now proceed to review the Annual Returns and Statistics.

AGRICULTURE—EUROPEAN.

The returns show that whilst there was a slight increase in the acreage under cultivation last year, the total Crops reaped were considerably less than those of the previous year, but this was chiefly in the item of Maize, other crops being rather in excess of those of 1879.

NATIVE.

The estimated acreage of land under cultivation last year shows an increase of about 1,500 acres over the acreage of the previous year, whilst the amount of grain reaped is returned at over fifty per cent. increase upon the crops of the previous year.

WEENEN COUNTY (*continued*).

The past summer and autumn were good, and a fair amount of rain fell, and the crops generally were consequently abundant, but this last spring and summer have been very dry throughout the greater part of the County, and the present prospects for the next year's crops are very indifferent.

Fortunately the supply of grain obtained by the Natives last year, will suffice with care to enable them to get through this present year without absolute scarcity.

There is a large increase of ploughs, wagons, and carts, amongst the Natives, the returns showing them to possess at the end of 1881, 747 ploughs, 185 wagons, and 60 carts, as against 574 ploughs, 56 wagons, and 34 carts at the end of the previous year. This indicates both increased wealth and increased civilization.

The only descriptions of crops grown by Europeans to any extent are oats and maize, and the former is chiefly disposed of as oat-hay or forage.

The crops of the Natives consist of maize and kafir corn in the proportion of two parts of the former to three of the latter.

The prices of grain have fallen more than fifty per cent. since 1879, consequent partly on the larger supply, and partly on the decreased demand on the cessation of military operations, and the gradual withdrawal of the troops from the Up-country Districts.

STOCK.

The returns of stock in the possession of the European population, show scarcely any increase in numbers over those of the previous year; this, however, does not indicate that stock has not prospered and increased fairly, but is chiefly the result of the great demand which has existed for stock of all descriptions, especially cattle and sheep for slaughter purposes. At the same time several Dutch farmers have left the Country and gone to the Free State or Transvaal to settle, and have either sold their stock or have taken it with them. The past season has been a fair one as regards stock generally, and very good as regards sheep.

The stock in the possession of Natives appears by the returns to be on the decrease, but I can only attribute this apparent diminution to errors in the Field Cornets' returns, either for this or the previous year, as I am not aware that any such diminution has actually taken place, nor do I know of any reason why there should be.

POPULATION.

The returns of European population show an increase of only five over that of the previous year, the number being respectively 789 and 784, this is to be accounted for by several Dutch families having left the County, and by a reduction in the number of Mounted Police stationed at Estcourt.

The number of deaths amongst Europeans registered during the year was thirteen, and of births twenty-nine.

WEENEN COUNTY (*continued*).

The Field Cornets' returns of the Native population show a decrease, the total population returned for 1880 being 27,587, whilst that for 1881 is 26,937.

The Hut Tax returns, however, show a slight increase, the number of huts paid for in 1880 being 11,544, in 1881, 11,560. It is, however, evident that the Native population in Weenen County is not materially increasing. This is owing to many Natives being evicted from private farms, because they will not supply labour to the European owners or occupants, and of whom a considerable number have left the County, going chiefly to Klip River County.

REVENUE.

The total amount of moneys received in the Resident Magistrate's Office during the past year is as follows :

| | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|----|----|
| Quit Rents | 1,559 | 8 | 1 |
| Fines, Law 1, 1869 | 86 | 10 | 0 |
| Fees on Registration of Divorces | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| Proceeds Pound Sales | 573 | 14 | 6 |
| Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court | 548 | 12 | 0 |
| Sale of Stamps | 324 | 19 | 3 |
| Deposits in Government Savings' Bank | 318 | 16 | 10 |
| Licenses, Scab Law | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Grazing Leases, Crown Lands | 133 | 11 | 8 |
| Registration of Refugees | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Local Money Orders | 2,715 | 13 | 11 |
| Telegraph Fees | 147 | 1 | 11 |
| Dog Licenses, Law 27, 1875 | 964 | 5 | 0 |
| Toll Receipts, Bulwer Bridge, Colenso | 1,772 | 17 | 0 |
| Sale of Ammunition | 115 | 7 | 5½ |
| Licenses, Crown Forests | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Transfer Dues | 124 | 0 | 0 |
| Hut Tax | 8,092 | 0 | 0 |
| Customs Duties on Gun | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Registration of Fire Arms... .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sale of Government Property | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| Total | £17,533 | 16 | 7½ |

The Revenue for the proceeding year was £14,894 14s. 9d., thus showing an increase of £2,439 1s. 10½d.

WEENEN COUNTY (*continued*).

COURTS.

The number of Civil cases heard and determined in the Resident Magistrate's Court during the past year was as follows :

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| European <i>vs</i> European | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 41 |
| European <i>vs</i> Native | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Native <i>vs</i> European | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 75 |

The number of Civil cases between Native and Native heard and determined in the Court of the Administrator of Native Law was 137, which included thirty-four applications for divorces, of which thirty-three were preferred by the wife and only one by the husband.

The number of Criminal cases tried and determined in the Resident Magistrate's Court with the results was as follows.

Charges against Europeans :

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Convictions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 52 |
| Acquittals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 66 |

Charges against Natives :

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Convictions, General | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 194 |
| Convictions, Master and Servants | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 63 |
| Acquittals General | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 28 |
| Acquittals, Master and Servants | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 301 |

Charges against Indians :

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|
| Convictions, General | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Convictions, Master and Servants | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Acquittals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 |

In the Native Court :

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Convictions | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 143 |
| Acquittals | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 |
| Total | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 166 |

WEENEN COUNTY (*continued*).

The committals of persons to be tried by higher courts were as follows :

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|
| Supreme Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 |
| Native High Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| | | | | | | — |
| | | | Total | ... | ... | 27 |
| | | | | | | — |

CRIME.

Crimes of violence are rare in this County.

The Europeans being chiefly a rural population of a superior class, there is naturally little or no serious crime amongst them, and the Native population is generally quiet and orderly. Cattle-stealing by Natives, however, chiefly that of horses, sheep, and goats, and more especially of the latter continues to exist to a considerable extent, nor can it be effectually checked with the present imperfect and inadequate police arrangements.

The only thoroughly effective means of stamping out the thefts of sheep and goats by Natives, in my opinion, is to establish a system of local responsibility as a substitute for the old Native system of tribal responsibility. The latter could not in such cases be justly applied to Natives resident on private farms, and amongst tribes so mixed up as the tribes in this County now are ; but a system of local responsibility might be readily and justly adopted, which would have the effect of rendering the Natives vigilant and ready to detect and report cases of stock-stealing in their own interests instead of as at present screening the offenders in every way.

I consider, however, that the time has now come when a more efficient police system should be adopted.

There ought to be in every County or Division, an European Inspector of Police, who should be a man of intelligence and fair education, and well versed in the Zulu language, with a small force of Native Police under him, some of whom should be mounted, and it should be his chief duty to take up and try to trace out all serious cases of crime committed in his district and remitted to him for that purpose by the Resident Magistrate under whose instructions he should be placed.

It is quite impossible for a Magistrate now-a-days to find time to go personally into the details of every crime, and to find out and follow up the clues leading to detection.

Amongst the cases of murder or supposed murder which have occurred since I became Magistrate of this County, there have been three, all of which appeared to have been effected in open day, and two of them within short distances of houses inhabited by Europeans, and in perfectly open country, and close to wagon roads, in none of which cases has any clue been discovered leading to the detection of the murderers ; although I believe, in two at least of these cases, an active and intelligent European Superintendent of Police, who could have devoted his time to the matter, might have traced the perpetrators.

It cannot be expected that ordinary Native Police can act successfully in such matters, without a head to guide and direct them.

PETER PATERSON,
Resident Magistrate.

UMSINGA DIVISION.

The Umsinga Division is situated between the Mooi River, Tugela, Sunday's River, and Buffalo's River, and was made up of portions of Weenen and Klip River Counties and Newcastle Division, by Government Notice, No. 209, June 22, 1874, and takes its name from the Umsinga Mountain, which is the most southern spur of the Biggarsberg range of mountains. For the convenience of those on the north-western boundary, that boundary was extended by Proclamation dated 6th October, 1879, taking effect from the 14th November, 1879, and again extended by Proclamation dated 4th February, 1882, taking effect from the 7th February, 1882, and thereby taking in more of the Divisions of Ladysmith (or Klip River) and Newcastle, and greatly en'larging the Umsinga Division, now roughly estimated to be 3,620 square miles, more or less, having a frontier Zulu border of about seventy miles of very broken stony country along the Buffalo River.

The seat of the Magistracy is close to the Nyaluteka, a stream of good water which runs between the Office and the Mumba Mountain; the situation around the Court House is the most suitable site for a Township which was surveyed into 500 erven, fifty blocks of ten erven each, and six reserve blocks, and is surrounded by a commonage of about seven thousand four hundred acres. The Court House is 4,425 feet above the level of the sea, and the town (which is called Pomeroy) commands an open view overlooking the Qudini range, Nhlazakazi Hills, Mangeni, Zulu country eastward, and also the broken country to within five miles from Greytown southward, and between there and Estcourt an extensive view. The site is superior beyond comparison to that of any other Township in Natal for health. It is one hundred miles from the City of Pietermaritzburg northwards, and ninety miles south of the town of Newcastle. Rorke's Drift is in the Umsinga Division, as also is Landman's Drift; the battlefield of Isandhlwana in a direct line is only five miles from the border; Fugitives' Drift is about a mile above the mouth of the Sibindi River, and a few miles below Rorke's Drift, where there is a private ferry-boat.

The shortest road from Pietermaritzburg to Newcastle, the Dundee and Elenge (Job's Kop) Coalfields, the Transvaal, Swaziland, and Upper Zululand, passes through this Division *via* Greytown. There are punts at Mooi River (Keate's Drift) and the Tugela, both in good order, the punt at the latter river being new. The Tugela frequently rises in the summer season to such an extent that the punt cannot be worked, the river flowing with such force as to render any attempt to use the punt dangerous. The traffic on this road is very great, and were bridges placed on the two rivers, and tolls levied at the rates now charged at the ferries, the original outlay would soon be recouped, a profitable revenue would be derived from this source, and generally, the country would be much benefitted. The tolls fees could, after the cost of the bridges had been repaid, be reduced.

Gold, Silver, and Lead Mines have been found at the junction of the Tugela and Buffalo Rivers in the Umsinga Division, but have not been worked for some years since, when they were abandoned by a small party unable to continue the work for want of funds.

UMSINGA DIVISION (*continued*).

Coal exists in abundance at Elenge (Job's Kop), and in other localities of Umsinga Division. Freestone, building stone, ironstone, shale, clay, and limestone are found in abundance in the neighbourhood of this office.

POPULATION.

The population is shown in my Statistical Returns, and does not include that inhabiting the portion recently added to this Division by Proclamation of 4th February, 1882, which about doubles the European total. The Division is now divided into two Wards. Ward No. 1 is chiefly a Native Location, having only four farms, a Township and Commonage within its boundaries. Ward No. 2 consists of farms and Crown Lands, and is north of Ward No. 1.

Hut Tax was paid upon 6,592 huts; this at an estimate of four persons per hut, with 150 Kolwas, or semi-civilized Natives, gives a total of 26,518 Natives in this Division, exclusive of those resident on the recently annexed portion of the District. The Natives are well behaved, pay their taxes most readily, and appreciate British rule.

The lease of portion of the Native Location at the Mooi River Drift, for purposes of a village named Keate, applies only to a single holding on which there is one house occupied by the Ferryman. The situation of the village in various ways is against it, being low, fearfully hot, surrounded by Native Location, and far from any land which can be owned by Europeans. The Lots can be leased only, and not purchased in freehold. The distance from Greytown is twenty miles.

A list of tribes and distribution is annexed.

AGRICULTURE.

The year 1881 may be considered generally favourable. The mealie and corn crops sown in spring look well, and promise good returns; those reaped during the early part of the winter had been much damaged by too much rain in some localities. The wheat cultivation is reviving, and this is most desirable. Tobacco thrives and pays well, but the farmers give their attention more to stock; the pasturage is exceedingly good. The returns of Native agriculture is arrived at by estimation at per hut, as shown by the explanations in the Returns, and with due regard to the prospects of the crops.

STOCK.

The Stock is shown in the Returns, which I have, with all other Returns, carefully compiled, and that of Europeans, has been personally obtained from the owners, and is more likely to be under the actual number than over. The stock of Natives I have estimated—cattle being taken at four per hut. The year has been good, with very little sickness amongst cattle, but a great many horses died as late as the end of April from horse-sickness; this is unusual, as the high lands are good for horses. The Natives are eagerly purchasing horses, more especially mares, for which they exchange cattle.

UMSINGA DIVISION (*continued*).

WOODS AND FORESTS.

There is abundance of firewood, principally thornwood, in variety, and a small forest—the Nzonyama—on the top of the Umsinga Mountain; every effort is taken for the preservation of the forests and Mimosa. The Natives now, by instruction, build their cattle kraals of stone, in place of cutting down trees, &c., for the purpose.

FISH.

Barbel, eels, and varieties of scale fish abound in the Buffalo, Tugela, and Mooi Rivers.

CRIME.

The number of persons apprehended by the Police, or summoned before the Magistrate, during the last five years were :—In 1877, 181; 1878, 207; 1879, 248; 1880, 356; 1881, 415; exclusive of cases tried by the Native High Court.

DEATHS.

Amongst the Europeans the deaths of only two children have been registered during 1881. Native deaths, in accordance with their custom, are promptly reported before burial, and registered with full particulars: all suspicious cases being enquired into. Return for last six years annexed.

MARRIAGES.

The present Magistrate has been appointed a Marriage Officer. Annexed is a Return of Native marriages and divorces during the last six years.

DOG TAX.

By virtue of a Proclamation, dated 5th November, 1879, the operation of Law No. 27 of 1875 for abating the nuisance and damage done to property, occasioned by the great number of dogs in this Colony, was extended in 1880 to the Umsinga Division, Rules and Regulations under that Law being published under Proclamation dated 6th January, 1880. The intention of the Law had the desired effect of a large number of dogs being destroyed throughout the district; the remainder brought in a revenue (readily paid by the Natives) of £282 during 1880, and £426 10s. in 1881; the only expenditure in the execution of this Law being the cost of dog collars and printing of licenses. There have been but few evasions of the Law, full penalty being inflicted in all cases.

REVENUE.

Returns of Actual Revenue and Expenditure of this Magistracy during the year 1881 are annexed.

UMSINGA DIVISION (*continued*).

MISSION STATIONS.

There are four Mission Stations in this Division, viz. the Gordon Memorial Mission, Ellsmere ; the Hanoverian Mission Station, Sutherland ; the German Mission, Elands Kraal ; and the Swedish Mission, Tyiana, Rorke's Drift. There is also the Dutch Reformed Church at Helpmakaar.

HENRY F. FYNN,

Resident Magistrate.

| Tribe. | Chief or Headman in Charge. | No. of Huts on Location. | No. of Huts on Crown Lands. | No. of Huts on Private Farms. | Totals. | Hut Tax. |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Amabaso | Tulwane | 275 | ... | .. | 275 | £4614 8s. |
| Amabaso | Silokoza | ... | ... | 10 | 10 | |
| Amabomavu | Mawele | 590 | ... | ... | 590 | |
| Amacunu | Silwane, late Pagade ... | 193 | ... | ... | 193 | |
| Amacunu | Sandanezwe | ... | ... | 174 | 174 | |
| Amangwe | Tinta | ... | 106 | ... | 106 | |
| Amaqanya | Kwengce (acting) ... | 2,638 | 327 | 403 | 3,368 | |
| Amatembu | Sibankwa | 100 | 182 | 200 | 489 | |
| Amatembu | Ngobozane | ... | 29 | 120 | 149 | |
| Amatembu | Mganu | 633 | ... | 195 | 828 | |
| Amatembu | Mbulungeni... .. | 45 | ... | ... | 45 | |
| Bakwaxumalo | Sotondosi | ... | 46 | 100 | 146 | |
| Amasibiya | Mnyembe | ... | 3 | 200 | 203 | |
| Amendhlela | Mkankanyeki | ... | ... | 19 | 16 | |
| | | 4,474 | 700 | 1,418 | 6,592 | |

Return of Cases tried before the Resident Magistrate, Umsinga Division, for the year 1881.

| By Whom. | Cases. | Persons. | Convictions. | Acquittals. |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------------|-------------|
| Tried by Resident Magistrate ... | 93 | 264 | 249 | 15 |
| Tried by Administrator Native Law ... | 158 | 132 | 127 | 5 |
| Total | 251 | 396 | 376 | 20 |

UMSINGA DIVISION (*continued*).

*Comparative Return of Native Deaths Registered in the Umsinga Division, during the years
1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881.*

| Sex. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Grand Total |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|
| Children : | | | | | | | |
| Male | 33 | 52 | 62 | 50 | 67 | 69 | |
| Female | 48 | 58 | 51 | 62 | 47 | 60 | |
| | 81 | 110 | 113 | 112 | 114 | 129 | |
| Middle Aged : | | | | | | | |
| Male | 36 | 58 | 31 | 69 | 61 | 52 | |
| Female | 35 | 37 | 39 | 70 | 45 | 42 | |
| | 71 | 95 | 70 | 139 | 106 | 94 | |
| Aged : | | | | | | | |
| Male | 17 | 12 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 14 | |
| Female | 37 | 38 | 33 | 49 | 45 | 64 | |
| | 54 | 50 | 47 | 56 | 57 | 78 | |
| Males | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 716 |
| Females | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 860 |
| | | | | | | | 1,576 |

*Comparative Return of Marriages and Divorces registered in the Umsinga Division during the years
1876, 1877, 1878 1879, 1880, 1881.*

| Year. | Marriage of Girls. | Marriage of Widows and Divorced Women. | Divorces. |
|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1876 | ... | ... | 2 |
| 1877 | 193 | 36 | 13 |
| 1878 | 162 | 45 | 8 |
| 1879 | 25 | 7 | 8 |
| 1880 | 251 | 71 | 20 |
| 1881 | 145 | 48 | 8 |
| Totals | 779 | 207 | 59 |

UMSINGA DIVISION (*continued*).*Summary of Revenue for the Year 1881.*

RECAPITULATION.

Revenue, 1881.

| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|----|
| Land Revenue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Quit Rent | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 91 | 7 | 3 |
| Revenue Crown Forests | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stamps, Sale of | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 4 | 5 |
| Tax, Native Hut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4,614 | 8 | 0 |
| Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 466 | 12 | 3 |
| Fees on Registration of Native Divorces | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Sale of Government Property | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 1 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Receipts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Deposits, Pound Sales | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 137 | 1 | 10 |
| Dog Tax, Law 27 of 1875 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 426 | 10 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | £5,870 | 13 | 1 |

Summary of Actual Expenditure.

ESTABLISHMENTS, £938 13s. 2d.:

Salaries, £773 14s. 8d.:

| | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 396 | 15 | 6 |
| Clerk and Zulu Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 184 | 19 | 2 |
| District Surgeon... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| European Constable and Gaoler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Nine Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 108 | 0 | 0 |
| Contingent and other Expenses, £164 18s. 6d. | | | | | | | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, Resident Magistrate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| Horse allowance, Clerk and Interpreter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Clothing and Rations, Native Police | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| Petty Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 18 | 6 |

SERVICES, £149 4s. 3d.

Miscellaneous, £100 18s. 9d.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|----|---|
| Provisions, Clothing, &c., Gaol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 96 | 6 | 3 |
| Cotton, Oil, &c., | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| Administrator of Justice, £48 5s. 6d.: | | | | | | | | | |
| Witnesses' Expenses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Serving of Criminal Summonses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | £1,087 | 17 | 5 |

MEMO.—Expenses, Medical Men, not District Surgeons, 1881, £82 4s. 6d.

ALFRED COUNTY.

Alfred County was annexed to Natal in 1865, when it was taken over at the request of the inhabitants by General Sir J. J. Bisset, then Acting Lieutenant-Governor of Natal. It was then called Nomansland, and formed part of a territory of which Griqualand East is the remainder. This was offered to Sir B. Pine in 1850 by Faku the Pondo Chief—the latter saying that he was unable to control the turbulent Amabaca tribes, and prevent them raiding into Natal, and begging the Natal Government to take them in hand with the territory they lived in. The offer was not closed with at the time, and Sir P. Wodehouse placed Adam Kok and his people in that portion which is now Griqualand East in 1862. The Natives of Nomansland finding themselves harassed by the Pondos on the one border and the Griquas and their subjects on the other sought protection from the Natal Government. This connection, after the boundaries of Natal had been fixed, explains the peculiar position in which Alfred County lies jutting out from the remainder of Natal—the road from Pietermaritzburg to the Magistracy passing for about thirty miles through the Cape Colony.

The Natives of this County are allied to the Pondo and Amaxosa races, with the exception of those tribes and individuals that have moved in here from Natal. They have not the courage or intelligence of the Zulu race, but they are well disposed and give little trouble. In obedience to command of Government, and for fear of punishment they have to a large extent given up smelling out criminals, witch-doctoring and rain-making, but their faith is not the least shaken in their efficacy, and all these superstitions would be in full swing again to-morrow if Government withdrew its prohibition. During the last four years the Natives here have not seemed disturbed by the wars that have raged all round Natal, though in the Griqua and Basuto affairs the fighting was close on the borders of Alfred County. I believe the older men remember the time when they never went to sleep without a chance of their kraal being raided in the night. Many, no doubt, regret those stirring times, when a bold leader who made a good sweep of cattle was looked upon as a hero, at the same time that he made his fortune. It is a very short time ago since this was the state of things on both borders—a sort of perpetual warfare like that formerly on the Scotch borders, and it is wonderful how small the amount of cattle-stealing in this quarter is, especially considering that a Pondo caught on that side is only fined by his chief, and the punishments in Griqualand East for this crime are not nearly so heavy as in Natal. There were only three cases sent up from here to the Native High Court during 1881, and one of those, I am informed, was dismissed.

With regard to lesser crimes, there were ninety-eight cases before the Resident Magistrate's Court during 1881, of which no less than forty convictions were for the new crime "Evasion of Dog Tax," created by the Dog Tax Law being brought into operation in Alfred County, and an Inspector appointed to detect evasions. This crime will probably disappear in 1882, now that Natives know they cannot evade payment with impunity. Deducting these cases, the number of criminal cases before the Resident Magistrate's Court is less than in 1880. There are only twelve cases of theft, and altogether, for a record against a population of 20,000 for one year, it cannot be said to be a heavy one.

ALFRED COUNTY (*continued*).

In the Court of the Administrator of Native Law there were 207 cases for Breach of Marriage Regulations, Evasion of Hut Tax, Consulting Witch-doctors, &c., &c.

The partial opening of the Umzimkulu mouth shewed that a good trade would be opened by that route if there had been any certainty of the goods being landed ; but it so often happened that when the steamer arrived at the mouth the surf was too high, or the water in the river too low, for her to come in, that the firms getting goods by that route gradually went back to their old arrangements by wagon or by rail and wagon. The works now about to be commenced by Mr. Bazley will, no doubt, enable the steamer to come right into the river whenever she comes down, and revive the trade by that the cheapest route.

The mealie crops this year will be a failure in a good part of the County from drought, but there are other parts where there will be an average crop, and I do not expect anything like a famine—the Kafirs generally keeping mealies stored by them until they see how the crop of the year is likely to turn out. There is a small fringe of land near the mouth and up the River Umzimkulu good for sugar and coffee, but this land does not appear to extend along the coast. Coffee has been more successfully cultivated near the Umzimkulu mouth than in other parts of the Colony.

Lungsickness causes great losses in this County—the disease being continually renewed by importation over the border.

The two great obstacles to the progress of Alfred County—viz., the closing of sale of Crown Lands, and the difficulty of entering the Umzimkulu River—are now in process of being removed, and, the applications for purchase of land being very numerous, there is every reason to hope for a prosperous future for the County

J. GILES,
Resident Magistrate.

ALEXANDRA COUNTY.

AGRICULTURE.

Sugar. Sugar is the staple product in this County. The past season has been exceptionally favourable to Sugar Planters. Early rains, absence of frost, except in a few locations, and warm growing weather, have combined to turn out a good yield of sugar per acre.

ALEXANDRA COUNTY (*continued*).

The Planters are steadily, if slowly, increasing their acreage under cane. The markets have been in favour of the Planter and manufacturer. Altogether it has been an unusually prosperous year for this production.

The Umzinto and Equefa Estates are well worth a visit. The former is apparently especially well managed, and the Equefa is, if at all, very little behind it in this respect. I mention these estates because they are the largest in the County.

During the past year, a new mill has been started at Beverstowe; the owner informs me that he is quite satisfied with the result of last season. Another new mill will be ready to commence work at the new season.

It appears to me that the class of mill in this County which pays best, is the large mill with considerable area of cane to work off, backed by heavy capital, but no one who really understands his business and has selected good land, and sticks to his works, keeping the labour account down, need fear starting a small plantation, with good machinery to match.

At present I see no opening for a Central Mill; the country is so broken that there would be much expense in getting cane from a distance to the mill. The Umzinto Estate has several miles of portable tramway, but this Estate is an exception in many ways to the County at large.

Coffee. There are several coffee plantations in bearing, and at the Umzimkulu several small plantations have been commenced. A gentleman, lately engaged in coffee planting in Ceylon, has a plantation in course of formation, and, from what he tells me, he appears quite satisfied with his prospects.

Indian Corn. Is grown by both white and coloured, but the production does little more than supply local requirements. The crops this season promise well.

Tobacco. Is grown in small patches by Natives and Indians, simply to supply local demands.

Kafir Corn, Madumba, Beans. These crops are cultivated to some extent by Natives and Indians, but not for sale.

TRADE.

There are 27 general stores in the County: at Umkomanzi 3, Umzinto 7; 5 of those at Umzinto are occupied by Indians. At Ifafa there is one general store and an Indian store. The rest are scattered about the County. I consider that these are quite sufficient to meet the requirements of the public, in fact more than sufficient; and I am of opinion that if legitimate trade only was carried on by some of them, they would close. It is very difficult to obtain proof, however, of what I suspect.

CHURCHES AND SERVICES.

There are three Churches, one at Umzinto, one at Equefa, and one at Lower Umkomanzi. The two former are under the charge of the Bishop of Maritzburg, the latter under the Bishop of Natal. In the Churches, services are held at Umzinto and Equefa regularly, in the School-room, Lower Umkomanzi, and twice a month at the Public Hall, Ifafa.

ALEXANDRA COUNTY (*continued*).

There are three Clergymen of the Church of South Africa, in the County, the Archdeacon and his Curate at Umzinto, and another Curate at Lower Umkomanzi.

SCHOOLS.

There are two Schools, one at Umzinto, one at Umkomanzi, supported locally. I think it would be well if Governments Grants were made to these Schools, and that one should be started and encouraged at Ifafa. Education is much needed in this County, and many of the inhabitants are not in sufficient good circumstances to send their children to the Government Schools in Durban. There was at one time a grant in aid of Schools in the County, but this has been discontinued.

MISSIONS.

There are four Mission Stations in the County, those of Amahlongwa, Ifafa, Umtwalumi, and Umzumbi, with glebe attached, and, except in case of Umzumbi, with large reserves: the Umzumbi and Umtwalumi are respectively presided over by gentlemen of the American Mission, the other two are in charge of Native Teachers.

LABOUR.

Native labour is scarce and cannot be relied on. A most vicious system, to my mind, has sprung up in this County. I am informed that a Planter requiring labour, applies to a Chief, offering from ten shillings to twenty shillings per head, to the Chief for labourers: the Chief orders out the men, and they go very unwillingly. In some instances at least this arrangement opens the door to much that is undesirable. The fact is the Native population is too well off to require very much service, and they can hardly be blamed for objecting to work when there is no necessity for their doing so. The Planters tell me that they cannot any longer depend on Native labour and must have Indians.

PUBLIC WORKS.

I understand that the improving of the Mouth of the Umzinkulu is to be proceeded with at once in continuation of works already done there.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The Roads are in fair condition, considering the amount of money spent on them, the very severe gradients, the heavy flushes of rain, and the inferior material used for metalling.

I should say the Roads are as good as can be expected. There are no bridges in the County. At the Lower Umkomanzi, a new punt to carry wagon and oxen has been lately placed on the river: this answers the purpose of traffic.

MANUFACTURES.

Except that of sugar and rum, there are none.

ALEXANDRA COUNTY (*continued*).

DISTILLERIES.

There are three Distilleries working in the County, which manufacture rum from treacle, and others are in course of erection. The Proprietor purposes distilling from the pure cane juice, and hopes to make a superior spirit to that made from refuse from sugar mills.

DEFENCE.

There is at the seat of Magistracy, Umzinto, a sufficient strong Laager, including in its defensive lines, the Gaol and Court Buildings. It is capable of defence against any force likely to attack. Inside the wall is an Armoury with arms and ammunition, &c., also a Powder Magazine, which is under the control of the Controller of Arms. The Magazine and wall enclosing it is the only weak place in the defensive arrangements.

VOLUNTEERS.

The Alexandra Rifles is the Volunteer Corps of the County ; it is rather weak in numbers, but there is every prospect of its increase.

MEDICAL.

The Medical Staff consists of a District Surgeon, who is also Surgeon to the Indian Population. The County is fortunate in the gentleman who holds these appointments. He has also all the private practice in the County. I am of opinion it would be well that an Assistant should be appointed. The work devolving upon the District and Coolie Surgeon is more than any man can do without too great a strain.

ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

The Resident Magistrate of the County holds Court at Umzinto twice a week, and more often if necessary. There are Courts also held at Umkomas, Equefa, and Ifafa.

CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Ordinary crimes have been slightly lessened during the past twelve months. The actual difference as shewn by Returns between the years 1880 and 1881, is 85, but the cases in 1881 were swelled by prosecutions under Law 5 of 1859.

It is always to be remembered that under certain Laws in this Colony, especially where Natives are concerned, offences are made punishable crimes which in civilized countries are not so. Of serious crime, as judged by European standard, there is comparatively very little.

Statistical Returns are furnished.

TRANSPORT.

Transport has been plentiful. Rates have ruled somewhat higher than usual, consequent on the demand created by military requirements, especially in the early portion of the past 12 months. The *Somitseu*, coasting steamer, has carried some quantity of sugar from Umkomanzi plantations, and might have done much more carrying, had the owner seen his way to carry under wagon rates.

ALEXANDRA COUNTY (*continued*).

POSTAL ARRANGEMENTS.

There is a daily mail to and from Durban, except on Monday, when the mail is only to Durban. Mails go from Umzinto to High Flats twice a week, and to Lower Umzimkulu thrice a week. Native carriers are employed.

A post cart is very much needed from Umzinto to Isipingo.

CROWN LANDS.

These Lands are being applied for under Proclamation in the *Government Gazette*, dated 19th October, 1880, especially I understand in the neighbourhood of Umzimkulu.

If the Lands, held in reserve in this County for Mission purposes were thrown open, it would be a great benefit.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The health of the County has been fairly good. There is at present a good deal of dysentery among certain tribes.

It is very much to be wondered at that serious sickness has not broken out long since in the neighbourhood of sugar mills, and in the districts through which streams lead from those mills. The sugar planters are simply poisoning the streams with the abominations they allow to flow into them. They appear to care nothing for the comfort or health of anybody ; to save themselves trouble and expense they would poison the whole County. It is time this was put an end to.

Statistical and other Returns accompany this Report, which give the necessary details.

G. A. LUCAS,
Resident Magistrate.

SCHEDULE OF CASES TRIED.

By the Resident Magistrate, Alexandra, during the year 1881, showing convictions or acquittals, and distinguishing those disposed of under his capacity of Administrator of Native Law :—

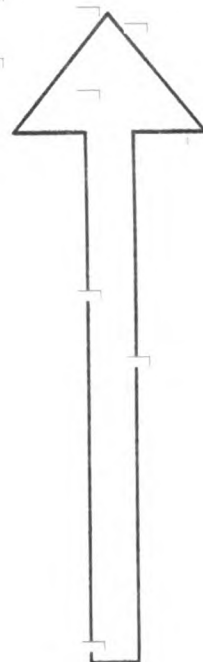
| How Tried. | Number of Convictions. | Number of Acquittals. | Total Number of Cases Tried. |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| As Resident Magistrate | 164 | 28 | 192 |
| As Adminis'trator of Native Law... | 141 | 11 | 152 |
| Totals | 305 | 39 | 344 |

L968.4A A111d 1881



3 5556 012 449 385

35M.137244



TTTTTT
TTTT
TTTT

TTTT

0000001110D-----1881

afri
L968.4A
A111d
1881

LOWER LEVEL STORAGE



